



Gc  
942.1202  
L849mfal  
1608364

**REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 8003









THE  
publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume V.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXX.

NYT

anointment

10

of the American people

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE



THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

E  
695  
.254



Harleian Society  
Publications  
Registers  
vol. 5

THE

# Parish Registers

OF

# St. Mary Aldermary,

## LONDON,

CONTAINING THE

# Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials

## FROM 1558 TO 1754.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.,

EDITOR OF THE WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS, ETC.

LONDON :

1880,



## PREFACE.

---

THE Registers of St. Mary Aldermary are happily in a good state of preservation, and their contents are of the character usual with those of the old London parishes. Perhaps the most notable entry in them is that of the marriage of the poet Milton, 24 February, 1662-3, but a very large portion of them relate to the families of merchants and professional men who bore a more or less conspicuous part in the history of the City and of their times.

It appears to have been the custom to make yearly lists of the inhabitants of the parish, with additional particulars as to their occupation, Religious faith, and the numbers of their respective families. Two of these lists, for the years 1733 and 1734, were transcribed into the Parish Register, and it has been thought best to reproduce them in this volume, on account of their value as illustrating the Register itself, and as furnishing details which do not appear elsewhere. They will be found on pages 235-238.

On pages 231-234 will also be found three of the formal Renunciations of the Romish faith common to the period, which were also transcribed into the Register.

Considerable space has been saved in this reprint by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter," and the repetition of the formulas "were married," or "baptized," or "buried," has also been avoided with a similar result.

The transcript of the Registers, as heretofore, has been made by Mr. J. EEDES, with his well-known carefulness.





The best thanks of the Society are due to the Reverend LEWIS BORRETT WHITE, Rector, and to the Churchwardens of the parish, for their permission to print the Registers, and for the facilities they kindly afforded for their transcription.

The present volume will be followed, during the ensuing year, by the Registers of the Parish of St. Thomas Apostle, united with St. Mary Aldermary since 1666, when they will be found to illustrate each other to a considerable extent.

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

124 SOUTHWARK PARK ROAD, LONDON, S.E.

10TH DECEMBER, 1880.

---



Parochia S'ce Marie Aldermarie,  
London.

---

The Register of the names of all those that have bene Christened, married or buried within this p'ishe sithens the xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1558 the beginning of the reigne of o<sup>r</sup> moste gracious sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of Englande fraunce and Irelande defender of the faythe &c. Copied owt of the ould paper bookes kepte heretofore (by auctoritie of p'liament holden at Westminster in the xxxix<sup>th</sup> yere of her Ma<sup>ties</sup> reigne) the firste daie of May 1598 in the fortithe yere of her Ma<sup>ties</sup> reigne, Anthonie Spratt and William Mornay being then the Churchwardens of the saide parrishe.





MARRIAGES SOLEMNISED IN THE PISHE CHURCHE  
OF S<sup>T</sup> MARIE ALDERMARIE LONDON SITHENS  
THE 17<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVEMBER 1558 IN THE FIRST  
YERE OF O<sup>R</sup> MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGNE LADIE  
QUEENE ELIZABETH.

1558.

Dec.	29	Wer married Davie Jones & ffraunces Maidenbed
Jan.	16	William Mason & Jane Levins, widow
Jan.	20	Richarde Browne & Ales Goore
Jan.	21	Henrie Palmer & Jone Dowse

1559.

April	27	Nich'as Smyth, gent. & Grace Langbrooke, widowe
April	29	George Lye & Margret Preston, widdowe
May	3	Lawrence Balls & Elizabeth, widow*
May	21	Thomas Sprot & Helen Chetham
May	28	Roger Skott & Jane Postone, widdowe
Aug.	6	John Smythe, wyuer, & Elizabeth Hooke
Jan.	14	George Kevall, scrivener, & Margret Machel

1560.

Sep.	15	Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttaylor, & Elizabeth Horsley
Oct.	27	Nich'as Coise, skinner, & Avis Clemens
Nov.	26	Robert Lee, gent., & Margret Randall, widowe

1561.

July	1	John Denton, m'chanttailer, & Helen Farlie
July	13	Thomas Hearde, goldsmyth, & Margret Trotter
Aug.	7	Peter Bolton, goldsmith, & Elizabeth Clarke
Jan.	11	Richarde Rodwaye, m'chanttayler, and [blank] dau. to Edward Evans

1562.

May	25	Henrie Vynarde, mercer, & Mistres Anne Lane
May	28	Thomas Browne, skrivener, & Wenefrid dau. of John Skot
May	31	William Didsberie & Cecillie Hartley
June	21	Edward Griffen, baker, & Joane Rowe
Nov.	1	Henrie Brooke, m'chanttayler, & Anne Heluis
Jan.	31	John Symons, taylor, & Jeffres Welton

1563.

June	28	John Towmer, cordweyner, & Ales Thomas, widow
Jan.	23	Barthilmew Dawbnie, skinner, & Ales Askill, widowe
Feb.	2	John Parre, embroderer, & Jane da. of John Goore, skinner
Feb.	13	Peter Deane & Ales Doudeswell, widow

1564.

April	13	Henrie Fawkes, grocer, & Anne Bankens, widdow
April	23	Robert Lowis, m'chanttayler, & Joane Griffen, widdow



May	1	John Blande & Margret Towse, widow
May	7	Edward Androwes, gent., & Ales daughter of Roger Beawe, skinner
July	20	John Hawes, gent., & Constance Kentesley, widow
Sep.	22	Thomas Barnes, tayler, to Honor Toyne
Oct.	1	William Ottiwell, clothworker, & Margret Street, widow
Nov.	26	Robert Austen, skynner, & Elizabeth Dixon, widowe
Dec.	2	Thomas Symons, clothworker, & Auis King
Feb.	14	Nich'as Giles & Christian Newell
Feb.	23	Richarde Griffin to Christian Rowell

## 1565.

April	26	John Mole, clothworker, to Margret Heale
June	17	Robert Halsay & Bridget Dawson
July	3	Anthonie Barbar, m'chanttayler, & Margret Feelding, widowe
Aug.	14	Henrie Dennam & Elizabeth Wayte
Sep.	10	Richard Thornel, grocer, & Elizabeth Watson
Nov.	5	Thomas Taylbois, m'chanttayler, & Hester Laye
Nov.	22	William Smyth, butcher, & Margret Bexfeilde
Nov.	27	John Rotsaie, m'cer, & Anne Picke
Nov.	29	George Simpson & Joice Browne, widowe
Jan.	13	Symon Wrenche, skrivener, & Elizabeth Maydenhead
Jan.	20	Raphe Gosling, dier, & Helen Viterans
Jan.	27	Will'm Ardington, salter, & Helen Thomas
Feb.	4	Edmond Howse, m'chanttayler, & Thomasine Pelle

## 1566.

April	21	Thomas Marche & Margret Triplowe
May	19	Hughe Weston & Joane Perpointe
Oct.	13	William Savadge, clothworker, & Joane Darne
Oct.	27	Richarde Gardiner, clothworker, & Ales King
Dec.	8	James Bateman & Luce Beawe, weddow
Jan.	19	William Simson & Joane Phillips
Jan.	27	Robert (? Storgier) & Marie Jurden
Feb.	4	Henrie Tayler, gent., & M <sup>rs</sup> Katherine Joyner

## 1567.

July	17	Will'm Bradshawe, carpenter, & Ales Burnam
Sep.	2	Edward Ewates & Elizabeth Barker
Sep.	2	John Smythe & Marie Barker
Oct.	19	Thomas Waterhowse, gent., & Marie Kirbie
Jan.	4	John Chase & Ales Hammon
Feb.	1	George Eston, skinner, & Marion Leonard
Feb.	1	Robert Netherington & Joane Butler, widowe
Feb.	8	Will'm Smytheson & Tabitha Murfine

## 1568.

Aug.	18	Thomas Smythe & Marie Parson
Sep.	23	Peter Vdall & Jane Simpson
Oct.	17	Christopher Hall & Elizabeth Pettingale, widowe
Oct.	18	Hughe Jones, m'chanttayler, & Marie Horsleye
Oct.	24	Peter Carter & Marie Haile
Jan.	23	Hercules Gooderyn & Elizabeth Gayre
Jan.	29	Arthure Mayking & Thokone Savadge, wedow

## 1569.

June	26	John Hobs & Avis Gore
Aug.	21	Robert Durham, skinner, & Helen Howell





Oct.	16	James Marlar & Jone Weston
Nov.	30	Charles Dixon, gent., & Abigaile Herdson
Jan.	29	Richarde Morley, skinner, & Avis Tucke
Feb.	6	Richarde Tayler, gent., & Jone Hunwick, widdowe
Feb.	6	Henrie Aier, skinner, & Damaris Banister

## 1570.

April	4	William Babington & Elizabeth Samforde
April	23	William Manning & Katherine Wrighte
April	30	Edwarde Joanes & Jane Yonge, widdowe
May	30	John Williams, clothworker, & Katherine Wasfeilde
Nov.	26	William Savell & Jane Dawson

## 1571.

April	30	Robert Townsend, gent., & M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Machell
May	7	Thomas Whitbrooke & Marie Bragden
June	25	Henrie Hodson & Margret Gilbert
Aug.	5	William Ling & Helen Nixon
Nov.	18	Robert Nevell & Elizabeth Tedder
Feb.	4	Alexander Barton & Helen Barker

## 1572.

April	13	Richard Dyvres & Elizabeth Timbrell
April	20	William Wood & Katherine Led
May	14	John Warde & Joan Sare
June	29	Thomas Smythe & Joane Boothe
July	14	George Heton & Margerie Bragdon
Aug.	3	John Robertes, shomaker, & Joane Goudgeson
Nov.	30	William Close & Avis Wimsoll

## 1573.

March	30	Gamaliel Woodforde & Jone Lodge
April	5	Henrie Long & Marie Fletcher
Aug.	13	Richarde Carter & Ales Byre
Nov.	8	John Turner & Bersabe Carier
Nov.	22	Peter Hibbins, goldsmith, & Margret Overton
Dec.	22	Anthonie Plot & Elizabeth Grifine
Feb.	7	John Dene & Elizabeth Padge
Feb.	7	Raphe Caye & Jane Carier

## 1574.

April	25	John Thomson, m'chanttayler, & Fraunces Vaughan
May	8	Will'm Low, shomaker, & Joane Buske
May	16	Will'm Beses, m'chanttayler, & Rachell Phillips
July	18	George Stondes & Joyes Hambre
Aug.	23	Edwarde Finch, of Aylesberie, & Margret White
Aug.	29	Richarde Collie, of St. Georges in Suthwarke, & Bettres Stringer
Sep.	12	John Warter & Anne Lancaster
Oct.	18	James Checkley, clothworker, & M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Revell
Dec.	13	Richarde Riches, esquier, & M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Machel

## 1575.

April	17	William Cheynie, m'chanttayler, & Anne Calohill
Aug.	9	William Henworth, gent., & Grace Waters, widdowe
Aug.	31	Walter Carie & Agnes Whitnel
June*	20	Edwarde Blunt, esquier, & M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Nevel



Nov.	6	William Johnson & Vrsula Wayte
Nov.	21	William Shugsboroughe & Judithe Riges
Dec.	5	Will'm Shawcroft & Katherine Hawes
May*	1	Humfrey Pix, gent., & M <sup>rs</sup> Susan Joanes
Nov.*	11	Edward Comerford, gent., & Margret Betaughe
Feb.	12	John Richardson, clothworker, & Elizabeth Medcalfe
March	4	Geoffrie Cel & Jane Fere

## 1576.

May	13	Richarde Saker & Anne Spilberrie
June	25	John Awberie & Margaret Walles
Aug.	15	Robert Forest & Jane Skald
Sep.	4	Edwarde Lewes & Marie Doget
Nov.	25	Henrie Wilsone & Elianor Dawson
Dec.	16	Edwarde White & Sara Loges
Jan.	20	Griffen Jones, clothworker, & Ellen Burtshaw
Jan.	20	Edwarde Giles & Agnes Herne
Feb.	2	Henrie Fotherlie & Ellen Wollington
Feb.	3	George Redbourne & Emme Herne
Feb.	3	John Brigman, silkweuer, & Marie White
March	3	Fraunces Thursbie, gent., & Grisild Horsley

## 1577.

April	14	Robert Chambers & Helen Heathe
Aug.	18	Fraunces Prescot & Elizabeth Holme
Sep.	22	John Lome & Sisley More
Oct.	6	Nich'as Lane & Elizabeth Eues
Oct.	14	Will'm Lodge, esquire, & M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Blackgrave

## 1578.

April	23	George Evelin, gent., & Jone Rogers
May	26	Henrie Sambrooke & Margret Kirbye
Sep.	4	Michael Newarke & Elezabeth Charder
Sep.	15	Henrie More & Alice Simpson
Sep.	21	Thomas Robertes & Agnes Killingworthe
Jan.	19	Richarde Cox & Katherine Gittons

## 1579.

July	27	James Bland, draper, & Ellen Ling, widow
Oct.	18	Roger Gwinne, apothecarie, & Joane Kebelwhite
Dec.	6	Rob'te Hutchenson, goldsmith, & Marie Tuke

## 1580.

May	1	Richard Otwaye & Elezabeth Mounte
June	19	Edward Tyler & Elizabeth Rodway
July	3	Rob't Georg, a tayler, & Margerie Tayler
July	11	Ellis Foxwell & Jane Russell, widdowe
Dec.	6	Edward Snowsell, clothworker, & Sisley Wilson
Jan.	15	Reinald Trip, goldsmith, & Christian Feelding
Jan.	15	John Ball, clothworker, & Sisley Higgenson
Jan.	22	Dennis Fisher & Sisley Simson
Jan.	22	Thomas Cocking & Elizabeth Parkins, widow

## 1581.

April	27	George Dennis, gent., & Marie Legat, widow
May	9	Thomas Boswell & Agnes Wayley



June	13	James [ <i>blank</i> ] & Ales Creting
July	9	Thomas Williams & Marye Hache
Nov.	5	Perciuall Archboll & Susan Heynes
Nov.	26	Richard Monely & Margerie Butler

## 1582.

April	23	Gregorie Pilkington & Elizabeth Sutton
April	29	Richarde Mereteild & Sislie Skeles
June	10	Edwarde Bethell & Jane Williams
June	17	Anthonie Glover & Elizabeth Gregorie
July	29	William Androwes & Dorothe Shaw
Aug.	5	Peter Wayman & Anne Bonnde
Aug.	12	Richard Harris & Isabel Palmer
Dec.	3	John James & Ales Calton

## 1583.

May	12	John Clementes & Katherine Carye
May	16	John Cardington & Anne Bingle
June	16	John Vaughan & Margret Wansley, widdowe
June	16	John Leem & Margret Jaxon
July	7	Mathue Hodson & Ales Personne
July	15	Peter Parson & Elizabeth Nichols
Dec.	8	John Mare & Jane Allen
Dec.	17	Richarde Furnivall, gent., married M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Maye

## 1584.

Aug.	17	William Selman & Anne Whitnell
Oct.	11	Richarde Brookes & Marye Burneham
Jan.	24	Thomas Webb & Joane Russell

## 1585.

July	25	Jenkin Jones & Marie Griffin
Oct.	10	Christopher Charworthe & Johan Johnson
Oct.	10	Foulk Evans & Ellen Stubbs
Dec.	8	William Rodway & Elizabeth Sawnders
Jan.	23	William Mormey & Isabel Tyler

## 1586.

April	25	Fraunces Campion & Joane Preston
May	8	Augustine Rochester & Martha Wrenche
June	12	Roberte Clarke & Joane Rise
Aug.	1	John Rogers & Thomasine Smythe
Aug.	7	Roberte Holton & Katherine Pereson
Aug.	23	Thomas Euerard & Elizabeth Newman
Aug.	23	Robert Worrell & Joane Childe
Dec.	1	Thomas Bonde & Margret Cole
Feb.	27	William Masham, gent., married M <sup>rs</sup> [ <i>blank</i> ] James, widdow
Feb.	28	Robert Shornly & Hellen Barton, widdowe

## 1587.

May	28	Edwarde Harrison & Elizabeth Dawson
Sep.	4	George Castle, gent., married Margerie King
Nov.	27	John Bonner & Margret Bine

## 1588.

June	24	John Denham & Margerie Durham
Nov.	17	Robert Purie & Elizabeth Buckle





Dec.	1	Brian Garvie & Margret Barney
Jan.	23	Peter Hopkins & Josian Bricket

## 1589.

May	11	Christopher Ecklestone & Elizabeth Bradboorne
Aug.	10	Evererd Goodman & Quinborow Holland
Oct.	6	Thomas Wright & Rosamund Nevet
Oct.	19	Robert Hill & Susan Margerom
Oct.	19	Shue Foster & Alice Warde
Nov.	10	Roger Kidwall & Joane Sterling
Jan.	14	Richarde Cooke & Anne Gimlet
Feb.	15	Lenarde James & Katherine Davis
Feb.	23	George Smythe & Joane Hodgdon
Feb.	26	Thomas Allen & Margret Pette
March	1	Robert Robinson & Constance Norman

## 1590.

Oct.	5	Henrie Chevall & Anne Stockden
Oct.	15	John Wells & Elizabeth Barmyn
Oct.	19	William Leake & Marie Langley
Oct.	21	Hughe Davis & Anne Gauden
Nov.	4	Thomas Heyes & Anne Langley
Dec.	13	Tristram Blaby, minister, married Joane Morgradge
Feb.	15	Thomas Jennings & Anne Chevall

## 1591.

May	9	George Edes & Anne Smythe
May	17	Richarde Grene & Judithe Neale
June	1	Anthonie Death, gent., married M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Cooper, widow
Sep.	21	Fraunces Hocken & Margret Todhunter
Oct.	7	Nich'as Boughe & Agnes Garnet
Nov.	14	Christopher Tayler & Margerie Atkins
Nov.	21	Henrie Bayes & Margret Daware
Dec.	9	Henrie Dod & Margret Abbot
Jan.	6	Robert Griffeth & Joyce Clement
Jan.	13	Richarde Hodson & Annes Haddams
Jan.	16	Richarde Munck & Katherine Griffen
March	14	Thomas Yates & Susan Simson

## 1592.

March	29	Thomas Dennes & Rachel Lowes
April	2	Roberthe Latham & Marie Mab
May	4	Percial Bateman & Margret Hocken
May	13	Richarde Baton & Dorothe Buttres
June	14	Henrie Tayler & Elizabeth Nevell
June	18	Thomas Stephenson & Edith Turner
Aug.	6	John Jeanges & Sara Cheuall
Oct.	18	Roger Brasney & Christian Farrell
Nov.	3	Edwarde James & Liddia Marsham
Jan.	25	Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Storie
Feb.	11	Thomas Androwes & Edith Parrie
Feb.	20	William Marten & Isabel Lechforde
Feb.	25	John Nelle & Margret Curson

## 1593.

May	27	John Hoult & Elizabeth Ewen
June	24	John Shonke & Katherine Clement



July	1	Simon Croket & Katherine Medlecoate
July	11	Richard Newton, minister, married Margerie Warter
Nov.	5	Daniel Dickson & Vrsula Jeffries
Dec.	3	Robert Tod & Joane Estone, widdowe
Dec.	17	William Turner & Elizabeth Rodwaye
Feb.	4	James Burges & Margret Marshe

## 1594.

April	13	Henrie Owen & Marie Davis
April	14	William Norman & Elizabeth Grene
May	28	Thomas Jadwin & Elizabeth Rodway, widdowe
June	23	Edward Huson & Isbell Mills
Sep.	25	Nich'as Tayler & Margret Bond, widdow

## 1595.

Sep.	14	Paul Porter & Jone Rogers
Nov.	23	Fraunces Gervis & Margret Turner
Nov.	30	Roger Jones & Jone Smythe
Feb.	12	Edward Collins & Elizabeth Langforde
Feb.	23	Robert Cosbie & Alice Durham

## 1596.

June	6	Roberte Hughes & Jane Ling
Nov.	21	Hughe Bistone & Ales Founteine
Jan.	6	Rafe Allen & Jone Lennarde
Jan.	9	Philip Onslowe & Jone Mathews, widdow

## 1597.

April	10	Henrie Hamming & Jane Wall
April	10	Nich'as Page & Martha Wall
July	14	John Sampson & Grace Blow
Oct.	23	Nich'as Gibbons & Ellen Chambers
Dec.	11	William Prior & Margret Salter
Feb.	16	Henrie Kinnerslie & Margerie Butler
Feb.	27	Thomas Hawkins of Watford & Marie Wrighte
Feb.	28	William Shackle & Jane Durham

## 1598.

May	8	William Sever & Katherine Ball
Oct.	1	John Barton <i>alias</i> Butler of Farneboroughe in the countie of Kent, yoman, & Susan Johnson, widdow, by licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury
Oct.	22	Richard Barton <i>alias</i> Butler of Farneboroughe in the countie of Kente, yoman, & Elizabeth Jackson of Hayes in the seyd countie, widdow, by like licence
Dec.	8	George Stanesmore & Dorothe Hatche, widdowe, by a licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury
Jan.	21	Mighell Axendalle & Marye Wall
Feb.	15	Thomas Chamberlaine to Jane Wattes of Farnham in Surrye, by a licence

## 1599.

April	16	Robert Haughton & Isbell Person, both of this p'ishe, by a licence
June	10	Richard Ferbroth' <i>alias</i> Snelling of St Antholins & Mary Dale of this p'ishe
Nov.	25	John Piny & Katherine Chamber of this p'ishe
Feb.	3	Nicholas Baylie & Mary Chambers



## 1600.

May	5	Nathaniell Hethrington, gentlman, married M <sup>rs</sup> Mildred Sackfilde, gentlwoman, by a licence
Sep.	10	Will'm Livinge of Alsouls p'ishe in Malden in Essex, sadlor, vnto Judith Lamny of the same, by a licence
Oct.	12	John Smith vnto Anne Edgerton bothe of this p'ishe
Nov.	20	Thomas Goldingham, gent., vnto M <sup>rs</sup> Joyce Tharpe, gent., a widdowe, by a license, out of M <sup>rs</sup> Crowd <sup>rs</sup> house
Feb.	23	John Yearley of Grenwich vnto Margerye Humfrey dwelling with M <sup>r</sup> Blande

## 1601.

Aug.	24	Richard Warwiek to Hester Thruxton dwelling bothe w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Hodgkins in Bow lane
Jan.	11	James Rippen of Hendon vnto Joane Smithe of the same p'ishe, by a license from the L. Archbushop
Jan.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Jackson of St Marg'etes p'ishe in Westminster & M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Lawrence, by a License from the L. Archbushopp of Canterburye
Feb.	14	Thomas Batho of St Michell in the Rioll p'ishe vnto Dorothie Hewet of this p'ishe

## 1602.

April	31*	George Barrye & Sara Mason
April	25	Raffe Obee & Amy Yete
May	20	Edward Peacock & Jane Eggesfield
May	30	Thomas Hopkis & Jane Dries
June	18	Emerye Tilney & Elizabeth Harte
Feb.	6	Marke Whitakers to Jane Edgerton
Feb.	27	John Whitbrooke & Thomasin Willison

## 1603.

June	26	Lawrence Netmaker vnto Elizabeth Price, s <sup>rv</sup> ant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> George Chambers
------	----	--

## 1604.

April	9	John Mannison & Elizabeth Tyler
April	10	Richard Atwell & Ursule Dickenson
May	22	John Taylor & Alice Cosbe, widdowe
May	29	Policarpus Dawkins & Anne Catcher
June	10	Thomas Greene & Luce Griffen
June	24	Robert Skutter & Goodwith White
Aug.	5	Robert Reue & Anne Gouldburd
Aug.	20	Thomas Rues & Hellen Vnckell
Sep.	27	John Lambert & Katherine Moves
Oct.	28	George Rawlinson & Elizabeth Kinge
Nov.	6	Leonard Clarke & Katherine Russell
Nov.	18	Will'm Thomas & Sara Goldsmith
Nov.	25	George Hickes & Ellin Sheppard
Dec.	26	John Randall & Marget Dod, wid.
Jan.	30	Will'm Redock & Anne Squier, wid.

## 1605.

April	7	Robert Hewes married Elizabeth Webb, wid., of Lambeth, with a licence
-------	---	---





May	1	Launcelot Clinckwood & Elizabeth Fisher
June	24	Thomas Teggin & Elizabeth Durham
June	30	Griffen Richardson & Jone Pave
July	14	David Powell & Elizabeth Webb
Nov.	30	Henry Modye & Debora Dunche of Wiltshire
Dec.	1	Thomas Haumer of Sepulchrs to Katherine Cartwrighte of this p'ishe
Jan.	13	Thomas Hetley of greys Inn, esquire & Elizabeth Gore, daughter of Mr Richard Gore
Feb.	10	Will'm Paget of Maidenhead in Barkshire & Katherine Kinge of St Augustines in Watling street, with a licence
Feb.	16	Griffith Evan & An Winsor from Mr Morney

## 1606.

May	1	John Stickley & Rose Powell, w <sup>th</sup> a licens
June	15	Thomas Rowland & Jone Wilde
June	29	Richard Jeninges & Jone Perrin
July	14	Will'm Richardson & Sara Haywarde of Kingston vppon Thames in the countie of Surry, by license
July	20	John Scarbroughe & Hester Rickett, widow, by license
July	22	Phillip Cartwrighte & Mary Dunck <i>alias</i> West daughter of Richard Dunck <i>alias</i> West
Nov.	4	Joseph Cock & Hanna Sprott
Dec.	11	Phillipp Capper & Grace Hicckes of this p'ishe, by license

## 1607.

March	28	Xpofe Grene & Mary Campe, by license
April	6	Richard Widdowes & Mary Mormaye, daughter of Will'm Morney, m'chant taylor
June	13	Abraham Hill of Olives in Southworke & Agnes Bargett, out of Mr <sup>s</sup> Fermans house
July	14	Robert Bendbowe of St Martens in the feildes vnto Jone Bowers of this p'ishe, by a licens
Aug.	9	Griffen Rowland of this p'ishe to Elenor Edgerton of the same p'ishe
Nov.	29	Leonard Wildblood of St Martens Ludgate p'ishe vnto Katherine Boothe, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Thomas Rowe of this p'ishe

## 1608.

Dec.	14	Edward Lewes & Elizebeth Jeffries, by licens
Feb.	19	Richard Tompson & Elizabeth Yomans, widow

## 1609.

April	11	Richard Dewxall & Katherine Snowe, by a licence from the faculties
June	6	Stephen Scoorofte of St Clem <sup>tes</sup> danes & Grace Creycall of Melton, co. Leic., by a licence from the faculties
June	11	John Gill of this p'ishe & Elizabeth Norman daughter to Anthony Norman in Basing lane
July	23	Richard Goodinche of Hackney & Mary Tillin s'vant to Edward Nunn in Basing lane
July	27	John Glover of Sepulchers p'ishe & Mary Johnson of this p'ishe, lying within Mr <sup>s</sup> Brampton, widdowe
Aug.	30	Richard Antrobus of Cliffordes Inn, gent., & Dorotheie Seliard daughter of Nich'as Seiliard of Eton Bridge in the countie of Kente, esq <sup>r</sup> , by a licence from the faculties
Oct.	19	Adam Smith of St Saviours, Southworke, and Jane Rodawaye s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr <sup>s</sup> Rodway, widdowe
Nov.	26	Robert Rowe of St Thom's App'les p'ishe vnto Ann Dawes s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Fuddes



- Dec. 16 James Randall of Micham in Surrye & Jane Robiunson of St Margaret  
in Westm<sup>r</sup>, by a licence from the faculties
- Jan. 21 Richard Love of St Brides p<sup>is</sup>he & Alice Leake daughter of Henry  
Leake in Bow lane
- Feb. 18 Thomas Moore of Edmonton, yoman, & Jone Anthonye s<sup>er</sup>v<sup>ant</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the  
Lord Maior, with a licens

## 1610.

- July 8 W<sup>m</sup> Knichte of Stifford in Essex, yom', & Brigett Jones of Grais-  
thorock in the same countie, spinster, by vertue of a licens from  
the faculties
- July 15 Were married in the p<sup>is</sup>he church of St Mary le bowe Roger Gorden  
& Alice Wimper s<sup>er</sup>v<sup>ant</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Eskins of this p<sup>is</sup>he
- July 26 Gilbert Bothom of St Katherine by the Towre. marriner, & Mary Clee  
of St Buttolphes, Algate, widdowe, by a licence from the office  
of Faculties
- Aug. 14 Mr Anthonie Abdey of St Dennis Backchurche p<sup>is</sup>he & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail  
Cambell daughter to St Thomas Cambell, then Lord maior,  
dwelling in this p<sup>is</sup>he, by a licence from the faculties
- Sep. 30 Phillip Vaughan of St Giles w<sup>th</sup>out Creplegate, marriner, & Ursula  
Frost of the same p<sup>is</sup>he, widdow, by licence from the faculties

## 1611.

- May 6 John Gerrard sonn of John Gerrard, Alderman, of the p<sup>is</sup>he of St  
Martens Orgar, London, vnto Elizabeth Barkham daughter of  
Edward Barkham of St Lawraunce in the olde Jurie, by vertue  
of a licence from the Faculties
- July 29 Robert Madeley of Beddington & Margaret Gander of the p<sup>is</sup>he of  
Beddington in the countie of Surr<sup>y</sup>, by a lic. from the faculties
- Oct. 20 Thomas Hubbard of the p<sup>is</sup>he St Marie le Bowe vnto Ann Baylie  
dwelling w<sup>th</sup> Robert Cooke of this parishe
- Oct. 29 John Stampe of St Olives, Southworke, vnto Thomazine Fuddes  
daughter of Thomas Fuddes in Basing lane, by licence
- Dec. 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Searson of this p<sup>is</sup>he vnto Alice Mason, widdowe, of the same  
p<sup>is</sup>he also
- Feb. 19 Thomas Archer vnto Katherin Allen both serv<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Peter Ashe

## 1612.

- July 2 Richard Sheward of the p<sup>is</sup>he of St Andrew Hubbard vnto Elizabeth  
Ashe da. of Mr Peter Ashe dwelling in Bow lane
- Aug. 11 Robert Clerkson of the p<sup>is</sup>he of St Bennett Finche, cordwayner, vnto  
Marey [or Marcy?] Moorton of the p<sup>is</sup>he of great Alhallows  
in teams street, with a licence
- Sep. 15 Thom<sup>s</sup> Eaton, saylor, & Elizabeth Smith bothe of Ratcliff w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Dec. 13 John Glint of the p<sup>is</sup>he of St Ann of Blackfriars & Sisely Dennoock of  
the p<sup>is</sup>he of St Marie Aldermarey
- Jan. 31 Morgan Winne of this p<sup>is</sup>he of Aldermarey & Elizabeth Johnes of this  
same p<sup>is</sup>he
- Feb. 15 Robert Marten of St Bennetes p<sup>is</sup>he Paules Wharfe & John Phillipp  
of this p<sup>is</sup>he

## 1613.

- July 6 Walter Burgis & Anis [or Auis?] Huet in our p<sup>is</sup>he of Marie Alder-  
marie
- July 13 Thomas Skuyar [i.e. Squire\*] of St Bartholmews the lesse & Judith  
Gore of this p<sup>is</sup>he

\* Children of Thomas Squire, gent., and Judith his wife, were baptized at St. Bartholomew  
the Less, from May, 1614, onwards.—EDITOR.



July	15	Richard Fuller of this p'ishe & Elin Marshe of Abinton, co. Cambridge, by a lyceuse
Nov.	14	John Walpoole & Ellin Collins both of this p'ishe
Nov.	23	Thomas Creswell & Beatrice Bollinge, by a lyceuse
Dec.	12	Thomas Rowe & Mary Walpoole
Jan.	13	Will'm Queleh & Sara Hunt, by a lyceuse
March	7	Chr'of'er Hatton & Fraunces Turvy by lyceuse from the Faculties

## 1614.

May	13	John George & Bettrise Harris being both s'vants w <sup>th</sup> Mr Doctor Dove
June	5	John Richardes & Ann Shonke of Aveley in Essex, by a lyceuse
Feb.	19	John Osbeston & Joane Johnson
Feb.	20	Fauor Beare & Catherine Powell

## 1615.

June	8	Robert Peppit & Elizabeth Leake both of this parrishe
June	21	John son of Henrie Thomson of Suning p'ish in Barkeshire & Ann Malthus of Reding, by lyceuse
Aug.	24	Henry Mauning of the p'ishe of St Savio <sup>r</sup> in Southworke & Elizabeth Hickcocke da. of Thomas Hickcocke of Sepulchers parrishe, with a lyceuse
Sep.	25	Edward Charkson of St Andrews Holborne & Elizabeth Gosson, by lyceuse
Oct.	15	Richard Carrington of this p'ishe & Elizabeth Pickeringe of St Savio <sup>r</sup> in Southworke, by lyceuse
Jan.	24	Will <sup>m</sup> Cardinall of Este Bartold in Suffolk & Marie Saxie of St Martins in the feildes, by a lyceuse

## 1616.

May	15	Nich'as Basse & Heaster Gore, by lyceuse out of the Faculties courte
June	26	Richard Wells & Anne Medherst of Eatonbridge in Kent
July	21	Henry Adams of St Sepulch'rs & Elizabeth Ann servant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Deputie Rowe
Oct.	27	George Warneham of Wantidge in Barkshire, gent., & Elize Tipping daughter of Bartholmewe Tipping of Escheckers in Oxfordshire esquire
Nov.	4	Alexander Boundmayne of co. Middlesex, carpenter, & Ann Plumer late wife to Thomas Plumer a tanner
Dec.	27	Thomas Merret & Agnes Jefeott, by a lyceuse from an ordanarie
Jan.	30	Manewell Eggelsfeild of Lumb <sup>t</sup> stret & Marie Renalls of the p'ishe of Alphadge, widdowe
Feb.	24	Barnabe Browne & Agnes Welche bothe of this parishe
Feb.	25	Henrie Merberye of the p'ishe of St Ann and Agnes & Christian Pininge of this parrishe

## 1617.

Aug.	28	Robert Richardson of Ratcliff & Ann Edwardes, widdowe, by lyceuse
Nov.	1	George Emerson & Elizabeth Gill
Dec.	31	Richard Grace & Ann Stocke, by lyceuse
Feb.	5	George Thomson & Ellinor Dunn, by vertue of a licens

## 1618.

May	3	John Tilley & Ann Sadlor both of o <sup>r</sup> p'ish
July	14	Thom's Clapham & Ann Price, by licens
Oct.	7	Will'm Crooke & Ann Powell, by licens
Nov.	12	Will'm Smith & Margerie Tippin, by licens





Nov.	22	John Chadwell & Elizabeth Adams, by banes
Dec.	21	Jenkin Williams & Mary [? Beud], by licens
Dec.	26	John Pitts & Jenne Alsworthe, by banes
Jan.	18	Thomas Crooke & Jane Blackleeh, by licens
Feb.	7	Will'm Bennet & Sibbill Bettes, by banes

## 1619.

April	4	Thom's Corke & Jemma Randall, by banes
April	12	Henrie Sutton of Stepney p'ishe & Joise Smith, by banes
May	9	Richard Hopkins & Elnor [blank] out of Mr Thornburie
June	10	Francis Perkins & Elizabeth Whittingslowe out of Mr Okeman's house, by banes
July	27	Robert Peckham & Magdalen Fulwood of St Sepulchers p'ishe
Aug.	5	Thomas Powell & Marget Smith, by licens
Oct.	23	Will'm Bennett & Margaret Androws of (? Battebe) in Essex, by licence
Dec.	27	Thom' Darell & Marie Rowe, by licence out of the office
Dec.	30	John Edwardes & Fraunces Jackson bothe of this p'ishe
Jan.	8	Jeremy Viser, imbroder <sup>r</sup> & Marye Atkins of Alphege p'ishe, by licens out of the office
Jan.	23	John Sartaine & Marget Lewes bothe of this p'ishe
Feb.	2	John Gilbert a blind man w <sup>th</sup> Anne Lambert his s <sup>v</sup> ant
Feb.	23	John Dawson & Elizabeth Stretline of Westm <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	28	John Parker & Katherine Shakerlen of the p'ishe of litle Alhallows in teams street

## 1620.

June	14	Paulle Stilles & Ann Burges, by Lisence
June	29	Daniell Lammas & Ann Plum strangers, by lisence from the Ordinary
July	16	Timothe Brasegirdell & Rabeca Ayre out of Mr Clinkors house
July	25	Richard Pace & Sara Godsone, by bannes
Sep.	13	Walter Prise the sexton & Ann Shipperd, by lisence
Oct.	18	Oswall Mosley & Elizabeth Dibney, by lisence
Oct.	18	Richard Lewellin & Margret Ame, by Lisence from the Ordinary
Nov.	1	Elice Lange & Sara Shipperd from Mr Langthorn his house
Nov.	19	Samewell Wallpoll of St Thomas Apostells & Hellen Edwardes of this p'ishe

## 1621.

May	1	John Kempe & Joane Lucke out of Mr Fullers in Basing lane, by bannes
May	21	Thomas Greene vnto Mary Clarke of the p'ishe of St Steuens in Collman stret, w <sup>th</sup> a suptifacat*
July	3	John Hodges, clarke, of this p'ish vnto Frances Bolde da. of Mr William Bold of Marchhall in Lankeshir, with a Lisence
Nov.	1	Joseph Hoode vnto Elizabeth Corbit of this p'ish, by bannes
Nov.	15	John Brookes of this p'ish vnto Ann Addomes of Stratford bowe, w <sup>th</sup> a suptifacat*
Dec.	9	Roger Wright of Marye Magdalen p'ish vnto Martha Newer of St Dunstons p'ish, w <sup>th</sup> Lisence
Dec.	17	Lanslot Clinkor, Sexton, vnto Mary Rey, married with a Lisence in St Mildreds Poultry
Dec.	27	Andrew Stucke vnto Edey Kege of this p'ish, by Bannes

## 1622.

March	27	Mr Edward Wraye vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Norrise daughter to the Lord Norise
-------	----	--



May	30	Thomas Greene vnto Martha Catcher of this p'ishe, with a lisencc
July	15	Edward Balle vnto Jonne Prise, by Bannes
July	16	James Rigges vnto Jenn Phillepes, by Bannes
Sep.	26	William Sherman vnto Ailles Dorchester, by lisencc
Jan.	31	Rafe Whitacers vnto Dorothey Germane, by lisencc
Feb.	9	George Porter vnto Elizabeth Rowe, by Lisencc
Feb.	9	Rafe Middeltone vnto Ailles Warrine, by Bannes

## 1623.

July	16	Larance Hamerkine vnto Ann Newell, with a license
July	31	Richard Drapper vnto Bettris Searle of this p'ishe, by bannes
Sep.	22	Roberte Cooper vnto Ann Gilburt, widowe, by lisencc
Nov.	13	Rogger Child vnto Ann Milles, with a lisencc
Nov.	30	John Ansteye vnto Margret Taylore, by bannes
Dec.	18	Sr Thomas Middeltou vnto M <sup>sts</sup> Jenn Wettervngell of Est Hame
Dec.	31	John Disney vnto Jenn Downes, by lisencc
Jan.	1	Startupe Jacksone vnto Marye Gunell of Fanchurch p'ishe, by lisencc
Feb.	1	Thomas Fryor vnto Margret Payntore, by Bannes

## 1624.

April	11	Edward Burgis vnto Ruth Wadd, by a lisencc from the ordinary
April	12	Mr William Barker vnto Elizabeth Langhorne, by Lisencc
May	6	John Bill vnto Barbery Statford, by a lisencc
June	24	William Atkines of this p'ish vnto Elizabeth Cobb of St Steuens Collman stret
July	15	John East vnto Margret Kempe of St James Clarkenwell, by Lisencc
Aug.	1	Steuen Choyse vnto Prisilla Riche of this perishe, by Lisencc
Aug.	17	James Gitters vnto Jonn Sauage of this p'ishe, by Lisencc
Aug.	26	Thomas Purchas vnto Ann Medde in Essex, by Lisencc
Sep.	5	Phillip Tillsley vnto Ann Daniell both of St Towles p'ish, by Lisencc
Nov.	25	Mr John Maynard Esquyer vnto M <sup>sts</sup> Marve Middeltone
Jan.	6	Richard Winche vnto Ailles Clinkor, by a lisencc from or Ordinary
March	1	Thomas Janney vnto Margret Smyth of this p'ishe, by bannes
March	3	Frances Blandey vnto Ann Sowne, by lisencc from the ordinary

## 1625.

June	27	John Clulo vnto Ann Huet, by banes
July	21	Richard Humfres vnto Frances Brace, by Bannes
July	25	William Smyth vnto Susana Broadwatter, widowe, by lisencc
Nov.	17	Thomas Feild vnto Margret Pecoche both of Whitchappill p'she, by lisencc
Dec.	26	Thomas Porter of St James p'ish Garlicke hill vnto Martha Rowe of this p'ishe
Feb.	6	William Rannant of Essex vnto Rachell Cartter of Alphag Crippellgat. by lisencc
Feb.	15	Mr Robert Wisman of Essex vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Thomeson Otten of this p'ish, by lisencc
Feb.	16	Mr Thomas Fanteche Esquyer vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Susan Ottine from Sr Thomas Mideltone
Feb.	16	John Thomlinson vnto Annis Brittanie [or Brittainne?]
Feb.	21	Mr Thomas Seaman vnto Jenne Disne of this p'ishe, by lisencc

## 1626.

May	4	William Harborte vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Christmas in Collman stret by lisencc
May	14	Edward [blank] vnto Magdaline Chambers of this perishe by lisencc



June	8	Robert Masone of Winsore vnto Katheren Rowse of Hays in Midel-sexe, Lisence
July	30	William Welles vnto Presilla Stockwell dwelling with Mr Powell, Churchward <sup>n</sup>
Aug.	22	William Bothle vnto Margere Turuine of Trinetic p'ishe
Oct.	23	Roberte Reue vnto Susane Knight servant to Docter Spicer
Jan.	30	John Kinyone of Newington vnto Ann Homes of S <sup>t</sup> Steuens Coll-man stret
Feb.	6	Thomas Garrard, chandler, vnto Marye Hollmes of S <sup>t</sup> Steuens Collmans
Feb.	6	Barnard Pace of S <sup>t</sup> Oliues Chrutched friers vnto Sara Bruerton of Mary Bothall

## 1627.

June	24	John Goodall vnto Jonne Newman of Hye Claire in Hamsheire
Aug.	7	Richard Foge vnto Sara Bawcoke both of Epinge, by lisence
Nov.	6	Nicholas Spicer of Exeter vnto Martha Cutler, by lisence
Nov.	20	Jonathann Newton vnto Susana Mowre both of this p'ishe
Nov.	30	Roger Sadler vnto Dorothy Whitacers both of this p'ishe
Dec.	29	Thomas Limer vnto Bridget Wilkinsone of this p'ishe
Feb.	19	Frances Bagle vnto Ailles Hudsons both of this p'ishe

## 1628.

April	18	Samewell Randall of S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostells vnto Frances Ruslinge of Kentish towne
April	20	John Philepes vnto Margret Hannes both of this p'ishe from Mr Marrites house
May	11	Henry Coxe vnto Ann Webb both of this perishe from Mr Mormeye his house
June	24	John Samues of Southe Hanfeild vnto Margret Simper of S <sup>t</sup> George in Soughwicke [? Southwark]
Aug.	28	John Corbite vnto Jenn Bradford of this parishe, by bannes
Sep.	14	Rafe Rothwell of Mihell Basingshawe vnto Sara Diball of Eping p'ishe in Essex
Oct.	14	[blank] vnto Sibell Randall in Watling stret, by bannes
Oct.	19	Robert Hudsons vnto Elizabeth Simones, both of this p'ishe, by bannes
Dec.	18	Huse Shippe vnto Margret Powell, by lisence, both from Mr Powells
Jan.	29	Henrye Jurdane vnto Margret Martine of this parishe, by lisence
Feb.	11	James Ryces of S <sup>t</sup> Katheren Krecchurch vnto Frances Haycraft, by bannes

## 1629.

May	3	Henrye Jurdaine, baker, of S <sup>t</sup> Sepulchers perishe, vnto Marye Hudsons of this p'ishe
May	5	Mr Robert Goodinge, gentellman, vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Marye Deanne, of this p'ishe, daughter of S <sup>t</sup> Richard Denn, mair
June	4	Thomas Mille of Gretham in Sussex vnto Dorothee Cooper, by a lisence from the Ordinarye
July	12	Lemuell Leuer vnto Ann Bayle, by a lisence from the Ordinarye
Aug.	31	James Hille of S <sup>t</sup> Martines in the Ventrie vnto Margret Daye of this p'ishe
Sep.	13	Larrance Tarrant vnto Dorothee Jonnes, both seruants with S <sup>t</sup> Richard Deann, lord maiior
Oct.	11	Fardinando Simones of Westminster vnto Alece Nashe of this perishe





Nov.	24	Arrone Crewe, marchant, vnto Perscis Leauinge, lieng in Watling strete
Dec.	6	Daniell Butler vnto Katheren Helde from M <sup>r</sup> Smythe's house in Watling stret
Dec.	17	Phillepe Moate of S <sup>t</sup> Gregories perishe vnto Marye Baynton of Godstone
Jan.	3	John Smythe of S <sup>t</sup> Margret Loathburye vnto Margret Hollowaye of S <sup>t</sup> Marye Wollnoth
Jan.	24	Abrahame Haylence vnto Sara Powell, by Lisence

## 1630.

April	8	Rogger Leigh of S <sup>t</sup> Martines Orgers vnto Ailles Elye, by lisence
April	25	Thomas Gilles vnto Ailles Smethe both of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by bannes
July	5	Thomas Wrenn vnto Agnis Merceye both of Eppinge, by lisence
July	20	Thomas Gasleye of S <sup>t</sup> Mildrids p <sup>'</sup> ishe vnto Marye Turnor of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe
Dec.	21	Edward Lloyde vnto Ursley Sallsberye from S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Midelltones

## 1631.

April	13	Thomas Pipper vnto Ann Wendesle, both of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by bannes
April	14	Phillepe Roggers vnto frances Letche, of Grete Alholowes p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by lisence
May	1	Christopher Belle vnto Jenne Maye, with a Lisence
June	23	John Bayle vnto Marye Helde, with a Lisence
Aug.	29	Jeremeye Bushell vnto Jeane Chambers, by a lisence
Sep.	22	Henrye Mede vnto Marie Rowse, by a Lisence

## 1632.

April	2	William Coxe vnto Joane Hodges, servant vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Powell
April	12	John Wisscenden vnto Judith Battere, servant unto M <sup>r</sup> Gibbones in Watling strete
July	17	John Marshall vnto Katharen Payle, by baynes, lienge at Mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeildes

## 1633.

May	7	John Alder of Putney vnto Elizabeth Searlle, with a lisence
Oct.	17	John Heather of S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostells vnto Elizabeth Armete of this p <sup>'</sup> ish, by lisence
Nov.	6	George Hathwaye of Mitcham vnto Elizabeth Mellame of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by bannes
Nov.	28	Andrew Edwardes of Lambeth vnto Elizabeth Foster of Buthall Bishopsgat, by lisence
Dec.	8	John Stodder vnto Ailles Atkinnes of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by lisence

## 1634.

June	26	John Ransford vnto Ann Greene, from M <sup>r</sup> Catchers house, by lisence
July	29	Robert Harise of S <sup>t</sup> Sepulcers vnto Sibbell Mauinge of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by bannes
Sep.	17	Edward Bellgraue vnto Margret Powell of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by bannes
Oct.	12	Jeruise Bayle vnto Marye Gibbones, by bannes, from M <sup>r</sup> Rowlandes
Jan.	1	Robert Alines vnto Margere Beare of Wargraue in Barksheir, by lisence
Jan.	18	Caleb Ingold of Mildrid p <sup>'</sup> ishe vnto Elizabeth Powell, by bannes
March	12	William Mayle vnto Marye Ballerde, by a lisence

## 1635.

March	31	Rafe Higate of S <sup>t</sup> Faythes p <sup>'</sup> ishe vnto Ann Spicere of this p <sup>'</sup> ishe, by lisence
-------	----	--





June	29	George Floyd vnto Ann Fuller, both of this p'ishe, by liscence
July	7	Jeremey Whitworth vnto Marye Peeke of this p'ishe, by Liscence
Nov.	4	John Lidgolle vnto Margret Parishe, both strangers, by liscence
Dec.	16	William Husone vnto Katheren Dabnie of Bridwell persnike,* by liscence
Feb.	26	Thomas Manord vnto Discipline Halle of this p'ishe, by liscence

## 1636.

May	26	William Loringe of St Butholes Aldersgate vnto Margret Turnore of this perishe, by bannes
May	30	Mr John Stephenes vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Ann Moulson, a kinswoman of Alderman Moulson, by Liscence
July	31	John Bassite of St Oliffes in Southwike vnto Ellinore Battine of this p'ishe, by Liscence
Nov.	3	James Mowre vnto Ann Williamsone, by liscence, out of Mist <sup>s</sup> Bullingham Chamber
Dec.	4	John Daille vnto Hester Foset of St Sepulchers, by Liscence
Jan.	2	Henrye Raynes vnto Awdre Bullingame of this p'ishe, by Liscence

## 1637.

April	11	Anthonye Poolle vnto Elizabeth Greeton, out of Mr Beche his house, with a Liscence
June	30	Isaake Roote vnto Ailles Doulton, lieng at Mr Thurstones house, by bannes
Oct.	18	William Cutler vnto Marye Nortone, widowe, of this p'ishe, by Liscence
Nov.	9	Thomas Cooke of St Andrewes Wardrop vnto Jenne Beall of this p'ishe, by Liscence
Dec.	5	John Mathers vnto Jenne Turnor, the da. of Andrew Turnor of St Andrewes Holborn
Feb.	4	Robert Vpprichard vnto Ann Barnet of this p'ishe, by Bannes

## 1638.

May	17	George Smyth & Jonne Eueret of Bedfordsheire, by Liscence from the Ordinarye
Sep.	11	Robert Deanne vnto Elline Fuller, both of this p'ishe, by liscence
Oct.	18	John Hullingerche vnto Ann Stubbes of Morcloe p'ishe, by Liscence
Nov.	13	John Taylore vnto Jonne Jenkinsone, by liscence from the Ordinarye
Nov.	29	Thomas Hamond of St Margret Westminster vnto Ann Dauill, by Liscence
Dec.	27	John Framtone of Marye Sauyet vnto Dorothe Crosse, by Liscence
Feb.	12	Richard Bathe vnto Edith Haynes, by a liscence from the Ordinarye
Feb.	28	John Pitchforde vnto Sarath Willett of this p'ishe, by liscence

## 1639.

Aug.	7	William Brandredg vnto Margret Blackston of this p'ishe, by bannes
Sep.	2	John Caille vnto Elizabeth Stille of Reddinge, by Liscence
Sep.	5	Thomas Phillepes vnto Marve Wilkinsone of this p'ishe, with a liscence
Oct.	15	William Abreye vnto Ann Hayle both of this p'ishe, by bannes
Feb.	10	Thomas Paulleye vnto Jonne Perrye, by Liscence

## 1640.

April	7	John Gouldwell, gentelman, of Beckle, unto Mabell Tench of St Martines Vintrey, by Liscence
July	27	William Pastone of Oxend in Norfolk vnto Margret Huett of St Martines in the Feildes, by liscence

\* i.e. Precinct.

† St. Mary, Savoy, i.e. St. Mary-le-Strand.



- Aug. 18 Robert Atkines of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers vnto Marie Fishe of S<sup>t</sup> Peeters  
Vincula p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by Lisence  
Dec. 1 Alexander Thayne of the Midell Tempell vnto Ann Fisher of S<sup>t</sup>  
Dunstance west, by lisence  
March 18 Bengemen Spier of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers vnto Sarath Barnes from M<sup>r</sup>  
Tennantes

## 1641.

- April 26 Jereme Edwardes vnto Jonne Edwardes, by Lisence: M<sup>r</sup> Tenant married  
them  
Dec. 26 Frances Powell vnto Grace Edane, by a lisence from the Ordinarye  
Jan. 18 John Heathe of Marye Maudlines vnto Marye Powell, by Bannes  
Jan. 19 Richard Cooper vnto Margret Shipperd, by a lisence from the  
ordinarye

## 1642.

- April 11 Thomas Richesone vnto Tomesone Ducket, by Bannes puplished  
July 17 Robert Thomas vnto Ailles Mowre of this perishe, by bannes  
Jan. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Hayle of Northe halle vnto Amabella Senior of Eltam, by  
lisence  
Jan. 18 Petter Argente, stonne cutter, vnto Helline Allibone, both of Sepulchers  
p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by lisence  
Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Last & Mist<sup>s</sup> Ann Browne, both of Sepulchers p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by  
M<sup>r</sup> Haynes

## 1643.

- April 18 William Olleuer vnto Ann Nower, both of this p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by baynes  
Nov. 9 Richard Lorrimore vnto Ann Smyth, both dwelling in Christophers  
p<sup>'</sup>ish, by lisence  
Nov. 14 Henrye Griffene of S<sup>t</sup> Austines p<sup>'</sup>ishe vnto Margret Fuller of this  
p<sup>'</sup>ish, by lisence  
Nov. 26 Thomas Duke vnto Marye Picke, with a lisence, by docter Gell  
Dec. 6 Humfrey Blowere vnto Elinor Wrighte, by a lisence, by Docter Gell  
Dec. 12 George Warde vnto Ann Wright, by a lisence, by D<sup>r</sup> Gell  
Jan. 24 Mathew Longe vnto Marye Pactone, with a licence, by D<sup>r</sup> Gell  
Feb. 15 Robert Lowe vnto Ann Grenne of this p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by lisence, by Doctor  
Gell

This vacante place was lefte by reson M<sup>r</sup> Hogeys dyed and did regester nothing for  
y<sup>e</sup> yearre of our Lorde A<sup>'</sup>no Do' 1644.

## 1645.

- May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowland of this p<sup>'</sup>ish to M<sup>is</sup> Ann Albony then dwelling in  
his one house, by Lysence  
May 27 Adam Buddell in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> Easte vnto M<sup>is</sup> Margret  
Tauny of y<sup>e</sup> same p<sup>'</sup>ish. by Lysence  
Aug. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Kellew Browne in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Roxfeild in Esex, yeomon, to M<sup>is</sup>  
Phillip Filder, Saviours Southwark, by lisence  
Sep. 29 M<sup>r</sup> William Stedwell of Kinkston, baker, to M<sup>is</sup> Ann Brand, mayde,  
from Oliues Siluer street, by Lisence  
Dec. 11 M<sup>r</sup> James Neuell, Martens in the feildes, to M<sup>is</sup> Jone Couper, widdow,  
in Sepulchers p<sup>'</sup>ish, by Lisence  
Jan. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Frances Hickes in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Katherin Colman, & Luce Pery of  
this p<sup>'</sup>ish, by banes  
Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Modeson, saylor, in White Chappell p<sup>'</sup>ishe, to Ales Bony of  
this p<sup>'</sup>ishe, by Lisence



- Feb. 9 William Timberlake in the p<sup>i</sup>sh of Gregoryes to Try Phosaloue [*sic*,  
? Tryphosa Love] mighels Cornhil, by Lisence

## 1646.

- March 31 Henry Bankes of this p<sup>i</sup>sh unto Hanna Wansley of this p<sup>i</sup>sh, by  
Lisence  
April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of Michael Cornhill & Mary Willit of  
this p<sup>i</sup>sh, by Lysence  
May 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Brockett, clerke. of the p<sup>i</sup>sh of Alphage, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, to  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thorowgood of the p<sup>i</sup>sh of Faith's in London, Mayden,  
by Licence  
June 26 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Bysshe of Fenner place of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of [*blank*] in Sussex  
Bachelor, gent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann German daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Philipp  
German, S<sup>j</sup>cant at law, mayden, by licence  
Oct. 14 Samuel Barrey, Esq<sup>re</sup>, & Margaritt Shippes of Berkes, virgin  
Nov. 2 George Tucker of Milton in Kent, Esq<sup>re</sup>, bachelor, & Frances St George  
of Hornechurch in Essex, virgin  
Jan. 24 John Howleatt, bachelor, & Elizabeth Middleditch, both of West-  
minster  
Feb. 9 John Allen of St Brides, bachelor, & Judeth Papworth of St Giles  
Cripelgate, virgin

## 1647.

- April 22 Thomas Chester of this p<sup>i</sup>sh, draper, & Mary Dorrarr of St Thomas  
Th'ap<sup>le</sup>, virgin  
May 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Nichen of Christ Church & Mary Pike of St Andrews Vnder-  
shaft  
April 1 Michael Sparke, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Pulk<sup>r</sup>s,\* to Elizebeth Larramar of St Christo-  
phers  
July 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Parker, minister, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Swann from Couente  
gardine, by banes  
Oct. 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Sharpe to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bankes, both of the pe<sup>h</sup> of St  
Clemants Denes, by Licence  
Oct. 28 Thomas Mapsonne of Wappine to Elizebeth Bordder of the same  
perish  
Nov. 1 John Bordett of St Albones, Wood strete, to Dionyes Peirseay of  
Katrenes Collman  
Nov. 6 John East of the Cree Church, London, to Elizebeth Medowes of  
Barkine, Essex  
Feb. 24 Georg Orwell of St Gregoryes to Kathren Bowler of St Faithes  
Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Wright of Redrife parish to M<sup>rs</sup> Brigett Bowden of y<sup>e</sup>  
same p<sup>h</sup>, widdowe  
March 24 Griffith Loyd of St Brides to Jane Fibbey of St tues† in Huntington-  
sher

## 1648.

- May 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Willimsonne, widdower, to M<sup>rs</sup> Helen Bentley, widdow  
June 23 M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Norbury, bach<sup>r</sup>, of Grayse Inne, to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Claxton, virgin,  
of Mary Aldermary  
July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bladwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, of St Steuenes, Colman strete, to M<sup>rs</sup>  
Mary Jones, widdow, of Martins Outwich  
Oct. 8 M<sup>r</sup> William Brigstock to Joane Allen, both of St Brides parish  
Oct. 13 Robert Watkins to Anne Welch, both of the parish of Winddouer in  
Buckinghamshire  
Oct. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Knipe, widdower, to M<sup>rs</sup> Bathshebe Auery of Bassishaw  
parish

\* St. Sepulchre.

† St. Ives.





- Dec. 18 Mr Edward Cuttler of St Peters Chepe to Mrs Anne Benet of St Brides parish  
 Dec. 25 Samuel Comb of Stepne, bach<sup>r</sup>, to Joane Filder of St Mary Aldermar, London  
 Dec. 26 Richard Hussey of Reding to Mrs Mary Bowler of St Gregories in pouls churchyard  
 March 18 Cornelios Haries of St Kathrens to Christian Cook of the miniries

## 1649.

- March 26 Mr Willam Cheny of St Mathewes Fridery streete to Margrete Crosse, St Austens parish [*See May 26 below*]  
 April 13 Richard Seote, chip wright [*sic*], bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Eles, virgin, both of Maidston in Kente  
 May 6 Samuall Watson, batchlor, to Joane Herrik, virgine  
 May 23 Richard Sadbery of this par. to Anne Hurdman of Mary Le bowe  
 May 26 Mr Will: Cheny, batcheler. to Margret Crosse, virgen, both of St Austnes pir<sup>h</sup> [*See March 26 above*]  
 June 10 Nathaneal Goosey of St Giles Criplgate, batchlor, to Anne Kiney of St Butales Algat, virgin  
 June 13 Richard Gouldsmith of Andrews Holbor:, batchler, vnto Rachell Stagge of Butalls Bushopsgate, virgine  
 July 23 James Holland of St Oliues Suthrike,\* batchlor, to Margret Evans of the same parish, widdow  
 Sep. 9 John Symonds of St Andrewes Holborn, batchlor, to Elizebeth Lee of Morclack,† virgin  
 Sep. 15 Richard Allcock, widower, to Elizebeth [*blank*], virgin, of this parish  
 Oct. 25 Mr William Sprigg, batch:, of St Faiths, to Mrs Susan Christian of this parish, virgin

## 1650.

- June 10 Mr William Meluin, batchlor, to Mrs Jane Graham, virgin  
 June 10 Mr John Graham, batchlor, to Mrs Isabel Athentack, virgin  
 July 16 Mr Richard Sheperd, batcholler, to Mrs Mary Edwardes, virgin, both of St Sauores, Southworke  
 July 19 Richard Enthank, St Olaus, Southwo<sup>r</sup>, to Mrs Ann Dauies of Stantone in Harfordsber, batchlor & virgin  
 July 23 Will: Thomson of Eribe in Kente to Elizebeth Hunt of Orpington in y<sup>e</sup> same countey, wido<sup>r</sup> & virg:  
 Nov. 25 Mr Will: Morgan, batchlor, of y<sup>e</sup> Midele Temppele, to Mrs Mary Houghton, vergan, of St Donstones west  
 Jan. 6 Ralph Grafton, batchelor, of St Pulcheres, to Elizebeth Louejoy, virgin, of Madlenes, Milk streete  
 Jan. 7 Mr Philipp Ditton, batchlor, to Mrs Elizebeth Millet, virgin, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Lothebereg, London  
 Jan. 20 Nehemiah Wilkin, bach<sup>r</sup>, of Brainford in Midlesex, to Elizebeth Adames, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Jan. 23 Robert Hollbene, widower, of Stepne, to Elizebeth Barret of the same parish, widdow  
 Jan. 23 John Fox, batcholor, of St Donstones in the Este, to Mary Browne of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, virgin  
 Jan. 30 Gorg Fletcher, batchlor, to Mrs Anne Someres of St Gorges, London, widdow  
 Jan. 30 Christopher Broukes, batchlor, to Mary Mason, virgin, both of St Botoles Bushopesgate, London  
 Feb. 8 Robert Shipton, Batchlor, of Bridwell preseinct, to Frances Svtton of Richmond in Sorye

\* St. Olave, Southwark.

† Mortlake.



- Feb. 19 Richard Knott of Stradford bow, batchlor, to Mary Smith of Brides parish, widow  
 March 4 Mr John Chery of Camberwell, batch<sup>l</sup>r, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Therston of St Gorges, Southworke  
 March 4 Mr Thomas Raymond to M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Grinewood of Westminster, batchlor & virgin

## 1651.

- April 29 Mr Will: Stockton of St Barthlemus Exchang, batchlor, to M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Godsonne of y<sup>e</sup> City of Winchester  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Ridder of Andrews Houlborn, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Jaene Parsons of Alget. vergin  
 June 28 John Bartlett of Mary Magdelens, Barmunsbey,\* widower, to Margrete Fuller, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 July 9 Edward Sanderford of Andrewes Holburn, batchler, to Anne Heydon of Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feilds, vergin  
 Aug. 12 John Chase of James Garrlick hill to Ann How of Mary Aldermayr, batchler & vergin  
 Aug. 26 Abraham Price of Mary Magdlen's, Barmonsbey,\* to Saraha Leane of Thomas Aoptles,† London  
 Oct. 2 John Purkas, batchlar, of Micheles, Wood streete, to Hellen Allen of Magdlen's, Milk street  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Funston of this p<sup>i</sup>sh, widowar, to Cassandria Batchler of Aust'n's‡ p<sup>i</sup>sh, widow  
 Nov. 19 John Steele, batchler, of Andrewes Houlborn, to Abigell Hanncock of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish, vergin  
 Feb. 23 John Briges of Gyles Crippelgat, batchler, to Anne Noble of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish, widow  
 March 10 James Smith, batchler, of St Clemens Danes, to Mary Sellers of Pulchers,§ vergin  
 March 11 Peter Bousinieye of Mary Magdln's, Southwork, to Joan Hull of y<sup>e</sup> same p<sup>i</sup>sh, batchlar & vergin  
 March 23 John Benfil of Andrewes Houlbr<sup>n</sup> to Martha Larrance of ye same parish, batchler & vergin

## 1652.

- May 8 Abraham Ogden, batchler, of Coll: Pryds regiment, a Lieut.:, to Elizebeth Bayle, vergin  
 May 11 William Jackson of Bartlomews y<sup>e</sup> great, batchler, to Ann Browne of Tiddington in Surey, widow  
 June 1 Nicholas Cooke of West Burton in Bury in Sussex to Frances Albany of Badshad place in Farington p<sup>i</sup>sh in Sur'y, vergin & batchler  
 July 30 John Perrey of Shering in Essex to Margret Browne  
 Aug. 1 Gilles Martin to Ann Keming of this parish  
 Aug. 8 Tho. Gellison y<sup>e</sup> sexton to Olife Stanton, widow  
 Aug. 8 Mr William Cooper of Martins Ludgate, widow<sup>r</sup>, to M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Hacket of Long Ditton in Surrey, vergine  
 Nov. 16 Mr Dan: Markham, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Browne of y<sup>e</sup> Sauvy parish, vergin  
 Nov. 8 John Browne of Westminster, widow<sup>r</sup>, to Pallina Ross, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Dec. 8 Mr Robbison, widdower & mariner, to M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gell, both of Greenwich in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Kente  
 Dec. 9 Robert Plasteed, batchler, to Marey Venning, vergin  
 Dec. 30 Robert North of Blackfriores, batchler, to Judath Hanson of this parrish, seruant to Mr Edward Woolrich, criunor||

\* Bermondesey. † Apostle's. ‡ St. Augustine's. § St. Sepulchre's. || ? Scrivener.



- Dec. 29 Mr William Xallor, widow<sup>r</sup>, to Ann Crapple, widowe, of Peters y<sup>e</sup> poore in Brode streete, London
- Dec. 30 Mr Jacob Gregory, widow<sup>r</sup>, of Magdlenes, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Gill, widdowe, of Micheles in y<sup>e</sup> Roiall, London
- Jan. 10 Mr Geruase Neule, widdower, to M<sup>rs</sup> Abygell Allen, widdow, of Clemans Deanes, & hee of Sepulchers parrish
- Feb. 8 Beniamine Baber, batchler, of Bathe in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Somerset, to Elizebeth Fox of y<sup>e</sup> place aforesaide
- March 23 Thomas Farnar of North Mimes in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Harford, widdowar, to Elizebeth Nicholas of Eger\* in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Middelsex

## 1653.

- April 3 Thomas Horsman of Crippelgate, batchler, to Margrete Loue of Quine Hiue,† vergine
- April 17 Mr Samuell Coombe of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Casumbe in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Dorset to Ann Andrewes of Brokene Wharfe, London
- April 27 Richard Wood of Mary Magilenes, Southworke, to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crawley of Warford in Harfordshire, batchler & vergine
- May 1 Will: England of Albans, Wood streete, batchler, to Anne Budet of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, vergin
- May 13 Mr Richard Smith of Godalming in Surry to Sarah Eliot of Hamblton in Surry, virgin & batchler
- July 17 John Elson of Sepulchers, batchler, to Mary Robison of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, vergin
- Aug. 23 Mr William Peck, batchler, of Giles Criplgate, to Elizebeth Johnson, widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish
- Sep. 3 Mr Henary Forster of this parish, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mawd, widdow, of Sepulchers parrish
- Sep. 17 Mr Edward Harper, batchler, of Westminster, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Yarrowe, virgin, of Martine in y<sup>e</sup> Fildes
- Sep. 15 Jonathan Brook, of Gilles Cripelegate, batchler, to Elizebeth Dudley, of Stepney parrish, widdow
- Sep. 27 Mr William Buckner, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chitts, virgin, both of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Queene hiue

[End of Marriages in Vol. I. of the Registers.]

- Jan. 4 Publication of an Intended Marriage betwene Emanuell Billings, of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Sauors Southworke, batchler and waterman, of y<sup>e</sup> one partey, & Mary Collines, of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Mary Aldermary, London, of y<sup>e</sup> other party, published in y<sup>e</sup> parish chvrch of Mary Aldermary three seuarall Lord's dayes (viz<sup>t</sup>.) y<sup>e</sup> 18 & y<sup>e</sup> 25 of December, and y<sup>e</sup> first of January 1653, nobody gaynesaing, and weare married y<sup>e</sup> 4th of January by y<sup>e</sup> Right Wor<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Atkin, on of y<sup>e</sup> Aldermen and Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Pece of y<sup>e</sup> Citey of London. THO: ATKIN.
- Feb. 1 According to an Act of Parliament bearing date y<sup>e</sup> 29 of September 1653, These are to certify that an Intent of Marriage betweene Anthony Robines, Batchlor and Boxemaker, and Sarah Tame, widdow, both of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Mary Aldermary, London, was published three seuerall marktett dayes in y<sup>e</sup> marktett in West-cheap *alis* Cheapeside in London (viz<sup>t</sup>.) y<sup>e</sup> 7, 14 & 21 of Janury 1653, nobody gaynesaing, and weare married by the Right Wor<sup>th</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, on of y<sup>e</sup> Aldermen and Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Pece of y<sup>e</sup> Citey of London, and were maried by me y<sup>e</sup> first of February 1653. THO: ATKIN.

\* Edgware.

† Queenhithe.





1654.

- March 28 Pub: of an intended marr: between John Burges, diver, of Michaells Queenhith, and Ester Wheeler, spinster, of Mary Aldermar, London. pub: in the par: church of Mary Aldermar three severall Lord's Daves, viz., 27 Feb. & 5 & 12 Mar. 1653. & were marr: 28 Mar. 1654, by [blank] Ald<sup>n</sup>. & Just. of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, London.
- May 29 Pub: of an intent of marriage between Mr Dauded Hyde, gent., of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aldermar, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cicilie Cunisbey, sp<sup>r</sup>, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Lenords Shorsdich, pub: 3 severall market days in West Chepe als Chepsid (viz.) y<sup>e</sup> 18, 21, 29 of Maye, & were married 29 May by Tobias Lisle, Just. of Peace for Midd:
- June 29 An intent of marr: betw: Samuell More, gent., of Mary Aldermar, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Capell, sp<sup>r</sup>, of Allhalowes Stenings, was pub: in Aldermar Church, 11, 18 & 25 June, & were marr<sup>d</sup> 29 June by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of Peace of London
- July 17 Joseph Clutterbuck, of Mary Aldermar, oyleman, & Anne Gulliford, of Peteres, Cornhill, spinster, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church of Aldermar y<sup>e</sup> 2, 9, & 16 July, & were marr<sup>d</sup> July 17 by Tho: Atkin, Ald. & Just. of Peace, London
- Sep. 7 Thomas Draton, Docter in Devinity, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermar, widower, & Rebecke Christan, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> market of Chepeside, London, y<sup>e</sup> 23 & 30 Aug. & 6 Sept., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 7 Sept. by Thomas Atkin, Alderman and Justice
- Oct. 17 John Harisonne, of the par: of Woolchurch, London, iornemunger, & Sarah Kersteman, of Aldermar, London, were pub. in Chepeside the 7, 14 & 16 Oct. & were mar<sup>d</sup> 17 Oct., 1654, by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London
- Nov. 23 George Pemerton, of Butalls Bushopsgate, gouldsmith, & Frances Rich, of Aldermar, spinster, were pub: in Chepside ye 4, 11 & 15 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 23 Nov. 1654, by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London
- Thomas More, basket-maker, & Martha Steuenson, spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermar, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>e</sup> 8, 15 & 22 Oct., 1654. Witn: my hand 23 Oct., 1654, Roberte Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Register
- George Browne, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermar, clothworker, & Janne Jemes, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Magdlenes, Bermondsbey, in Southworke, spinster, pub: in Aldermar Church 27 Aug. and 7 and 14 Sep. 1654. Witn: my hand 15 Sep. 1654, Roberte Forster, parish Register.
- Ralph Kendall, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermar, skiner, & Elizebeth Houlden, of Felmersham, co. Bedford, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> par: church of Mary Aldermar y<sup>e</sup> 27 Aug., & 7 & 14 Sep. 1654. Witn: my hand 15 Sep. 1654, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Register
- Thomas Haswood, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermar, skinner, & Martha Randall, of St<sup>i</sup> Steuens, Walbrouke, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> par: church of Aldermar 11, 18 & 25 Feb. 1654. Witn: my hand, Robert Forster.
- March 4 Thomas Rowe of St<sup>i</sup> Mary Magdlines, Bermonsby, skinner, & Frances Gates of St<sup>i</sup> Mary Aldermar, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in the market of Chepeside, London, 17 & 25 Feb. & 4 March, & were married by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c., of London

1655.

- May 28 Peter Hentton, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermar, carpender, & Jenne Louell, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Mary Somerset, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church of Mary Aldermar y<sup>e</sup> 6, 13 & 20 May. Witn: my hand 28 May 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup>e Register, & were married by Tho: Andrewes, Alderman & Just: of Peace for London





- June 5 Phile James, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Mary Aldermar, clothworker, & Margrey Clerke, of Hackney, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside y<sup>e</sup> 17, 24 & 31 May 1655. Witn. my hand. Roberte Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup> of Aldermar. Philip James & Margry Clarke were mar<sup>d</sup> June 5, 1655, by Tho. Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c. of London
- Aug. 11 Salomon Winch. plasterer, & Ann Cox, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermar, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> church 8, 15 & 29 July 1655. Witn. my hand 11 Aug., Rob: Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 11 Aug., 1655, by Tho. Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c. of London
- Aug. 31 John Pennoyer, of Mary Aldermar, cooke, & Aalce Porter, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Cristophers, London, pub. in Chepeside Market y<sup>e</sup> 11, 18 & 25 Aug., 1655. Witn. my hand 31 Aug., Rob: Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 31 Aug. 1655, by Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London
- John Bland, of Stepney, Middlesex, iornemunger, & Sarah Burles, of Aldermar, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>e</sup> 12, 19 & 26 Aug. 1655. Witn. my hand 8 Sep. 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 8 William Alembé, bricklayer, & Susanna Shershaw, da. of Henery Shershaw, both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermar, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Aldermar the 19 & 26 Aug. & 2 Sept. 1655. Witn. my hand, Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>, 8 Sept., and were mar<sup>d</sup> before Tho. Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of y<sup>e</sup> Peace for London.
- William Thomson, blacksmith, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Butalls, Algat, & Elizebeth Sekell, of Aldermar, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Aldermar, y<sup>e</sup> 23 & 30 Sep. & 7 Oct. 1655. Witn. my hand 8 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Abraham Loeffs of Aldermar, marchant, & Sarah Bale of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bennetes Gracechurch, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church, 23 & 30 Sep. & 7 Oct. Witn. my hand 8 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Register.
- William Barker of y<sup>e</sup> Savoye in y<sup>e</sup> Strand, Tallor, & Elizebeth Thomas of Aldermar, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 7, 14 & 21 Oct. Witn. my hand 9 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Register.
- Nicholas Sulle of Albanes, Wood Street, London, Gouldsmith, & Anna Osberston of Aldermar, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church, 11, 18 & 25 Nov. Witn. my hand 29 Nov. Robert Forster, Regester, & were marr<sup>d</sup> by Tho<sup>s</sup> Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of Peace for London [blank] day of [blank] 1655.
- Dec. 2 George Ares, clothworker, & Mary Hardin, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p<sup>ish</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 17 & 24 Nov. & 1 Dec., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 2 Dec. by Thomas Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c., of London. Witn. my hand Roberte Forster.
- John Osberston, bodismaker, of this par., & Dorethey Ebbe, sp<sup>r</sup>, of Andrewes, Houlborne, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 2, 9 & 16 Dec. Witn. my hand 17 Dec. 1655, Robert Forster.
- John Beauchamp, marchant, of this par., & Elizebeth Churchman of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Augestins, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Markett 10, 18 & 25 Feb. Witn. my hand 26 Feb., 1655, Robert Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup> of Mary Aldermar.
- Roberte Hill of this parish, Clothworker, & Dorethy Wright, of Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostell, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 17 & 24 Feb. & 2 Mar. Witn. my hand 2 Mar. 1655, Rob. Forster.
- Joseph Thurston, Tallor, & Margret Smith, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this parish, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 2, 9 & 16 Mar. Witn. my hand 17 Mar. 1655, Robert Forster, p<sup>ish</sup> Register.

1656.

- May 10 Thomas Mason of this p<sup>ish</sup>, Marchant Tallor, & Ann Dukson, of



- Islington, co. Mid., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 20 & 27 April, & 4 May 1656. Witn. my hand 10 May. Roberte Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Register. and were mar<sup>d</sup> before [blank] Powell, Just. of Peace for Co. Mid., 10 May.
- May 24 Henery Bosgrave, drawer, & Mary Bullmar, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 27 April & 4 & 11 May. Witn. my hand Rob. Forster, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 24 May before Thomas Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.
- May 30 Peter Eldred, grosser, & Mary Slleech (or Sleeche). sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, pub. in Chepeside 3. 10 & 17 May, Rob: Forster, Reg., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 30 May, 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.
- John Harvey, vintner, of Micheles, Wood Street, & Elinor Sombrooke of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside 31 May & 6 & 9 June, 1656. Witn. my hand 10 June, 1656, Robert Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Register.
- June 25 Henry Read of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, Marchant Talor, & Faith Brigs, or Briges, of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Michels Queren, widdow, pub. in Chepeside 4. 11 & 18 June. Witn. my hand 20 June 1956, Roberte Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Register, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 25 June, 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.
- July 28 Isack Banne of the p<sup>r</sup>ish. Marchant, & Rebecke Jenner of Benetes finke, London, widdow, pub. in the Church 6, 13 & 20 July. Witn. my hand 21 July, Rob. Forster, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 28 July, 1656, before S<sup>r</sup> Christopher Poke, Knight, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London.
- William Kery of this parish, kalinder, & Roes Weld of Micheles, Cornhill, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 6, 13 & 20 June. Witn. my hand 24 June 1656, Robert Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Reg<sup>r</sup> of Aldermary.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Hanley of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of John y<sup>e</sup> Evanglest, & Elizebeth Scott of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep. Witn. my hand 17 Sep., Robert Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 23 Sep. 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London.
- Henery Homan, Couper, of the par. of Aldermary, & Elizebeth Clark, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 7, 14 & 21 Sep. Witn. my hand 27 Sep. 1656, Rob: Forster, Reg.
- Oct. 27 James Grunwin of the par. of Martins Orgers, salesman, & Mary Smith of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 21 & 28 Sep., & 4 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> 27 Oct. before Thomas Atkin, Just. of P. for London, & y<sup>e</sup> next day by Doctor Gell. Witn. my hand Rob: Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 13 John Pallmer, of Alhallows, Brede Streete, marchant, & Elizebeth Hanson of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 13 Nov. 1656, before Justice Thomas Foot, Esq., & by Doctor Gell, min<sup>r</sup> of this par. p. me Rob. Forster, par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Bengamine Worsely of this par., gentellman, & Lucy Cary of Dortmouth, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church, 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov. Witn. my hand 10 Nov. 1656, Robert Forster.
- Jan. 1 James Jeally of Margrets Moyses, vintner, & Elizebeth Parker of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, widdow, pub. in the Church 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 1 Jan. before S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Vinner, knight & Just. of P., & likewise here by Docter Gell, min<sup>r</sup>. p. me Rob. Forster.
- Robert Clark of this par., Confexenor, & Martha Clandon of Alhalowes Barkine, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov. 1656, but of the mariage I do not know where. p. me Rob. Forster.
- Jan. 1 Ralph Radcliffe of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, marchant, & Ann Pigget, da. of John



Pigget of Abington in Cambrigsheere, pub. in 5<sup>e</sup> Church 14, 21 & 28 Dec., & mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkin, Just. of P. 1 Jan. 1656. Rob. Forster.

Frances Burges, M<sup>r</sup> of Defence, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostel, & Mary Wheeler of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church [11], 18 & 25 Jan. 1656. Robert Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

John Hill of this par., Clothworker, & Elizebeth Wanne of the par. of Trenetey, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 8, 15 & 22 Feb. 1656. Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Mar. 2 Robert Sillech of this par., grosser, & Dorethey Pernell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Dukes place, pub. in Chepside market the 16 & 23 [Feb.] & 2 [Mar.] & were mar<sup>d</sup> 2 Mar. before Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkins, & at S<sup>t</sup> Micheles, crouked leane, the same day, 1656. Rob. Forster.

Mar. 8 James Grippe of S<sup>t</sup> Stevenes, Coulman Streete, & Elizebeth Forster, sp<sup>r</sup>, da. of Robert Forster, Clarke of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, pub. in the Church 23 Feb. & 2 & 8 Mar. 1656, & were mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkines, Esq., Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London, & likewise at this Church by Docter Gell, minester. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1657.

April 30 John Seinger of this par., & Mary Stedman of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles Criplegate, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 15, 22 & 29 Mar. 1657, & were mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. for London. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1656.

Robert Thomas of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes, Houlborne, clarke, & [blank] Peacock, of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside market the 14<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> [blank] 1656. p. me Robert Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1657.

Gorg Thorne of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, haberdasher, & Frances Smith, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Olives, Harte Streete, pub. in the Church 29 Mar. & 5 & 12 Apr. 1657. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

June 23 Daniell Dugdall son & heir to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dugdalle of Menchington, co. Dorset, gentelman, & Elizabeth Davies of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 5, 12 & 19 Apr. and mar<sup>d</sup> 23 June 1657, by Justices Right near Temple bar. p. me Rob. Forster, p<sup>r</sup>ish Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Robert Chalkhill of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Houlborn, gentelman, & Susan Lynne of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 24 May & 7 & 14 June 1657. p. me Rob. Forster.

Hugh Coles of this par., Confecksonor, & Ann Trigg of Hamsted, co. Mid., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Market 4, 6 & 18 July, 1657. p. me Rob. Forster.

Oct. 19 Richard Foote of this par., & Hester Howard of Lenord's, Shordich, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Market, 7, 14 & 19 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> at Shordich Church by M<sup>r</sup> Roworth. Robert Forster.

Oct. 19 Richard White of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchrs, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Plucknett of S<sup>t</sup> Margets, Westminster, sp<sup>r</sup>, mar<sup>d</sup> by Docter Gell. Rob. Forster.  
Daniell White of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles in the Feildes, gentelman, & Sarah Heling of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, widdow, pub. in Chepside Market 15, 22 & 29 June 1657. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Nov. 4 Robert Poreh of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, Clotheworker, & Elizebeth Bartor of the par. of Mary, Islington, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church, 11, 18 & 25 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> at Islington 4 Nov. 1657, by M<sup>r</sup> Haueland, minester of Trenety, London. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.





- William Beuer of this p'ish, skiner, & Jane Wheellocks of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside Market 16, 23 & 30 Nov. 1657. Robert Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Edward Jones & Elinor Baggas, mar<sup>d</sup> by Docter Gell. p. me Rob. Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Jan. 25 George Veng of Micheles, Wood Street, Carpenter, & Alice Prosser of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 20 & 27 Dec. & 3 Jan., & mar<sup>d</sup> by Doctor Gell. Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 30 John Ester & Susannah Harwar, of Maglenes, Milke Streete, sp<sup>r</sup>. p. me Robert Forster.
- John Marshall of this p'ish, Druggest, & Martha Bowdne of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostel, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 24 & 31 Jan., & 7 Feb. p. me Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 9 John Forster of St Faiths, mercer, & Margret Polltter, sp<sup>r</sup>. p. me Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- Rice Morgan of St Thomas the Apostell. Clothworker. & Mary Porneel of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside Market, 27 Feb. & 6 & 13 Mar. p. me Robert Forster.
- March 2 Richard Makin & Dorethey Lloyd, both of St Martines in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, mar<sup>d</sup> by Doctor Gell. p. me Rob. Forster.

## 1658.

- April 4 Thomas Hall of this par., skinner, & Mary Torner, of Mildreds, Bred Streete, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 7, 14 & 21 Mar. 1657, and mar<sup>d</sup> at Hakne by Doctor Sporster [Spurstow] minester. p. me Rob : Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1657.

- March 21 James Mapson of Stepne, weuer, & Mary Reue of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Doctor Gell, minester of this p'ish. p. me Robert Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1658.

- April 10 John Read of the p'ish of Mimes, & Alice Crane of Hadley, co. Mid.
- June 1 John Morton, gentelman, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Cranley, widow, of St Olives, Hart Street.
- Oct. 27 Richard Parram of St Nicholes Cole Abey, & Leitces [? Lettice] Beuen, by banes.
- Nov. 5 William Boweres, of St Giles, Cripelgate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Fullor, of Cruchet frieres, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 27 Richard Tallman of this p'ish, & Ann Melles of Bartholemeues Exchange, by banes.
- Dec. 30 Jerémia Kersteman, of Coringham, co. Essex, & Kathrin Richards, of Pitsant [? Pitsey] in y<sup>e</sup> same co.
- Jan. 20 John Windouer of Micheles Queren & Elizebeth Smith of Alhalowes in ye Wall.
- Feb. 5 Richard Daniel of Buthalles, Algete, & Elizebeth Sowodon, of Alhalowes, Barkin.

## 1659.

- June 1 Charles Taelfer, of y<sup>e</sup> Hague, in Holland, & Mary Tatton, of y<sup>e</sup> same towne, by Docter Geell.
- June 19 John Fichalbote [*i.e.* Fitzherbert]\* of St. Gilles, Cripelgate, & Martha Burdete, of St. Albenes, Wood Street.
- July 21 William Call, of Borlingham, co. Norf., gentelman, & Mary Bryan.

\* A son of John Fitzherbert. Victualler, and Martha his wife, was baptized at St. Giles, Cripplegate, 29 March, 1660.—EDITOR.



- Aug. 1 William Smith, of Lincones Inn, gentelman, & Mary Borne, widow.  
 Sep. 6 Edward Bedell & Sarah Bedell, both of Standon, co. Essex.  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Shipton & Margret Leates, both of Allhallowes, London.  
 March 4 Henery Speak & Aniball Howllet, both of S<sup>t</sup> Sauvres in Southwarke.

## 1660.

- June 11 Ralph Edene & Jane Worden, both of the par. of Alphage, London.  
 July 19 Frances Haselwood & Mary Stedman, both of this par., by John Wil-  
 liames, minister.  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Howard, widr, & Abigell Neuell, widow, both of S<sup>t</sup> Clemans  
 Deans  
 Nov. 13 John Dimond, of Margretts, Lothbuerey, & Elizebeth Weuer, of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Steuens, Collman Streete, by M<sup>r</sup> Conyers.  
 Nov. 30 William Lockley, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes by the Wardrop, & Sarah Fossey of  
 Batersey, co. Sorrey, by license.  
 Dec. 27 Henery Stone, of Gracechurch, London, & Mary Cox, of East Green-  
 wich, co. Kent, by license.  
 Feb. 17 Richard Willeokes, of S<sup>t</sup> Buthalls, Bishopsgate, & Rebecke Mounnt,  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles, Crippelgate.

## 1661.

- April 20 Nicholes Hedges of this p<sup>i</sup>sh, & Grace Taylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Allhalowes,  
 Bread Street, London, by banes.  
 April 30 John Burges & Mary Horste [or ? Horsle], by license.  
 May 16 Thomas Croxon, of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholes Ackons, & Ann Sebrooke, of Step-  
 ney, by Mr. Conyers.  
 Aug. 27 Dauded Dallbin & Elizebeth Frier, both of S<sup>t</sup> Michels, Crouked Lane.  
 Sep. 12 Edward Hayns, of Abchurch par., & Hanah Gillbarte, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithines,  
 by banes.  
 Dec. 4 Henery Auerey, of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles, Cripelgat, & Ann Samson, of Christ  
 Church, London.  
 Jan. 17 John Price, of Stock Newington, & Elizebeth Bradford, of S<sup>t</sup> Sauors,  
 Southwark.  
 Jan. 17 John Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Denies Backchurch, & Hanah Pease, of Islington,  
 co. Mid.  
 Feb. 6 John Laford & Mary Perey, both of S<sup>t</sup> Olives, Southwarke, by banes.  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Whitebread & Debora Boden, both of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstones in y<sup>e</sup>  
 East, by licence.

## 1662.

- April 29 John Playor, of Thrednedel Street, & Elizebeth Slough, of Bothalls,  
 Bishopsgate, by licence.  
 May 13 Thomas Vicars, of St. Martines Orgers, London, & Elizebeth Brooks,  
 of Thame, co. Oxford, by licence.  
 May 19 Nathaniel Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Alphge, & Mary Greene, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens, by  
 licence.  
 May 25 John Jaquise, of S<sup>t</sup> Olives, Southwarke, & Elizebeth Holland, of 3  
 Crons\* in the Vintrey, by M<sup>r</sup> Donn, minister.  
 June 9 Thomas Buckham, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnes, & Mary Parris, of S<sup>t</sup> Kathrins Creei  
 Church, by licence, by M<sup>r</sup> Conyers, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 19 Thomas Cowlley & Mary Stagg, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes, Holborne, by  
 bannes, by M<sup>r</sup> Conyers, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 20 Robert Wightman, of Allhallowes the Great, & Elizebeth Tittle, of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Martins Vintrey, by licence.  
 July 20 William Cockin, of Allhalows, Barkin, & Mary Page, of Martins,  
 Ludgat, by M<sup>r</sup> Donn the Reader.

\* Sic. rightly Cranes.



- July 24 Heugh Gandy, of Trenety, & Dorethey Thodall, of St Austins.  
 Aug. 4 John Garrett, of St Martins, Ludgate, & Katherine Vpton of the same.  
 July\* 7 Robert Child, of St Saviors, Southwarke, & Ellener Hasell, of the same par., by Mr Conyers, by licence.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph Stone, of St Mary, Abchurch, & Joanna Smith, of Trynity, by licence.  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Whittingam & Elizabeth Barker both of St Martins, Ludgate.  
 Dec. 18 Randalpho Stepheson & Juliano Ambler, by licence, by Mr Drake.  
 Feb. 24 "John Milton of the parrish of St Gyles Crippellgate and Elizabeth Minshall of the parish of St Andrews, Holborne, married by licence the 24<sup>th</sup> of February, 1662."  
 Feb. 6\* Carew Raynell of St Leonard's, Shoredich, & Elizabeth Tooke, by licence.

## 1663.

- April 8 Mathew Wright of St Bennet's Gracechurch, & Mary Harrison of St Andrew's Undershaft, by licence.  
 May 26 Anthony Izzard, of St Martin's Ludgate, & Ann Manley of St Faiths.  
 May 3\* Abraham Gattenby, of St Dounstan's in the West, & Alce Goodier of the same par., by licence.  
 June 15 Thomas Faulkeuer & Joan Harris, of Botolps, Bisshopgate, by licence.  
 June 24 Bartholomew Ward & Elizabeth Joruden of Greate Marlow, co. Buck.  
 July 30 George Beard & Margaret Fishier.  
 July 14\* Anthony Clarke, of Christchurch, London, widdr, & Jane Oxford, widdow.  
 Aug. 3 John Frend & Elizabeth Frend, of Lingfeild, co. Surrey.  
 Aug. 31 Richard Pigot & Joane Townsend, of St. Olaves, Southwarke.  
 Sep. 1 Joseph Blaggrave & Ellen Bettrice, of Mapel Drakem,† co. Oxon.  
 Sep. 23 John Briggs of St Mary Woolnoth, Lomber Street, & Mary Barnslay, of St Olaves Jury, by licence.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph [blank] of Hatfeild, co. Essex, & Judith Cotton of St Brides, London.  
 Dec. 24 John Gillison & Susanna Parker, by licence.  
 Jan. 7 Christopher Muerus of Stepney, co. Mid<sup>s</sup>, & Ann Person of this par., by baines.  
 Jan. 10 William Stockwell of St Gyles, Crippelgate, & Mary Ewer of this par., by baines.  
 Jan. 24 Symon Horsley of St Margarets, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Litman of Basing laine, by Mr Yardwood.  
 Feb. 1 Richard Webb of St Andrew Hubbard, & Katherin Smith of Lambeth, by Mr Yarwood, minister.  
 Feb. 2 Robert Adman of Smerden, co. Kent, & Mary Titherton of Ashford, in the same co<sup>r</sup>, widdowe, by Mr Yarwood, minister.  
 Feb. 11 George Bunch of St Diones Backchurch, & Sarah Parthurst of St Stephens, Walbrouk, by Mr Timothy Hall, minister.  
 Feb. 21 John Webb of St Leonard's Eastcheape, & Ann North of the same parish, by licence, by Mr. Yarwood.  
 Feb. 26 Peter Leken, son of James Leken of Stepney, & Mary Beane, da. of Mr Isaack Beane, by licence, by Mr. Yarwood.

## 1664.

- April 11 Cotten‡ Ogelthorpe & Elizabeth Robinson, by licence, by Mr Sprat, minister.  
 May 30 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Turner, of Great Allhallowes, by Mr Yarwood.

\* Sic.

† ? Maple Durham.

‡ Rightly Sutton.





- June 16 John Carmichell & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Margarets, Westminster.  
 June 16 James Sprackling, of St Dunstons in the East, & Ann Willmott of Enfield  
 Aug. 25 Stephen Ahnon of St Mary Lee Bow, & Elizabeth Rich of St John Zachary, by licence, by Mr Parker, minister.  
 Sep. 11 Robert Knight of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Susanna Mothe of this par., by Mr John Morton, min<sup>r</sup>, by licence.  
 Oct. 18 William Labden, of St Leonard's, Foster lane, & Rebecka Rider of St Andrews Wardrop, by banns. Mr Yarwood, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct. 23 Robert Clickerd & Mary Evans, both of Greenwich.  
 Jan. 26 John Piper of Sudbury, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ann Preist of Chersey, co. Surry

## 1665.

- Dec. 15 Thomas Talbott of St Andrews, Holborne, & Charitie Rose of the same parish, widdow, by licence.  
 July 10\* Thomas How & Dorothy Gates, by licence.  
 Jan. 21 Richard Cooke, of St Botoph Algate, & Mary White of the same parish.  
 Jan. 25 Anthony Vincent of Chersey, in the county of Surry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Austen of the parish of St Savior's, Southwarke, by licence, by Mr John Welbank.  
 Feb. 6 Edward Braybant, of Cheswicke, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Dorothe Barnes of St Stephens, Wallbrocke.  
 Feb. 6 Vincent Fletcher & Frances Hawthorne, both of this parish, by Licence.  
 Feb. 25 Jacob Ewer of Brantwood, co. Essex, & Joane Banbury of the same place, by licence.  
 Mar. 13 John Street, of St. Margaret's Westminster, & Elizabeth Browne of Lambeth, by licence.

## 1666.

- Aug. 13 Thomas Bishope of Hackney & Jane Hunt of the same parish.  
*[Hiatus, owing to the destruction of the Church by the Great Fire].*

## 1671.

- Oct. 5 Thomas Brackley, of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, & Sarah Turner of St Andrewes, Holborne, by licence.  
 Dec. 24 John Cambers of Epping, & Jane Greene of Chigwell, co. Essex, by licence.

## 1672.

- Oct. 3 Jonas Kendall of St John Baptist, London, & Sarah Powell of St Mary, Islington, by licence.  
 Feb. 10 Mr John Jackson, Rector of Lee, in the county of Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Phipps of Reading, in the county of Berks, by licence.  
 Feb. 13 Samuell Cokeman, of St Bartholomew the Greate, London, & Anne Powell of St John Baptist, London, by licence.  
 May 16 St Francis Wingate, K<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Fish were marryed May the 16, 1672.†

## 1673.

- May 20 Thomas Byrchmore of St Georges, Southwarke, & Lettitia Bonner of St Margaretts, Westminster, by licence.

\* Sic.

† This entry stands thus mis-placed, and in the margin is written "1673"; but the marriage licence, issued from the Vicar General's office, is dated 8 May, 1672.—EDITOR.





- Dec. 16 Philip Brooke & Abigaile Barker, both of St Nicholas Acons, London, by licence.  
 Feb. 12 Francis Drinkwater, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, & Elizabeth Lane of St Bennett Sherehogge, by licence.

## 1674.

- Aug. 18 Mr John Stubbing of St Martin's Orgars, London, & Mrs Dorothy Strong of St Michael, Cornhill, London, by licence.  
 Nov. 1 James Pallfryman & Ann Kendall, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Bannes.  
 Nov. 19 John Baldwin, of St Martins in the Feildes, & Elizabeth Wheeler of the same.

## 1675.

- May 24 Richard Draper, of St Thomas the Apostle, & Sarah Orlebar, of St Andrew, Holborne, by licence.  
 May 24 Edward Allis, of Chinkford, co. Essex, & Mary Shouke, of the same, by licence.  
 June 3 John Hunt, of St Gregories, London, & Elizabeth Fleare, of Rainham, co. Essex, by licence.  
 Aug. 19 Nathaniell Feribee & Elizabeth Sommers, both of St Olaves, Southwarke, by bannes.

## 1676.

- April 27 Thomas Symons, of St Andrew Vndershaft, & Anne Brooke, of St Nicholas Acons, London, by licence.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Welch, of Totenham, in Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Rudge, of the same, by licence.  
 March 11 Thomas Phillipps, of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Jackson, of St Mary Aldermary, London, by licence.

## 1677.

- April 23 John Sturme, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerke, of the parish of St Margaretts Moses, London, by licence.  
 May 14 John Faulconer, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, & Susanna Lucas, of Ryegate, co. Surrey, by licence.  
 March 14 Matthew Weston, of Walgrave, co. Berks, & Anne Dorrell, of the same, by licence.

## 1678.

- July 25 Valence Grice, of St Martins in the Fieldes, & Anne Allen, of Malden, co. Surrey, by licence.

## 1679.

- Dec. 25 Henry Kerwin & Ann Barlow.  
 Feb. 4 Robert Meadowe & Elizabeth Watts by licence.

## 1680.

- May 9 Phillipp Corbit, of St Clemens Deanes, & Garthwaite Petty, of St Gregries, London.  
 Nov. 17 John Allen, of St. Lennords, Shordich, & Ezabell Chircom, of St Mary Aldermary.

## 1681.

- Aug. 25 Olliver King, of St Mary Sommersitt, & Barbery Spinidge, by licence.  
 Dec. 27 John Epingstall & Ann Steevens, of St Jeame, Clerkenwell, by licence.



## 1682.

- Feb. 8 John Bredges of St Andrew Undershard, & Milldrid Astroop, by Licence.

## 1683.

- July 5 Christopher Fletcher & Agnes King, of St Martines Legrann, by Licence.  
 Sep. 9 John Groness & Elizabeth Shurrow, of St Michael, Queenehithe.

## 1684.

- April 17 William Smalrum of St Michael Royall, & Elizabeth Musprat, of St Thomas the Apostle, by Baines.\*  
 May 21 Silas Harford & Mary Jones, of St Mary Aldermar, by Baines.  
 June 5 John Gill of Starford, & Dorothy Luther, of Deddinghurst in Essex, by Licence.  
 June 21 Mauris Needham of St Brides, London, & Letisia Bowyer, of Wymondley, in Herts, by Licence.  
 Sep. 2 John Baines of St Margaretts, Westminster, & Dorothy Amherst, of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborne, by Licence.  
 Oct. 9 John Fuller & Elizabeth Stoakes of Chipping Ounger, in Essex, by Licence.

## 1685.

- Nov. 24 Mr John Bateman of St Gabriel Fenchurch, & Mrs Harmon Kynvin, of St Thomas ye Apostle, London, by Licence.  
 Nov. 12 Mr Matthew Jones of Watford, co. Hertf., & Mrs Sarah Kirton, of Rislip, co. Middx., by Licence.  
 Feb. 13 William Baston of St James in the Fields, co. Middx, widr, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstons in the West, London, by Licence.

## 1686.

- March 27 William Bancks of Burntwood, co. Essex, widr, & Mary Tyrrell, widow, of St Mary Aldermar, London, by Licence.  
 April 29 Abraham Jordan of St Mary Overs, & Ann Greenwell, of St Bridgets.  
 Sep. 29 John Hester, of Allhallows Staining, & Abigail Taylor, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Licence.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Rudge, of St Margrett, Westminster, & Martha Hernshaw of the same par., by Licence.

## 1687.

- March 31 James Maydwell, of St Brides, London, widr, & Annabella Coningsbey of St Sepulchers, Maiden, by Licence.  
 April 17 William Scott of St Peters, Paulswharf, London, widr, & Sarah Barnet of St Mary Aldermar, widow, by Licence.  
 May 29 Giles Allington of St Clement Dane, & Mary Lunn, of St Botolph Aldgate, London, by Licence.  
 July 23 John Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Esquire, & Sarah Nicholls of St Mary le Bow, London, by Licence.

## 1688.

- April 9 James Bernard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Pattison, of the same par., by licence.

\* Against this entry, which in the original follows that of 5 July 1683, are written in the margin the words "An Errore."



- May 25 Thomas Wilkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Stokes of the same par., by Licence.
- Aug. 2 William Foulis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the parish of St James in the Fields, and the Lady Ann Robinson of the same parish, by Licence.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Watts of St Brides, & Ann Rumball, of St James, Clerkenwell, by Licence.

## 1689.

- June 11 Thomas Moseley of St Mary Hill, London, & Judith Cory of St Brides, London, by Licence.
- Dec. 4 John Hester of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Coleman of St Olave, Southwark, by Licence.
- Dec. 5 John Cartlidge of All Saints Staynings, and Rachell Russell of St Nicholas Cole Abby, by Licence.
- Feb. 4 James Girardott *alias* Du Perren of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Girardott *alias* d'Vermenoux of Hackney, by Licence.

## 1690.

- Oct. 9 William Blick of St Martin's in the Fields, & Joice Cranwell of St Brides, by Licence.
- Feb. 19 John Lloyd of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Dorothy Blick of St Martin's in the Fields, by Licence.
- Feb. 20 Gregory Haines of St Sav<sup>t</sup>, Southwark, & Elizabeth Champneys of the same parish, by Licence.

## 1691.

- April 12 William Folkingham of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Dorothy Power of St Clements Danes, by Licence.
- April 23 Richard Austin of this parish, & Margaret Parret of St Andrew, Holborn, by Banes.
- April 23 Mr William Allwright of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Wheeler of St Mary Aldermanbury, by Licence.
- Oct. 18 Altham Smith of Grayes Inne, Esq., & Lucy Gurdon, widow, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam, by Licence.
- Dec. 29 Mr Thomas Wheeler of St Dunstons in the West, & Mrs Judith Hiliard of St Leonard's, Shorditch, London, by Licence.

## 1692.

- June 9 John Seyliard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Amherst, both of the parish of Blechingley, in the County of Surry, by Licence.
- June 10 Thomas Greenfield of Pulborough, co. Sussex, & Mary Hayns of Kerford in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.
- July 28 William Alexander of St Paule, Covent Garden, & Mary Tylot of St Gregory, London. By Mr John Mandeville, Rector of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, by Licence.
- Nov. 8 Caleb Leadbetter of St Martins Vintrey, London, & Mary Edmonson of St Mary Aldermay, London, by Licence.
- Nov. 15 Francis Cruso, Clerke, & Mrs Anne Mobberley, both of the parish of St James, Westminster, by Licence, by Mr Thomas Felsted.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Trigge of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth Rayner of St Botolph Aldersgate, by Licence.
- Feb. 14 Mr Tobias Swindon, Vicar of Shorne in Kent, & Mrs Susanna Collenvill of Ashe in Kent, by Mr Felsted & by Licence.
- Mar. 2 Joseph Watson of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Tooley of St Mary Mountthaw, London, by Licence.





## 1693. 1608364

- Oct. 19 John Henry Beckman of St Leonard, Foster Lane, wid<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah Senskell of St Olave, Silver Street, London, by Licence.
- Jan. 31 William Hester of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ann Peachy of St Martin Ludgate, London, by Licence.

## 1694.

- May 22 William Berriffe of St Mary White Chappel, & Mary Eeles of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Licence.
- Sep. 18 Roger Clavell of St Dunstons in the West, London, & Ruth Covert of Chichester, co. Sussex, by Licence.

## 1695.

- Aug. 11 William Bland of St Andrews, Holborn, & Elizabeth Raner of St Alphage, by Licence.
- Nov. 28 Robert Dod of Chessunt, Herts, & Mercy Aireley of Austin Fryers, London, by Licence.
- Dec. 3 John Pinckston of St Butolph Aldgate, & Elizabeth Edmundson of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.

## 1696.

- April 15 Mark Sayer of St Gregory, London, & Anne Welham of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, by Licence.
- May 14 Richard Stacy of Cliffords Inn, single man, & Ann Tuson of Loughton, co. Essex, single woman, by Licence.
- May 28 Thomas Saywell & Susannah Jackson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Baines.
- Sep. 10 Edward Fewtrill of St Andrews, Holborn, & Martha Gale of St Dunstons West, by Licence.
- Nov. 3 John Clement of the City of Bath, & Anne Deane of Hackney, by Licence.
- Dec. 20 John Morfoot & Margrett Condon, of St Thomas the Apostle, by Baines.

## 1697.

- April 18 Henry White of Stepney, single man, & Mary Brane of St Butalls Aldersgate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- June 27 John Suethan of St Botolph Bishopsgate, & Frances Drackley of this parish, by Baines.
- Oct. 28 John Deane of St James, Clarkenwell, & Ann Beale of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Baines.
- Nov. 3 Richard Bird of Northfleet, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Allen of Gravesend, in the same co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.
- Jan. 6 Robert Weal of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Susan Hilliard of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.
- Jan. 6 Charles Walter of St Martins in the Feildes, & Margaret Pasmore of the same par<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.
- Jan. 23 John Dry of St Clements Dane, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ann Bird of St Andrews, Holburne, in the same co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.
- March 9 Isaack Waitt & Ann Pardy, by Baines.

## 1698.

- July 24 Richard Painter & Elizabeth Bishop, by Baines.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Kneaton of Aveley, in Essex, single man, & Jane Hogg of South Okendon, widow, by Baines.



- Oct. 16 Aaron Tallis of St Grigoris, widr, & Elizabeth Watson of St Thomas  
y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, widow, by Licence.
- Dec. 13 William Whitteker of St Dunstons in the West, & Elizabeth Jones  
of St James Wensmister (*sic*), by Licence.
- Dec. 20 George Smith & Margret Harris of St Nicholas Acornes, by Licence.
- Feb. 2 Henry Webb of St Giles, Cripplegate, poulterer, single man, & Mar-  
gret Blaze of St Mary Aldermary, single woman, by Licence.
- Feb. 9 Timothy Lambert, single man, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Allen, single  
woman, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Baines.

## 1699.

- June 2 William Derham, Clerk, Rector of Upminster in Essex, widower, &  
Anna the daughter of Sq<sup>r</sup> William Scott of the parish of Chig-  
well, spinster, by Licence.
- Aug. 17 John Tomlins of Upminster, co. Essex, Clerk, single man, & Elizabeth  
Bestland of St Andrues Holborn, by Licence.
- Sep. 24 John Turnor, stockinpreser, Lodger, & Mary Barker of this parish, by  
Baines.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Shernoele, weaver, of St Saviours, Southwark, & Mary  
Buckley of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, London, by Baines.
- Jan. 18 James Warrington, Dyer, & Mary Stone, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of St James, Gar-  
licke hithe, by Licence.
- Feb. 27 John Small, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Dunkin, widow, both of St Botolph, Ald-  
gate, by Licence.
- March 3 Thomas Whithead, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Priscilla Romani, sp<sup>r</sup>, of St Giles, Cripple-  
gate, by Licence.

## 1700.

- Mar. 26 Richard Saint, Carpenter, & Ann Bright, both of this parish, by  
Baines.
- April 16 Thomas Harling, bach<sup>r</sup>, of St Antholins, & Margaret Moon of St Mary  
Aldermary, by Baines.
- April 16 Henry Davis of St Michael, Crooked Lane, corddowener, & Lucy  
Smith of Dover in Kent, by Licence.
- May 23 Francis Green & Mary Marsh both of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, by  
Banns.
- June 13 John Matteson, Cooper, of Tower Royall in St Thomas Apostles  
parish, & Anne Grue of the same parish, by Licence.
- Oct. 1 Hezekiah Thompson of St Martins Vintrey, London, widr, & Mary  
Woolle of St Thomas Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banes.
- Nov. 17 Jonathan Euens & Elizabeth Apter both of St Andrews, Holborne.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Harman of Willmington in Kent, & Esther his wife, both of  
St Thomas Apostles (*sic*).

## 1701.

- May 27 John Price of Pancras, widr, & Sarah Graves of St Mary Aldermary,  
p. Banns.
- June 5 Alexander Kersey of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Bradshaw of  
St Ann's, Westminster, by Licence.
- Aug. 14 John Phillips of St Mary Somerset, & Hannah Frith of St Thomas the  
Apostle, by Banns.
- Oct. 16 Henry Foubert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James's, Westminster, & Mary Legard of  
St Andrews, Holborn, by Licence.
- Oct. 26 Henry Barnet of Wolgrove, Berks, & Isabella Robinson of St Mar-  
garets, Westminster, by Licence.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Chapman of St George's, Southwark, & Mary Smith of St  
Saviour's, Southwark, by Licence.



- Dec. 31 Roger Nichols & Susanna Barber, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

## 1702.

- April 30 Thomas Trigg of St Antholins, & Dorothy Cox of St Thomas Apostles, by Licence.  
Oct. 29 Thomas Long of St Austin's par., Cooper, & Eliz: Viney of St Mary Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>. by Licence.  
Dec. 10 George Blackall of Hackney, gent., & Martha Cornish of Watlington, in Oxfordshire, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1703.

- April 6 Joseph Forth of Newinton, in Surrey, and Hannah Cox of Aldermary.  
May 20 Joseph Blackwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, a cooper, of St Dunstons East, & Hannah Baldwin of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
June 10 George Palmer of the Inner Temple, Attorney, single man, & Anne [blank] of Woodford, in Essex, widow.  
Aug. 8 William Smith & Alice Barton, widow, both of St George's, Southwark, by Licence.  
Sep. 5 Thomas Vicaridge of St Bride's, & Ann Osbourn of the same, widow, by Licence.  
Oct. 28 John Taylor of St Sepulchres, & Mary Fletcher of St Tho: Apostles, by Licence.  
Oct. 30 Thomas Humphreys of St Martins Vintrey, & Ann Bunting of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.  
Nov. 4 William Boaden, bach<sup>r</sup>, St Dunstan in the West, & Hannah Bryan of Clerkenwell.  
Dec. 9 Peter Willoughby of South Okendon, in Essex, gent., & Sarah Saunders of Fobbin, Essex.  
Feb. 27 Henry Van Hagen of Bow, co. Mid<sup>x</sup>, Joyn<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Musgrave.  
Feb. 28 Richard Bridgman of St Mildred, Poultry, at the Kings Armes, Glass seller, & Eliz: Tigh.  
Feb. 24\* Henry Wingfield of Little Arnham, Hartfordsh., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bunby of Little Bushy in y<sup>e</sup> same co<sup>r</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1704.

- Sep. 21 Francis Zouch of St Sav<sup>r</sup>, Southwark, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Starkey of Kingston, in Sussex [sic] widow, by Licence.  
Oct. 30 Thomas Durham of St Maries White Chappel, Mid<sup>x</sup>, wear<sup>r</sup> and bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Farr of Stepney, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Nov. 23 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Alford of Stepney, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Monck of y<sup>e</sup> said par., sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Feb. [blank] Benjamin Willis of Little St Gregoryes, Lond.: bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Lister of Stepney, Midd.: sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1705.

- April 22 John Amery, citizen & stationer of London, of St Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> West, & M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Gregory of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
May 8 John Blagrove, merch<sup>t</sup>, lodging at Captain Plats on Clerkenwell Green, & Mary Walter of St Marg<sup>t</sup> Cleffe, co. Kent, by Licence.  
May 15 Robert Stent of St Giles Cripplegate, wid<sup>r</sup> & Turner, & Alice Barton of St Kathrins Coleman, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Aug. 9 Thomas Parsley of St Stephens, Walbrook, Lond., wid<sup>r</sup> & Glasier, & Mary Smedley of St Botolps, Bishopsgate, wid., by Licence.





- Aug. 14 John Langbotham of St Mary Magd., Milk Street, Factor, & Margaret Newman of Christ Church, Lond., wid., p. Licence.
- Oct. 3 John Norton, bach<sup>r</sup>. of St Mary Aldermanbury, P . . . ter,\* & Sarah Pettey of St Tho: Apostle's, sp<sup>r</sup>. p. Lic.
- Jan. 10 Daniel Wiggen of St Savio<sup>r</sup>s, Southwark, Waterman, & Mary Bridge of ye same par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Jan. 15 William Lynford of Whitechapple, Coachman, & Mary Jenkinson of St Andrews Holborn, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1706.

- Dec. 31 John Cheshyre, Serjeant at Law, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Clement Danes in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Middlesex, widower, & Anne Lawley of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds in the same county, single woman, by Licence.
- Jan. 27 George Twyne of St Mary Woolnoth, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Kereherbert of Whitechapple, wid., by Licence.
- Feb. 20 William Maltby of St Mary Le Bow, single man, & Mary Westly of St Stephen, Walbrook, single woman, by Licence.

## 1707.

- April 15 John Wright of St Mary Abchurch, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Hutches of St Savio<sup>r</sup>s, Southwark, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- May 6 Thomas Clark of Ilford, in Essex, Glazier, & Elizabeth Grigson, cook to St John Letheliter in St Thomas Apostles, by Banns.
- July 1 Lingham Asterly of St Vedast *alias* Fosters, single man, & Mary Haskal of St Stephen, Walbrook, single woman, by Licence.
- July 29 Oliver Marton of Treby Hall, in Lancashire, gent., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Wilson of Casterton Hall, in Westmoreland, single woman, by Licence.
- Sep. 25 William Runington of Lamborn, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Jeaquer of the same par., single woman, by Licence.
- Oct. 28 William Strengfellow, Rector of St Dunstons in the East, single man, & Frances Bodington of the same parish, single woman, by Licence.
- Jan. 6 John Vingler of St Martin le Grand, single man, & Anne Baker of St Thomas Apostle, single woman, by Licence.
- Jan. 13 Richard Willard of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mary Gerrard of St Olave's, Southwark, single woman, by Licence.

## 1708.

- April 12 Stephen Debnam of the precinct of St Katherin's, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bolton of y<sup>e</sup> same, single woman, by Licence.
- June [blank] Francis Peacock of St Botolphs, Ald<sup>r</sup>s gate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Lewin behind St Botolphs, Aldgate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Sep. 5 Charles Davis of St Peter's, Paulswharf, & Ann Bellot of St Michaels, Crooked Lane, by Licence.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Gibbs of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Ruth Martin of St Botolphs, Algate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Oct. 19 Rowland Cornelius of St John, Wappin, bach<sup>r</sup>., & Mary Johnson of St Mary Aldermar, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Oct. 24 William Annesley of St Michaels, Queenhith, & Mary Broughton of Leigh in Kent, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Jan. 20 John Phillips of St Michaels, Cornhill, bach., & Sarah Hodgkin of St Leonard, Shoredich, Midd<sup>x</sup>, by y<sup>e</sup> Bishop of Salisbury, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.





- Feb. 1 William Townsend of St Mary, Whitechapple, widr, & Margaret Wade of the same par., widow, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.
- Feb. 12 Jacob Cockerel of St Lawrence Jewry, widr, & Mary Fryer of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>, with Licence, m<sup>d</sup> by the Dean, Dr Kennet.
- Feb. 17 William Freeman of St Katherine Cree-Church, & Anne Cue of St Botolph, Aldgate, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Gray of St Brides, bach., & Tabitha Winyard of St Mary le Savoy, sp<sup>r</sup>, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.
- March 16 John Edmundson of Allhallows y<sup>e</sup> Great, bach., & Jane Sendall of St Thomas Ap<sup>le</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1709.

- April 24 Henry Hollis of St Saviour's, Southwark, bach., & Elizabeth James sp<sup>r</sup>, of the same par., by Licence.
- June 12 Henry Peeke & Mary Newman, both of Woolwich, co. Kent, by Licence, by Dr Kennet, Rect<sup>r</sup>.
- July 29 Thomas Browne of St Sepulchres, bach., & Sarah Stubbes of St Mary Aldermar, by Licence, by Mr Stubbes, Rector of St James, Garlick Hill.
- Aug. 17 Richard Janeway of Stepney, bach., & Hester Tipton of St Botolph's w<sup>th</sup>out Bishopsgate, wid., by Licence.
- Oct. 4 James Brittan of St Mary, White Chappel, widr, & Mary Hartford of the same, wid., by Licence.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Smith, servants, both of St Thomas th' Apostles, by Banns.
- Oct. 17 Edward Lawrence of St Olave's, Southwarke, bach., & Jane Richards of St Mary, White Chappel, wid., by Licence.
- Oct. 30 John Taylor of St Dunstons East, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Nov. 8 Henry Garrett of St Botolphs W<sup>th</sup>out Aldgate, widr, & Susannah Horningold of St John, Wapping, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Nov. 17 Charles Thompson of St Sepulchres, bach., & Isabella Swales of St Thomas th' Apostles, servants, by Banns.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Russell of St Peters, Cornhill, bach., & Mary Hardwick of St Botolphs, Aldgate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Dec. 19 Stephen Hall of St Mary, White Chappell, widr, & Elizabeth Danbrine of Enfield, wid., by Licence.
- Dec. 29 Henry Gardner of St Andrews, Holbourn, bach., & Jane Hammond of the same, by Licence.
- Jan. 9 Robert Wolby of St Bennett Finck, bach., & Susannah Bowden of Grace Church Street, London, by Licence.
- Jan. 27 Cutts Hassan of St Olaves, Hart Street, bach., & Frances Tabor of St Mary, White Chappel, London, by Licence.
- Feb. 19 Abraham Rawlinson of Leonard, Shoreditch, & Hannah Hilman of St Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.

## 1710.

- March 31 James Best of St Botolph without Aldgate, bachr, & Miriam Howard, wid., of the same, by Licence.
- April 13 Seth Partridge of Lawrence Jury, bach., & Sarah Moreland of St Botolphs, Aldersgate, by Licence.
- April 23 Edmund Read of St Catherine, Creechurch, bach., & Elisabeth Rowlett of St Botolphs, Aldgate, by Licence.
- April 30 Thomas Pratt of St Martins in the Fields, widr, & Anne Buckland of the same, by Licence.



- May 23 Anthony Bailey of Christ Church, bach., & Mary Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostle, by Licence.
- June 4 Thomas Edwards & Ester Ellis, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermar, by Banns.
- June 25 Benjamin Clarke & Sarah Perkins, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermar, by Licence.
- June 25 Joseph Hodgson & Jane Beard, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermar, by Banns.
- July 9 Robert Warner of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermar, & Ester Allinson of S<sup>t</sup> Catharine Cree-Church, by Licence.
- Aug. 15 Miles Dudley of Queenbith, & Mary Frances of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.
- Aug. 17 William Torver of Stepney, & Mary Salmon of the same, by Licence.
- Sep. 3 Edward Pamphilon & Elizabeth Wootton of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostle, by Licence.
- Sep. 11 John Gurrey of Hartford, & Anne Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.
- Sep. 21 Henry Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Hillstreet, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, by Licence.
- Sep. 28 William Jelles of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlick hyth, & Margery Burchell of S<sup>t</sup> Marget, Lothbury, by Licence.
- Oct. 16 Francis Dickenson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, & Susannah Krogers of the same, by Licence.
- Oct. 30 John Love & Elizabeth Stanney, both of Stanes, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- Nov. 12 [blank] Browne & Mary Forster, both of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.
- Jan. 5 Nathaniel Whitaker of Chatham, co. Kent, & Susannah Allen of Gravesend in the same co<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- March 20 Henry Jessop of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph Without Aldgate, bach., & Mary Biggs of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, by Licence.
- Feb. 15\* Thomas Berryman of Norton Falgate, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Susannah Shepard of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph Without Bishopsgate, by Licence.
- March 23 Nicholas Brabins of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Grace Church, London, & Elisabeth Griffeth of the same, by Licence.
- March 24 Martin Lafosse of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, & Sarah Serjeant of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Exchange, by Licence.

## 1711.

- April 8 George Adams of Farringdon, co. Berks, & Mary Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, London, by Licence.
- April 18 Daniel Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> James, Dukes Place, London, & Elisabeth Gifford, of Chiswick, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- April 30 James Clowder of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, & Dorothy Bradley of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.
- May 1 William Leach & Sarah Broughton, both of Hempstead, co. Hertf., by Licence.
- May 4 John Quatermayne & Catharine Barnes both of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- May 22 William Thompson of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Dorothy Hopkins of the same, by Licence.
- June 14 Robert Ramshire of Richmond, in Surrey, & Elizabeth Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, London, by Licence.
- July 15 Andrew Yardley & Hannah Townsend, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, by Licence.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Stubbs of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, & Sarah Lovekin of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher, London, by Licence.



- Aug. 27 Thomas Parr & Hannah Kent, both of St Martin in the Fields, by Licence.
- Nov. 29 Peter Clarke of St Olaves, Southwarke, & Mary Hollaler of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.
- Dec. 10 Samuel Gussell & Mary Robinson, both of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Parish of Sudbury in Suffolk, & Hannah Swanwick of All-hallows, Bread street, by Licence.
- Dec. 20 Joseph Hodges of St James's, Dukes Place, & Anne Hind of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.
- Jan. 3 Jonathan Gardner of St Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surrey, & Mary Baker of All Saints on the Wall, by Licence.
- Jan. 13 David Wilkison of St Clement Dean, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Elisabeth Fisher of the same, by Licence.
- Jan. 15 John Smith of St Giles Cripplegate, & Sarah Whyte of St Albian, Wood street, by Licence.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Turner of the Little Minories, & Mary Moody of St Mary, White Chappel, by Licence.
- Feb. 3 John Gifford of St Thomas the Apostle, & Mary Bradbury of the same, by Licence.
- Feb. 14 John Fowler of Stepney, & Sarah Cooper of St Botolph, Bishopgate, by Licence.
- March 9 John Fleming of Wapping, & Elisabeth Clegg of Stepney, by Licence.

## 1712.

- May 1 John Wannerton of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Coleman of the same, by Licence.
- May 11 Thomas Bishop of All Sts, Bread Street, & Mary Jemmet of St Clements Dane, by Licence.
- July 24 William Smith of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Wells of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.
- Aug. 21 Peter Wallis of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Hannah Hill of St Catharine, near the Tower, by Licence.
- Aug. 29 Samuel Maybank of Ewel, in Surrey, & Mary Childs of the same, by Licence.
- Sep. 2 John Daniel of Edmonton, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Elisabeth Ell of St Mary, Newington, Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- Oct. 28 William Orgood & Anne Ellis, both of St Olave, Southwarke, by Licence.
- Dec. 9 John Scudamore & Mary Hunning, of St Botolph, Bishopgate, by Licence.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Dartnall & Sarah Cooke, both of St Stephen, Coleman Street, by Licence.
- Jan. 10 Fletcher Tomkins & Grace Winn, both of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- Jan. 12 James Hayes & Mary Lark, both of Gobbin, co. Essex, by Licence.
- Feb. 5 Richard Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Allen of St Christopher the Stocks, by Licence.
- Feb. 10 William Ludington of St Sepulchres, London, and Mary Cockerell of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.
- Feb. 14 Moses Roby of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Wheeler of St Saviour, Southwark, by Licence.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Hammond & Mary Pritchard, both of St John, Wapping, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.





- Feb. 26 Robert Girtton of St Mary, White Chappell, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boddam of St Edmund the King, by Licence.

## 1713.

- Mar. 26 Samuel Lesingham of St Edmund the King, & Mary Miller of Hampstead, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- April 7 Timothy Davis of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Sanford of St Mary Aldermay, by Licence.
- May 9 Thomas Trigg of St Margaret Moses, & Martha Burgess of St Mildred, by Licence.
- May 12 Henry Plaistow of St Dunstan West, & Elizabeth Spier of St Mary Savoy, by Licence.
- May 20 Thomas Neale & Martha Berry, both of Hackney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.
- May 24 John Stevens & Anne Whinett, both of St Margaret, Westmin<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- May 26 William Shaw of the Inner Temple, & Mary Thomson of Bradfield, in Barkshire, by Licence.
- June 13 William Daviss of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Anne Williams of St Thomas Apostle, by Banns.
- July 2 Samuel Keymer of St Anne, Black Fryers, & Sarah Beer of St Mary Wool Church.
- Jan. 17 William Davies & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aram, both of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.\*
- Jan. 28 William Ford of Abbots Bury, co. Dorset, & Catharine Pierson of St Faith, London, by Licence.
- Feb. 27 John Bull of St Bartholomew by y<sup>e</sup> Exchange, & Anne Doughty of St Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.

## 1714.

- Mar. 28 Samuel Nixon of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Shorts of the same, by Licence.
- April 26 Samuel Conder of St Alban, Wood Street, & Esther Carpenter of the same, by Licence.
- April 8† Michael Ford of Fulham, in Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Foster of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.
- Dec. 2 Edward Roun of Otford, in Kent, & Anne Nash of Sevenoakes in the same co<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Damer of Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, & Mary Churchill of St Gregory's, London, by Licence.
- Jan. 2 Charles Pearce of St Mary, White Chapel, & Letice Swan of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.
- Jan. 6 John Smith of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, & Elizabeth Thompson of St Botolph Aldgate, by Licence.
- Jan. 26 John Roundhill of Lewisham, in Kent, & Sarah Flexney of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.
- Feb. 17 Edward Chapman of St Leonard, East Cheap, & Elizabeth Day of Kent, by Licence.

## 1715.

- April 17 William Richards of St Mary Somerset, & Sarah Simmons of St Martin Vintrey, by Licence.‡
- April 20 Arthur Stevens of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Perry of the same, by Licence.‡
- June 2 Edward Chisham of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Fox of the same par., by Licence.

\* This entry is misplaced in the original after 26 April 1714.

† Sic.

‡ See footnote \* p. 43



- July 24 Francis Ligo of Staple Inn, London, & Mary Reddal of Eversholt, co. Bedf., by Licence.
- Aug. 19 Arthur Lovelidge & Anne Bolton, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.
- Nov. 28 William Tandy of Bromley, in Kent, & Margaret Ward of Beekingham, in the co<sup>s</sup> aforesaid, by Licence.
- March 12 John Skeat, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Rachiel Chase, of Tottenham, Midd<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.\*

## 1716.

- May 24 George Booth of St Antholine, & Mary Silver of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Licence.
- June 23 Walter Harris & Catherine Crowder, both of St Dunstan's in the West, London, by Licence.
- July [blank] Robert Saxby of Leeds, & Lydia Sabb of Maidstone, both in co. Kent, by Licence.
- Nov. 19 Charles Harris of St Andrew, Holborn, & Susannah Levett of St Martin Ludgate, by Licence.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Howard of Mile End, in Midd<sup>s</sup>, & Lidy Pirton of St Mary White Chappell, by Licence.
- Feb. 7 Christopher Sadlier of St Stephen, Wallbrooke, & Theodosia Davis of St Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.
- Feb. 14 John Davis & Mary Russell, both of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.
- Feb. 17 William Bradley of All Saints, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Dean of the par. afores<sup>d</sup>, by Licence.
- Feb. 24 William Tatton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Harvey of the same, by Licence, p. Dr. Kennett.

## 1717.

- April 25 Nicholas Plester of St Brides, & Esther Saunders of Christ Church, London, by Licence.
- June 6 John Castall of St Peter, Cornhill, & Mary Piercy of St Magnus, by Licence.
- June 10 William Pepper of St Thomas's, London, & Sarah Pettefer of Aldermary, by Banns.
- June 11 Thomas Cushing & Mary West, both of the parish of Aldermary, by Banns.
- June 6† John Badcock of St Margaret Moses, & Sarah Galfe of St Gyles w<sup>th</sup>out Cripplegate, by Licence.
- Nov. 10 John Boss & Mary Miller, both of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.
- July 21 James Crump of Wonstead in Essex, & Mary Waymer of the same, by Licence.
- July 28 John Grond of Aylsford, in Kent, & Mary Thorpe of Aldermary, London, by Licence.
- Aug. 1 Matthew Shephard of Shenley, Herts, & Mary Freeman of St Albians, co. Hert<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Ealing of St Andrew's, Holborne, & Judith Finch of the same par., by Licence.
- Dec. 4 Argor Negus & Elisabeth Ardlie, both of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.
- Dec. 1† George Hall & Elisabeth Webster, both of the par : of Aldermary, by Banns.

\* This and the entries of April 17 and 20, 1715, in the original, immediately precede that of 25 April 1717, and against them, in the margin, is written, "These 3 were omitted in their proper place, the Licences not being given in time to W. Willey, Curate."

† Sic.



- [no date] George Roberts of St Olave Jury, London, *Cælebs*, & Mary Wakefield of St Sepulchres, London, p. Licence.
- Dec. 11 George Noble of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Midd<sup>x</sup>, *Cælebs*, & Hannah Hughes of St Mary Aldermary, London, p. Licence.
- [no date] Thomas Rankin of Bishops Stratford, co. Hert<sup>x</sup>, *Cælebs*, & Elisabeth Barefoot of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, p. Licence.
- Jan. 2 Robert Anderson of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lambert of the same par<sup>;</sup>, widow, p. Licence.
- Feb. 4 William Richardson of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, *cælebs*, & Sarah Pearce of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, p. Licence.

## 1718.

- May 18 William Grant of St Mary Abchurch, London, *cælebs*, & Elizabeth Beatson of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, p. Licence.
- Aug. 14 Samuel Rawsham & Elizabeth Jupe, both of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, by Banns.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Johnson of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, *cælebs*, & Elizabeth Wibard of the same par<sup>;</sup>, p. Licence.
- Oct. 5 John Finch of St Andrews, Holbourn, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Stallard of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>;</sup>, p. Licence.
- Oct. 28 William Taylour & Ann Phillis Brown, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Steel of the Tower of London, & Jane Westerman of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.
- Nov. 30 George Stratford of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Willis, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>;</sup>, by Licence.
- [no date] Joseph Stevenson of St Giles without Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Parsons of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Banns.
- Dec. 4 Robert Harper of Lincolns Inn, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, Gent<sup>n</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Davis of St Andrew's, Holbourn, p. Licence.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Hall of St Antholins, & Sarah Hudson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, p. Licence.
- Dec. 25 Charles Fox & Elizabeth New, p. Licence.
- Dec. 26 Robert Thompson of Wapping, in Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Crawley of the said par<sup>;</sup>, widow, p. Licence.
- Dec. 28 John Jackson & Mary Mauning, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Banns.

## 1719.

- April 7 James Henderson of St Martins in the Fields, & Martha Yates of St Andrew Undershaft, by Licence.
- May 15 Richard Key & Mary Halbert, both of St Bride's, by Licence.
- May 27 Thomas Holderness of Cookham, co. Berks, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cannon of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>;</sup>, by Licence.
- June 4 Thomas Sambrook of St Giles Cripelgate, & Jane Pointing of [blank], by Licence.
- June 10 Thomas Gilling of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West, & Ann Harrison of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by Licence.
- Sep. 29 John Parnill of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Farmer of St James, Westminster, by Licence.
- Jan. 17 Hadden Ladyman of St Margaret, Westminster, & Hanna Crout of the same par<sup>;</sup>, by the Bishop of Peterboro.
- Feb. 28 James Capell of St James at Clerkenwell, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ruth Gates of St Mary Aldermary, London, *per* Banns.

## 1720.

- July 14 Richard Dismore & Mary Bembridge, both of St Mary Aldermary.





- July 16 Antoney Lambert of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Ann Johnson of St Olave, Southwark, widow, by Licence.
- Sep. 18 John Rhodes & Susannah Butler, both of Hammersmith, by Licence.
- Oct. 23 Benjamin Kilpin of St Olives, Southwark, & Margaret Ware of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Ralef Holmes of St Lawrance Jury, London, & Margaret Mason of St Saveray, Southwark, by Licence.
- Nov. 20 William Clarke of St Paule, Shadwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Stringfellow of Cowes in the Ile of White, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Nov. 22 Titos Scott of St Mielsis, Crooked Lain, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Norris of Endfield, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 13 John Hinton & Ann Hely, both of St Tho<sup>s</sup> Apostle.
- Dec. 22 William Savag of Biggleswade, co. Bedf., & Elizabeth Story of Weybridge, co. Surrie, by the Lord Bishop of Peterburrow.\*
- Dec. 31 William Abbott King of St Dunston in the West, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Hurst, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Whit Cennitt, Bishop of Peeterburrow.
- Feb. 9 Richard Stevens & Katharan Farne, both of St Thomas Apostle, by Banns.
- Feb. 20 Henry Moule, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Rily of Thiselworth, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>.

## 1721.

- May 11 Charles Headman of St Gillesis in the fildes, & Diana Bird of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- June 4 John Turner & Mary Cross, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.
- July 11 Richard Watts & Elizabeth English, both of St Mary Aldermary, by the Bishop of Peterboroh, by Licence.
- Sep. 15 William Hart & Elizabeth Frazier, both of St Peter's Poore, Broad Street, by Licence.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Rolph & Ann Bates, of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks, bach<sup>r</sup> & sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 5 William Symons & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clark, both of this parish, by banns.
- Dec. 14 John Musson & Mary Stevenson, both of the parish of Panchris, by Licence.
- Jan. 23 Nathaniel Hewit of St Leonard, Shorditch, & Margaret Cooper of St Andrew's, Holborn, by Licence.
- Feb. 4 Richard Camell & Mary Benton, in Foster Lain, London.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Wolker, & Marthew Crose, per Banns.

## 1722.

- June 19 John Svrett & Susanna Hippeth, both of St Thomas Apostle's.
- July 4 Richard Taylor of St Mary le Savoy, & Margaret Parsson of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd., by Licence.
- July 23 William Kingsland, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Katharine Kingsland, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Aynsford, co. Kent, by Licence.
- Aug. 24 Francis Farmer of St James's, Westminster, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Willson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Reeve of St Mary Woolechurch, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Tompson, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 11 James Whittaker, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Owen, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of the Tower Liberties, London, by Licence.
- Nov. 22 Edward Arrowsmith of St Olive, Hart Street, London, & Jane Rawstorn of Laxden, in Colechester, sp<sup>r</sup>, by the Bishop of Peterborer

\* This entry is repeated in the Register, after 6 June 1727, thus: "1720, Dec. 10, William Savage, of Biggleswade. co. Bedf., and Eliz. Story, of Weybridge. co. Surry (omitted before)." It had not, however, been omitted, although there is a difference of twelve days in the dates.





- Jan. 22 William Rogers of St Sepulchers, & Ursula Russel of St Mary Aldermar, by Banns.
- Jan. 29 Edward Cowell & Elizabeth Waddington, of St Dionis Backchurch, by Licence.
- Feb. 26 James Scot & Ann Berry, of Hertingfordbury, co. Hertf., by Licence.
- [no date] Samuel Knight of Great St Bartholomew, & Mary Akers of St Mary Aldermar, by Banns.

## 1723.

- April 18 John Fawcett of St Michael Bassishaw, & Mary Chater of St Mary Aldermar, by Licence.
- May 2 William Waterland & Ann Wicks, both of Spellurst, in co. Kent, by Licence.
- May 18 John Burton of the piner of Wakefield, co. [blank], widr, and Dorrithy How of St Margarete, Westmistor, by the Bishop of Peterbuerer
- May 12\* John Joel & Elizabeth Hippeth, of St Thomas Apostle.
- May 26 James Wightman of St Edmund the King, & Elizabeth Scarfe of St Martin's Orgars, by Licence.
- July 25 Richard Houchet & Ann Stanes, both of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, by Licence.
- Nov. 28 John Drury of St Giles in ye fields, & Mary Thornton of St Mary Aldermar.
- Feb. 11 Jobe Key & Mary Goodspeed, by Banns.

## 1724.

- July 4 Wallter Haywardin & Jene Randolp, by Banns.
- July 28 Randolph Holmes of St Lawrence Jury, & Catherine Lineard, of St Mary, Whitechapple.
- Aug. 16 John Stead of Christ Church par., & Martha Swedall of St Swithin's.
- Sep. 1 John Bacon of St Clement's, & Bridget Ingram of the same par.
- Sep. 27 John Bird of St Michael the Queen,† & Margeret Pemberton of St Gregory's.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Holmes & Ann Skellington, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Banns.
- Oct. 22 William Ongley of St Mary, Rotherith, widr, & Mary Brittain of St Butolph beyond Aldgate, widow.
- Nov. 16 Daniel Carnyn of Staines, co. Middx, & Mary Belson of the same par.‡
- Nov. 19 Isaac Lyon of St Mary, Rotherith, co. Surry, & Mary Dove of St Mary, Bermondsey, in the same co.§
- Nov. 24 George Cooper of Egham, co. Surry, & Lucretia Cooper of St Sepulchers, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Daniel Congey & Mary Beison, of Staines, co. Middx, by Licence, out of Prer. Ct of Cant<sup>r</sup>.§
- Feb. 4 Richard Marvel of St Mary Magdelene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Walford of the same par., widow.
- Feb. 7 Samuel Phillips of St Andrew, Holborn, *cælebs*, & Catherin Mackey of the same par., widow.

## 1725.

- March 30 James Temple & Ann Crawley, of St Mary Ax, by Licence.
- April 1 Thomas Dale of St Gregory's, & Mary Blackall of St Nicholas Cole Abby, by Licence.

\* Sic.

† See third entry below.

‡ Sic? St. Michael le Quern.

§ See third entry above.



- April 8 William Brown of Stepney, & Mary Cocking of Camberwell, co. Surrey, by Licence.
- April 20 Thomas Savil of St Botolph *extra* Aldgate, & Margret Sarjant of the same par., by Licence.
- May 23 Edward Nichols of St Edmund the King, & Mary Stone of the same par., by Licence.
- May 27 John Stanly of St Margrets, Westminster, & Jane Andrews of the same par.
- June 24 John Folliot of St George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, & Susanna Haughton of y<sup>e</sup> same par.
- July 7 George Atwood & Sarah Laurence, both of St Thomas the Apostle.
- June\* 15 Peter Nichols of St Martins in the Fields, & Clementia Cudde of Whitechapple.
- July 12 William Fern of St Peters Poors parish, & Mary Kennett of St Catherin Cree Church.
- Sep. 14 James Lemprier & Sarah Atkinson, both of Hackney.
- Sep. 21 William Perry of St Catherin's near the Tower, & Ann Howe.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Fritter of Barking, in Essex, & Helen Downham of the same.
- Oct. 5 Roger Gale of St George, Buttolt Lane, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Appleby of St Margret, Lothbury.
- July\* 20 William Jones & Abigail Loyd, both of St Thomas the Apostle.
- Sep.\* 2 Samuel Fenn & Sarah Phipps, both of St Thomas the Apostle.
- Nov. 9 John Hall of Deptford, co. Kent, & Esther Nesbourn of Hackney, co. Midd., by Licence.†
- Nov. 25 John Dudson of the Precinct of St Katherine by the Tower, & Anne Temple of the same, by Licence.†
- Jan. 20 Richard Boulton of St Mildred, Poultry, & Sarah Churchill of St Margaret, Westminster, by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, by Licence.

## 1726.

- March 29 George Butler of St Olave, Southwark, & Ann Burrows of St Giles without Cripplegate, by Licence.
- April 12 Thomas Wilshere of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Fuller of the same, widow, by Licence.
- April 16 Robert Buckingham of Barking, co. Essex, & Mary Boarder of the same, by Licence.
- April 17 John Terrall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Hannah Battersby of the same, by Licence.
- May 29 Joseph Panell of St Catherine Coleman, & Margaret Blanks of St Olave, Hart Street, by Licence.
- Jan. 12 Josiah Smith of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Thorney of St Clement Dane, co. Midd<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.
- Jan. 23 William Middlebrook of St Thomas Apostle, & Mary Farley of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>s</sup>, by Licence.
- July\* 18 Matthew Parkes of Walthamstow, co. Essex, & Susanna Needle of the same par., by Licence.
- July\* 21 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Coston, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.
- Dec. 11 Henry Buraston of St Mary Aldermary & Margaret Baynes of the same, by Licence.
- March 18 William Yeat of Allhallows Barkin & Dorothy Mason of St Edmund the King, by Licence.

\* Sic.

† These two entries occur in the original after 21 July, 1726, and in the margin is written "omitted in the register."



## 1727.

April	13	George Jenkins of Enfield & Elizabeth Halsey of y <sup>e</sup> same, by Licence.
May	16	John Gillmore of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Ann Carr of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.
May	25	Samuel Warren of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Lindop of y <sup>e</sup> same, by Licence.
June	15	George Peck of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Clay of Chelsea, co. Midd <sup>x</sup> , by Licence.
June	6*	Anthony Ridley of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Harris of White Chapple, by Licence.
Aug.	29	George Pringle of St Giles without Cripplegate, & Jane Carey of St Thomas Apost., by Licence.
Dec.	3	John Stephenson of St Mary Wolnoth, London, & Mary Frost of the same.

## 1728.

April	26	William Huddsbull of St Bride's, & Ann Alston of Eastcheap, London, by Licence.
May	6	Henry Spooner & Mary Taylor, both of Kensington, Middlesex, by Licence.
May	14	Frederick Clockman & Elizabeth Smagg, both of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.
July	1	John Chessum of Lingfield, Surry, & Martha Howlett of Buntingford, Herts, by Licence.
July	2	Edward Sparks & Elizabeth May, both of St Andrew Undershaft, London, by Licence.
July	28	George Scot & Margaret Clarke, both of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd <sup>x</sup> , by Licence.
July	29	Philip Evans of St Mary Woolnooth, & Mary Waite of St Swithin, London, by Licence.
Aug.	18	Nicholas Cardfoie of Buckland, & Elizabeth Gapsel of Bosto, Surry, by Licence.
Sep.	22	Thomas Moore & Lucy Hay, both of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, by Licence.
Sep.	29	Peter Waywell & Mary Woodthorpe, by Banns.
Oct.	31	George Bracegirdle of Woburne, Bucks, & Hannah Harris of St Leonard, Oxon, by Licence.
Dec.	15	Jacob Willis & Grace Elson, of Chelsea, Midd <sup>x</sup> .
Jan.	5	Edmund Dawber & Hester Rice, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Banns.
Feb.	9	Hugh Hacking & Hannah Haris, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

## 1729.

April	15	Thomas Barker of the Inner Temple, & Mary Thompson of St Clement Danes, both single.
May	11	Joseph Bull of St Gregory, near St Pauls, & Anne Waterman of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, both single.
June	1	William Sinerwood & Sarah Hodgion, both of this parish.
July	27	Richard Coats & Alice Rock, both of this parish.
Oct.	19	Tho. Tawson & Jane Griffis, both of St Tho. Apostle.
Nov.	16	W <sup>m</sup> Mussel & Jane Dugars, both of St Clement Danes.





## 1730.

- March 31 Peter Thompson & Mary Knight, both of this parish.  
 May 9 Henry Thorpe & Mary King, both of Allhallows the Great.  
 June 3 Joseph Swannell of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, & Mary Chaturm of St Swithin's.  
 July 2 Samuell Partin of Clapham, in Surry, & Sarah Oatway of St Tho. Apostle's.  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Woolven of Cheapside, & Mary Haycraft of Rotherhith.  
 Oct. 10 Samuel Walker & Anne Atwood, both of St Mary Woolchurch.  
 Oct. 28 John Gregory of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Vanhanrichardarf of St Christopher.  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Stibbs of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Harris of St Mary Aldermary.  
 Nov. 26 Benjamin Fox & Mary Clark, both of St Mary, Whitechappel.  
 March 2 Onesiphorus Mason & Mary Lendy, both of St Thomas Apostle.

## 1731.

- May 2 Thomas Cooper of St Mich : Cornhill, & Mary Morgan of Buckland Denham, co. Som.  
 June 10 William Waller of the Tower Hamlet, & Honour Spicer of St Andrew, Holborn.  
 June 17 Thomas Swain & Jane Button, both of Choulsey, co. Berks.  
 Aug. 1 Richard Taylor of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Eliz : Barker of St Mary Magd : Bermondsey.  
 Oct. 13 Edward Floyd & Alice Desenne, both of St Tho. Apostle.  
 Oct. 28 William Harris of St Gregory, & Winitfred Barker of St Mary Magd : Bermondsey.  
 Nov. 18 Philip Foster of St Andrew Hubbard, & Mary Hyde of St Mary Aldermary.  
 Dec. 5 Edward Wall of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Jane Touranack of St Paul's, Covent Garden.  
 Dec. 28 James Garden of Flixburgh, Lincolnshire, & Mary Adderly of Allh : Barking.  
 Feb. 9 Basil Brown & Alice Dalton, both of St Swithin's.  
 Feb. 15 Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker & Ann Cheeseman, both of St Mary Woolnoth.

## 1732.

- April 10 Jn<sup>e</sup> Parrot & Ann Main, both of Rumford, in Essex.  
 April 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Charles Wragg of Keldon-Hatch, Essex, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Emes of y<sup>e</sup> said parish.  
 May 30 W<sup>m</sup> Goodman & Sarah Simmons, of St Botolph, Aldgate.  
 July 10 Mr Francis Pietett of St Mary Aldermary, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chedhotel de Beaulieu, *ejusdem locj*.  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Harrington & Eleanor Toddy [or? Poddy] of St Tho. Apostle.  
 Nov. 20 Phillip Gitcombe & Mary Ellis, both of y<sup>e</sup> same parish.

## 1733.

- May 1 Daniel Woodrooffe of St Alban's, Wood streett, & Jemima Archer of St Mary Aldermary.

## 1734.

- Aug. 27 John Meeke & Catherine Wallis, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Bauns.



Nov. 21 Birkhead Pratt of Oporto, & Jane, d. of Peter Bearzly of Aldermary parish.

## 1735.

March 27 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chatwin of St John, Southwark, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cliften of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

May 19 Matthew Chamberlain & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Peter Poor, in Broad Streett.

July 21 Henry Morgan & Mary Gurney, of St Michael, Wood Streett.

## 1736.

Dec. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Campbell of St Tho. Apostle & Eleenour Foster of the same parish.

[*blank*] Daniel Lister & Sarah Charriott, both of St M: Aldermary, by Banns.

Dec. 29 Thomas Hawkins of Carshalton, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Radley of St Martin's, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1737.

June 17 W<sup>m</sup> Gardiner of St Andrew's, Houlbourn, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Watkins of the same par., widow, by Licence.

June 22 Tho. Wigston & Mary Lapp.

Nov. 22 James Muns of St Andrew, Holb<sup>n</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jene Gardner of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Jan. 31 Charles Lee & Anna Maria Mountenear.

Feb. 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> Obourn, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Worger of St M. Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1738.

June 20 James Briggs of Chatham, in Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Victoria Ward of the same place, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

July 1 John Fielding of St Swithin's, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Hall of St Luke, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Jan. 13 Thomas Horn of Dunstable, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Knowles, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same place, by Licence.

Feb. 13 John Loyd of St Botolph, B'pgate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Humphreys of St Giles, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Feb. 17 Stephen Collier of Bermondsey, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Shepherd of Peter Le Poor, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1739.

Dec. 23 John Borley of Botolph Lane, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Thorold, widow, by Licence.

## 1740.

Oct. 7 Charles Legg of B'pgate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Denning of St Thos. Ap., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Oct. 28 Jerry Francis of Bermondsey, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Ford of St Tho. Ap., widow, by Licence.

Oct. 30 Geo. Mayio of St Ann, Soho, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Betty Bourne of St George, Southw<sup>k</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, marr<sup>d</sup> by Licence, *gratis* (as being the Clark's nephew).

Feb. 3 Tho. Barker of Greenwich, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Tompkin of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

[*no date*] Samuel Satterthwait of St Mich. Le Quern, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Meggs of St M. Bothaw, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1741.

July 2 Thomas Ewesden of M. Bothaw, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Abigal Faulkner of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.



- Sep. 30 Henry Hall of Shoreham, Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Russel of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 23 Perret Fenton of Islington, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ashley of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1742.

- July 4 Edward Gater of Strettham, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Baker of Croydon, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Nov. 18 John Piper of St Benet Fink, bach<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Stone of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1743.

- May 19 John Harley of St Dunstan's, Stepney, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Magdalen Lenoir of St Thomas the Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1744.

- Sep. 2 Francis Slattfield of St Mary Whitechapel, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Betty Mills Cheatam of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Sep. 23 Lasarus Groue, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Leech, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.

## 1745.

- June 13 William Nash of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Godbor of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 June 22 Edward Hilliard of St. Clement Danes, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Simes of St Ann, Black Fryars, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 July 10 Step<sup>t</sup> White of St Mary Le Bow, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Wood of St Tho. Apostle's, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 Oct. 22 Roger Johnson of Dunstable, co. Bedf., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Rogers of St Tho. Apostle's, by Licence.  
 Dec. 8 Samuel Fern of St James, Westminster, Midd<sup>x</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Marsh of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the s<sup>d</sup> co., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1746.

- March 30 William Godfrey of St Mary Aldermay, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Goodson of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 May 18 Henry Gregory of St Martins in the Fields, & Abigal Randel of St Tho. Apostle's, by Banns.  
 June 7 William Reynolds of Chelmsford, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bridges of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 July 13 Pasco Croker of St Dionis Backchurch, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Russell of the s<sup>d</sup> par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Aug. 21 Philip Fawknor of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Faulkner of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Oct. 10 Robert Riley & Mary Andrews, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Banns.  
 Oct. 23 George Attwell of Camberwell, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Place of Camberwell afores<sup>d</sup>, widow, by Licence.  
 Feb. 13 John Leart, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Marsh, widow, both of St Mary Aldermay, by Banns.

## 1747.

- April 19 Christopher Fulthorp of St Martin in the Fields, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Lutman of St Mary Aldermay, wid., by Banns.  
 May 25 William Gardiner of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Coy of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 June 11 John Griffith of St Giles, Cripplegate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Jefferies of St Thomas Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 Nov. 17 Henry Saffory of St Margaret, Canterbury, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Jarrett of Woolwich, in y<sup>e</sup> same co<sup>s</sup>, widow, by Licence.





- March 20 Jonathan Betts of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>x</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Ward of St Christopher Le Stocks, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1748.

- May 8 Isaac Wiltshire of St Stephen, Wallbrooke, & Ann Scruton of the same parish.  
May 21 William Bradford of St Lawrence Pountney, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Larken of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.

## 1749.

- March 26 James Greenwood of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Thompson of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.  
April 20 Thomas Wisdom of St Bartholomew the Less, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Hoofnail of St Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
May 21 John Conrad Richter of St James, Westminster, Midd<sup>x</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Judith Smith of St Ann, Westminster, spr., p. Licence.  
Feb. 4 Daniel Baker & Mary Hildick, of St Thomas Apostle, London, p. Banns.

## 1750.

- April 29 James Bolton of St Martin Vintry, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Hacking of St Mary Aldermary, wid., p. Licence.  
June 16 George Napper of St Andrew Holborn, London, & Margaret Guest of the same par., p. Licence.  
Sep. 13 Samuel Cook of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Sheppard of St Thomas Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.  
Dec. 23 Benjamin Townsend & Margaret Field, both of St Thomas Apostle, p. Banns.  
Jan. 13 Evan Lloyd & Ann Gleadhill, both of St Mary Aldermary, p. Banns.

## 1751.

- March 26 Robert Ball of Ebworth, co. Glouc<sup>r</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Dickinson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.  
Oct. 13 William Tily of Christ Church in Spittle Fields, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Cutbeard of the same par., widow, p. Licence.  
Jan. 5 Francis Putley of Christ Church, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Prior of St Tho<sup>s</sup> Apostle's, London, wid., by Banns.

## 1752.

- June 11 George Turner of Christ Church, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Clarke of St Michael Quænhith, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Oct. 29 William Marchent & Sarah Carter, both of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Banns.

## 1753.

- July 7 Patrick Hawes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Baker of Christ Church, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
July 31 William Porter of St Andrew Hubbard, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Sampson of Stratford, co. Essex, wid., by Licence.  
Dec. 2 George Madin of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Harris of ye same par., wid., by Licence.

## 1754.

- Feb. 18 Daniel Bunce of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Courtney of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Feb. 26 Thomas Stevens of Ware, co. Herf., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lawford of All Saints, in y<sup>e</sup> same Co<sup>y</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.





## CHRISTENINGS.

## 1558.

Nov.	26	Ellen, d. of Nicholas Smythe
Dec.	4	Will'm, s. of Richarde Aston
Dec.	20	Anne, d. of Will'm Bonde
Jan.	4	William, s. of Raphe Thomas
Jan.	8	Ales, d. of John Simpson
Jan.	9	William, s. of Edward Joanes

## 1559.

March	25	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Hallowell
April	19	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Beawe
May	6	Arthure, s. of William Edon
June	21	Joane, d. of John Keblewhite
July	28	John, s. of John Bragdon
July	30	Katherine, d. of Will'm Yonge
Oct.	21	Christopher, s. of Davie Joanes
Oct.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Bowen
Nov.	23	John, s. of John Maygor
Dec.	10	Michael, s. of John Johnson
Dec.	30	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Cariat
Jan.	7	Sisley, d. of John Simson
Feb.	6	Grisell, d. of Jerrarde Gore
Feb.	11	Moses, s. of Raphe Thomas
Feb.	22	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edwarde Lea, gent.
Feb.	23	Henrie, s. of Laurence Ball
Feb.	25	Christopher, s. of Walter Evans
Feb.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pettinger
March	6	Anne, d. of John Bobles

## 1560.

May	5	Susan, d. of Will'm Chamber
May	24	Anthonie, s. of Henrie Wood
June	9	Ales, d. of Thomas Towre, clothw <sup>r</sup> ker
June	13	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Smythe, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
June	23	Fraunces, d. of Richard Woode, clothw <sup>r</sup> ker
July	5	Joane, d. of John Bragdon, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
July	19	Marie, d. of Simon Tuck, skynner
July	28	James, s. of Will'm Yonge, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	11	Thomas, s. of Richard Walker, m <sup>r</sup> chanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Anthonie Wells, marchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	18	Thomasin, d. of John Browne, dier
Aug.	27	Thomas, s. of John Bankins, skinner
Sep.	12	Walter, s. of William Byrde, mercer
Nov.	3	Michael, s. of John Keblewhite, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Nov.	29	Glyn, s. of Will'm Eden, draper
Feb.	19	Dorothe, d. of Edwarde Joanes, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	20	Spero, s. of Thomas Petingale, clotheworker

## 1561.

April	16	Lawrens, s. of Lawrens Ball
April	17	Raphe, s. of John Diddersall, marchanttaylo <sup>r</sup>



May	1	John & Arthur, twins, sons of Mr Jerard Gore, m'chanttaylor
June	13	Margerie, d. of William Bond, marchanttaylor
June	22	Roas, d. of Nicholas Hollowell, skynner
July	13	Robert, s. of John Johnson, clothworker
July	25	Katherine, d. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
July	30	George, s. of Nich'as Smythe, marchanttaylor
Aug.	17	Eelen, d. of Will'm Yonge, marchanttaylor
Sep.	10	James, s. of John Bourlis, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	21	William, s. of John Bragdon, marchanttaylor
Sep.	23	Will'm, s. of Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Sep.	24	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Fletcher, marchanttaylor
Sep.	24	Marie, d. of Richarde Thomlinson, marchanttaylor
Oct.	5	Susan, d. of James Richardson, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	21	Robert, s. of John Maygor, clothworker
Oct.	25	James, s. of Christopher Pesray, haberdassher
Nov.	13	John, s. of John Symson, marchanttaylor
Nov.	14	Christopher, s. of Will'm Barker, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	1	Peter, s. of Mathue Eston, skynner
Jan.	11	Will'm, s. of Richarde Carriar, skynner
Feb.	1	John, s. of Roger Beawe, skynner

## 1562.

April	5	Anne, d. of Thomas Starkie, skynner
April	11	Fraunces, s. of Will'm Shawe, skynner
April	12	Joane, d. of John Wall, marchanttaylor
April	22	John, s. of Thomas Pettinger, skriener
July	2	Richard, s. of Will'm Chamber, drawer
July	5	Samuel, s. of Nich'as Quoie, skynner
Aug.	9	Ales, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	26	John, s. of John Bankins, skynner
Sep.	6	Kinborow, d. of Thomas Sare, skynner
Sep.	10	Susan, d. of Mr Will'm Byrd, mercer
Sep.	23	Richarde, s. of John Burles, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	4	Edward, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	11	Henrie, s. of Richarde Wood, clothworker
Nov.	10	John, s. of Henrie Wood, skynner
Nov.	21	Thomas, s. of John Mayger, clothworker
Dec.	4	John, s. of John Simpson, marchanttaylor
Dec.	21	Will'm, s. of Mr Jerrard Gore, marchanttaylor
Dec.	22	Michael, s. of Christopher Pesley
Jan.	10	Margret, d. of Hughe Ommer, smythe
March	4	John, s. of Will'm Savadge, clothworker

## 1563.

April	2	Gerrarde, s. of Richarde Ciarar, skynner
May	6	Marie, d. of Symon Tuke, skynner
May	9	Daniel, s. of Robert Burnam, taylor
May	21	Robert, s. of Barthilmew Dawbie, skynner
May	23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttaylor
May	28	Raynebrowne, s. of Nich'as Hollowell, skynner
June	4	Anne, d. of Richarde Emlinson, m'chanttaylor
June	30	Thomasine, d. of John Hodgkin, m'chanttaylor
July	13	Richarde, s. of John Wall, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	15	Thomasin, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	19	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williamson, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	2	James, s. of Richard James, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	6	Symon, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttaylor
March	11	John, s. of William Chambers, haberdassher



## 1564.

April	17	Stephen, s. of Richarde Rodway, m'chaunttaylor
April	22	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Vtters, dyer
May	17	Margaret, d. of Mr Edwarde Ley, m'chaunttaylor
July	29	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Tomlinson, m'chaunttaylor
Sep.	30	Raynebrowne, s. of Richarde Wood, clotheworker
Oct.	15	Henrie, s. of John Hodgson, tallowchaundler
Nov.	5	Rafe, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skynner
Nov.	26	John, s. of Robert Bournam, haberdassher
Jan.	10	Anne, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	15	Avis, d. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	20	John, s. of Richard Cariar, skynner
Jan.	27	Joane, d. of Symon Twick, skinner
Jan.	28	Edwarde, s. of Henrie Wood, skynner
March	4	firaunces, s. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor

## 1565.

April	1	Roas, d. of Mathue Charder, skynner
April	7	Judeth, d. of John Symson, m'chaunttaylor
April	21	Richarde, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chaunttaylor
June	13	William, s. of Thomas Fletcher
July	14	Elizabeth, d. of Barthilmew Dawbney, skynner
July	20	Jane, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Bonde, m'chaunttaylor
July	31	Anne, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Aug.	15	William, s. of John Mayger, clothworker
Nov.	1	Symon, s. of Nich'as Holligrave, skinner
Nov.	14	Robert, s. of Roberte Cheynie, clothworker
Nov.	25	Thomas, s. of John Pele, marchaunttaylor
Dec.	27	William, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Jan.	13	Marie, d. of Robert Burnam
Feb.	19	Robert, s. of Thomas Symons, clotheworker

## 1566.

April	10	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, marchauntaylor
April	28	John, s. of John Hodgkins, m'chauntaylor
May	5	Richarde, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
May	10	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
May	31	John, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chaunttaylor
June	1	Adam, s. of William Savadge, clotheworker
July	14	Katherine, d. of William Clements, skynner
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Mayger, clothworker
Aug.	5	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sare, skynner
Sep.	15	Margerie, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Oct.	10	Anthonie, s. of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
Dec.	8	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	5	Fraunces, s. of Symon Wrenche, skivenor
Jan.	26	Rob'te, s. of Raphe Gosling, dyer

## 1567.

May	20	Anthonie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Magor, m'chaunttaylor
May	20	Marie, d. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
May	22	Richarde, s. of Thomas Alworthe, m'chaunttaylor
July	16	Nicholas, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Johnson, skinner
Sep.	2	Thomas, s. of Alexander Grene, m'chaunttaylor





Sep.	14	Sara, d. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	4	Arthur, s. of Richard Wood, clothworker
Oct.	12	Barthilmewe, s. of Christopher Haile, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	2	Marie, d. of Richard Rodway, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	23	George, s. of Barthilmewe Dawbnie, skynner
Dec.	10	Richard, s. of John Hodgkins, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	14	Rafe, s. of Thomas Taylebois, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	1	David, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Chambers, habberdassher
Jan.	18	David, s. of David Wrenchen, scrivener
Feb.	1	John, s. of George Wonlay, skynner
March	7	Joane, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clements, skynner
March	12	Rosamund, d. of George Newell, m'chaunttaylor

## 1568.

April	4	Fraunces, d. of Richard Harris, clothworker
April	9	Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Magor, m'chaunttaylor
June	27	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
Aug.	13	Henrie, s. of Nicholas Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
Aug.	14	George, s. of Nich'as Hallowell, skynner
Aug.	15	Katherine, d. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	3	Fraunces, d. of Alexander Grene, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	10	Margret, d. of Richard Wood, clothworker
Oct.	21	Jarret, s. of Mr Edward Lee, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	24	Hester, d. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Barthilmew Dawbne, skinner
Nov.	11	Richard, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	21	James, s. of Robert Burnet, tayler
Dec.	13	Joane, d. of Simon Wrenche, skryveno
Dec.	19	Marie, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Jan.	16	Robert, s. of Christopher Hayle, m'chaunttaylor
Feb.	13	Roas, d. of John Leverton, skynner
March	14	Ales, d. of Nich'as Chadder, skynner
March	20	Edward, s. of Thomas Sare, skynner

## 1569.

April	7	Marie, d. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
April	11	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Magor, m'chaunttaylor
June	22	Sara, d. of Richard Rodway, m'chaunttaylor
Aug.	26	Grace, d. of John Maigor, clothworker
Sep.	7	Margret, d. of John Ly, cooke
Sep.	16	William, s. of John Bullock, skryveno
Sep.	25	Robert, s. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	23	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clementes, skinner
Nov.	13	Margerie, d. of Symon Wrenche, scrivener
Dec.	5	Edward, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	7	John, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	11	Ales, d. of George Newell, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	15	Marie, d. of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
Feb.	2	Elizabeth, d. of John Hodgkins, m'chaunttaylor
Feb.	6	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner
Feb.	19	Joane, d. of Christopher Hale, m'chaunttaylor

## 1570.

April	30	Henrie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wellins, draper
June	21	Samuel, s. of Robte Burnam, haberdassher
Aug.	9	Raynebrowne, s. of Robt. Durham, skynner
Sep.	6	Katherine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chaunttaylor



Oct.	8	William, s. of Richarde Rodway, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	1	Jane, d. of John Fludd, clothworker
Nov.	5	Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Danneer, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	19	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Dec.	3	Roberte, s. of Davie Hues, shoemaker
Dec.	27	Susanna, d. of John Symson, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	31	Fraunces, s. of James Bricket, m'chaunttaylor
Feb.	7	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
Feb.	11	John, s. of Richarde Simpson, m'chaunttaylor
March	18	Rob <sup>t</sup> , s. of Thomas Taylebushe, m'chaunttaylor

## 1571.

May	6	Edwarde, s. of John Leverton, skynner
June	4	Sara, d. of Thomas Sares, skynner
June	17	Marie, d. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
June	24	Fraunces, d. of Mathew Charder, skynner
Aug.	31	Edmund, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	7	Daniel, s. of Nich'as Holnesker
Nov.	11	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wiles, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	18	John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Dannser, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	25	Henrie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	16	Joves, d. of James Hill, grocer
Dec.	18	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Babbington, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	18	Kynborow, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Maior, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	23	Ursula, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chaunttaylor

## 1572.

April	9	Margret, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Clemens, skynner
May	11	Rachel, d. of John Blete, clothworker
June	15	Jane, d. of John Leverton, skynner
June	22	John, s. of Davie Hewes, shoemaker
July	1	George, s. of Thomas Taylboies, m'chaunttaylor
July	6	John, s. of Mathue Charder, skynner
Aug.	31	Sara, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Aug.	31	Jone, d. of Roberte Mayte, skynner
Sep.	17	Jane, d. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
Sep.	24	Susan, d. of Christopher Hall, m'chaunttaylor
Nov.	9	William, s. of Symon Wrentche, skrivener
Dec.	7	Ales, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Durham, skynner
Dec.	14	Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	26	Richarde, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skynner
Jan.	1	Richarde, s. of Richarde Symson, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	25	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Alexander Barton, m'chaunttaylor
March	15	Edwarde, s. of Edward Parke, barber surgeon

## 1573.

May	1	Robert, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Dannser, m'chaunttaylor
July	12	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Thomas Blunt, clothworker
July	19	Marie, d. of John Leverton, skynner
Aug.	13	Margret, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	14	Joice, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clement, skynner
Aug.	23	William, s. of Robert Hewes, shoemaker
Oct.	4	Elizabeth, d. of George Nevel, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	13	John, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Dec.	13	Sara, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chaunttaylor
Dec.	20	Katherine, d. of William Cade



- Dec. 27 Elizabeth Hodgkins, d. of John Hoskins [*sic*], m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 24 Joane, d. of Nich'as Smyth, m'chaunttayler

## 1574.

- May 2 Will'm, s. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 May 20 Thomas, s. of Nich'as Coxe, skynner  
 May 30 John, s. of Robert Mayet, skynner  
 June 20 Susanna, d. of Richard Simpson, m'chaunttayler  
 July 25 Ann, d. of Ollyver Mores, shomaker  
 Aug. 15 Richard, s. of Richard Mab, the s. of Richard Mab [*sic*]  
 Oct. 3 John, s. of John Leverton, skynner  
 Oct. 24 Thomas, s. of James Hewell, groser  
 Oct. 24 Dorothe, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chaunttayler  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Alexander Barton  
 Nov. 28 Thomas, s. of Rob'te Durham, skynner  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Rodway, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 19 Robert, s. of Wylliam Clement, skynner  
 Jan. 12 Margerie, d. of Davie Hues, shomaker  
 Jan. 30 John, s. of Henrie Paramer, m'chaunttayler  
 Feb. 6 Arthure, s. of Thomas Wares, m'chaunttayler  
 March 20 John, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener

## 1575.

- April 5 Ambrose, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttayler  
 May 12 Anne, d. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 May 29 Edwarde, s. of Will'm Ling, m'chaunttayler  
 Sep. 11 Andrew, s. of George Agnell  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Coxe, skynner  
 Jan. 3 Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Beske, baker  
 Jan. 8 Daniel, s. of Robert Burnam, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 19 William & Tabitha, twins, children of W<sup>m</sup> Bees, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 22 Annes, d. of Richard Mab, draper

## 1576.

- March 25 Katheren, d. of John Leverton, skinner  
 May 13 Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener  
 May 31 Jane, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper  
 June 3 Will'm, s. of John Dale, m'chaunttayler  
 June 24 John, s. of William Clement, skynner  
 June 29 Peter, s. of Oliver Mores, shomaker  
 June 29 Jane, d. of Thomas Harres, mercer  
 July 8 Margerie, d. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 July 29 Anne, d. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'chaunttayler  
 Aug. 12 Judithe, d. of John Pratt, skynner  
 Aug. 12 Jane, d. of Will'm Ling, m'chaunttayler  
 Aug. 19 Clement, s. of Davie Hewes, shomaker  
 Sep. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard Simpson, m'chaunttayler  
 Sep. 21 Margret, d. of Rob'te Mayet, skynner  
 Oct. 14 Edwarde, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 9 Henrie, s. of Will'm Besse, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 16 ffrances, s. of Henrie Paramer, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 27 Richard, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttayler  
 Feb. 3 Katherine, d. of Richard Rodway  
 Feb. 5 John, s. of Peter Dene, m'chaunttayler

## 1577.

- May 12 John, s. of Rob'te Durham, skynner  
 June 15 Edwarde, s. of Mr Edwarde Lee the yonger





July	24	Rafe, s. of John Dale, m'chaunttaylor
Aug.	4	fFraunces, d. of William Ling, m'chaunttayler
Aug.	4	[blank], d. of William Wood
Aug.	7	Evan, borne in an entrie in this p'ishe, the father unknowne
Sep.	25	Leonarde, s. of Lawrence Boske, porter
Sep.	29	Hester, d. of Henrie Willison, m'chaunttayler
Oct.	6	Martha, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chaunttayler
Oct.	13	John, s. of Thomas Russell, m'chaunttayler
Oct.	18	Anthonie, s. of Nich'as Coise, skinner
Oct.	27	Joane, d. of John Bonde, skinner
Nov.	17	Agnes, d. of George Vgnall, mercer
Dec.	24	William, s. of John Bricket, m'chaunttayler
Dec.	26	Davie, s. of Davie Hewes, shoemaker
Jan.	1	Edwarde, s. of Maurice Edwardes, clothworker
Jan.	4	Alice, d. of William Clement, skynner
Jan.	12	Thomas, s. of John Hide, cooper
Feb.	5	Davie, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttayler
Feb.	16	fFraunces, s. of Simon Wrenche, seryvener
Feb.	23	Edwarde & Elizabeth, children of Peter Den, m'chaunttayler
March	4	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner

## 1578.

June	1	Will'm, s. of Will'm Beaste
July	20	John, s. of Richarde Mab, draper
Aug.	3	Annes, d. of John Wharter, m'chaunttayler
Aug.	10	Richarde, s. of Will'm Parkins, draper
Sep.	7	Marie, d. of Robert Chambers, m'chaunt adventurerer
Sep.	14	Richarde, s. of John Dale, m'chaunttayler
Oct.	11	Samuel, s. of Olyver Mores, shomaker
Oct.	18	Bridget, d. of John Wicklit, of v <sup>e</sup> parish of St Martin's le Graund
Dec.	8	Richarde, s. of Richarde Rodawaye, m'chaunttayler
Jan.	1	Margret, d. of Will'm Ling, m'chanttayler
Jan.	24	Richarde, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
Feb.	1	Marie, d. of William Treherne, clothworker
Feb.	15	Edward, s. of Henrie Samebroke, m'chanttayler
Feb.	27	Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas Waterhowse, m'chanttayler
March	20	Elizabeth, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler

## 1579.

March	29	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Hutchenson, m'chanttayler
April	12	Katherine, d. of Symon Wrenche, skrivener
April	12	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Wells, draper
April	23	Adam, s. of John Bonde, skynner
May	3	John Wanslowe, s. of Georg, who was borne dead [ <i>sic? a burial</i> ]
May	24	Rebecca, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
May	24	Susan, d. of Will'm Clementes, skinner
June	18	Anne, d. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Lodge, sonne & heire of St Tho. Lodge
July	26	Joane, d. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
Aug.	20	John, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Aug.	23	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner
Aug.	26	Anne, d. of Raphe Samon, draper
Sep.	20	Jane, d. of Rob'te Durrant, skynner
Oct.	11	William, s. of Henrie Willison, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	2	Marie, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	18	John, s. of Maurice Edwardes, clothworker
Nov.	25	Piers, s. of Davie Hewes





Dec.	6	Bennet, d. of Daniel Elsmore, m'chanttayler
Dec.	23	Henrie, s. of Nicholas Jurden, pewterer
Jan.	13	John, s. of Henrie Moore, m'chaunttayler
Feb.	18	Thomas, s. of Richard Mab, draper
March	6	Josua, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler

## 1580.

March	27	Marie, d. of John Bridgman, m'chanttayler
April	5	Thomas, s. of Symon Wrenche, scrivener
May	23	Margaret, d. of Peter Hutchins, m'chanttayler
July	6	John, s. of Richarde Constantine, m'chanttayler
July	14	Roger, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
Aug.	21	Thomas, s. of George Lee, skynner
Aug.	21	Liddia, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clement, skynner
Oct.	28	Argall, d. of Thomas Blaude, draper
Dec.	6	Thomas, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Dec.	26	Sara, d. of John Leverton, skynner
Jan.	18	Marie, d. of Mr Thomas Waterhouse, m'chanttayler
Feb.	13	Thomasin, d. of Henrie Willison, m'chaunttayler
March	15	Thomas, s. of Davie Hewes

## 1581.

July	23	Elizabeth, d. of John Nodding, m'chanttayler
Aug.	11	Henrie, s. of Henrye Moore, m'chanttayler
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Leke, cordwayner
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
Sep.	24	John, s. of John Warter, m'chanttayler
Oct.	8	Alexander, s. of Simon Wrenche, scrivener
Oct.	8	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bland, draper
Oct.	15	George, s. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler
Nov.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robertes, cobbler
Nov.	5	Margret, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Kenwick, m'chanttayler
Dec.	17	Jeremie, s. of Robt. Durrant, skynner
Dec.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gosling, draper
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Leonard Piddock, draper
Feb.	2	Richarde, s. of Elles Foxwell, m'chanttayler
Feb.	9	George, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
Feb.	27	John, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
March	16	John, s. of Raphe Worlington, m'chanttayler

## 1582.

April	8	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynner
June	1	Jane, d. of Davie Hewes
June	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yere, m'chanttayler
June	24	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Bosseville, gent.
July	4	Leonard, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler
Aug.	26	Margret, d. of George Lee, skinner
Sep.	5	Matthias, s. of Richard Mab, draper
Dec.	12	Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche, scrivener
Jan.	1	Charles, s. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler
Jan.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Sandbroke, m'chanttayler
Jan.	28	Davie, s. of Edward Bettine, m'chanttayler
Feb.	24	Abigaile, d. of Thomas Bland, draper
March	24	Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Worlington, m'chanttayler

## 1583.

April	14	Will'm, s. of John Dale, taylor
May	3	Rafe, s. of Rafe Salmon, m'chanttayler



May	12	John, s. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
July	14	Geoffraie, s. of Anthonie Normand
Aug.	11	Ellenor, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
Aug.	13	Anne, d. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler
Sep.	4	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Ric. Gore, m'chanttayler
Sep.	22	John, s. of Daniel Elsmore, m'chanttayler
Dec.	29	John, s. of John Meris, skinner
Feb.	13	Marie, d. of Leonard Piddock, draper
Feb.	25	Marie, d. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler

## 1584.

April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
May	15	Richarde, s. of John Warter, m'chanttayler
May	24	Marie, d. of Fraunces Bramton, m'chanttayler
May	31	Marie, d. of Thomas Blande, draper
July	5	Thomas, s. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
July	7	Anne, d. of Raphe Ratcliffe, m'cer
July	12	John, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler
July	12	Fraunces, d. of Edward Bettyne, m'chanttayler
July	23	Robert, s. of Richard Mab, draper
Aug.	14	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Sambrooke, m'chanttayler
Aug.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Durrant, skynner
Sep.	19	George, s. of John Dale, tayler
Sep.	20	Katherine, d. of Henrie Skelle, m'chantaylor
Sep.	29	Margret, d. of Robert Gardynner
Oct.	4	Robert, s. of Symon Wrenche
Oct.	4	Michael, s. of Thomas Bosseville, gent.
Oct.	11	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Revington, m'chanttayler
Oct.	18	Ann, d. of John Bonde, skynner
Oct.	25	Edmund, s. of Daniel Elsmore
Nov.	1	John, s. of Thomas Mountslow, m'chanttayler
Nov.	11	Dennes, d. of Stephen Mab, draper
Jan.	7.	Robert, s. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler

## 1585.

April	3	William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Androwes
April	18	Roas, d. of Rafe Salmond
June	20	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Selman
July	25	Marie, d. of Will'm Leke, showmaker
Aug.	15	Anne, d. of Anthonie Norman
Aug.	24	Joane, d. of Androw Skeles
Aug.	29	Richarde, s. of John Meres, skinner
Sep.	2	John, s. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
Sep.	5	Isabell, d. of Richarde Mab, draper
Oct.	31	Anne, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
Nov.	14	Marie, d. of Mr Richard Gore, m'chanttayler
Nov.	28	John, s. of Stephen Mabb, goldsmythe
Jan.	15	Anne, d. of William Androwes, clothwo'ker
Feb.	17	Richarde, s. of Daniel Elsmore
Feb.	20	Richarde, s. of Symon Wrenche
March	19	Annes, d. of William Sherlie, m'chanttayler
March	22	Annes, d. of Thomas Mounslo, m'chanttayler

## 1586.

March	27	Thomas, s. of Jhon King, m'chanttayler
April	7	Rob'te, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
May	6	Ellen, d. of Thomas Kelton



May	23	Henrie, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
May	29	Rafe, s. of Rafe Salmoud, m'chanttayler
June	5	Jane, d. of Mr Richarde Curtes, minister of this p'ishe
Aug.	5	William, s. of Will'm Lowyes, m'chanttayler
Aug.	14	Roger, s. of Androwe Skeles, m'chanttayler
Aug.	24	William, s. of Thomas Bennet
Sep.	21	Mathew, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler
Sep.	22	John, s. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
Oct.	23	Margret, d. of Anthonie Norman
Nov.	1	Thomas, s. of Will'm Selman
Nov.	27	William, s. of Edward Bethel, m'chanttayler
Jan.	26	Marie, d. of Stephen Mab
March	12	Susan, d. of Richarde Mab

## 1587.

April	2	Richarde, s. of William Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
April	23	John, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
May	14	Rachel, d. of Davie Done, m'chanttayler
May	25	Jane, d. of Geoffrey Hall, m'chanttayler
May	28	John, s. of Nicholas Russell
June	11	Roberte, s. of Robert Gardyner, m'chanttayler
June	25	Sara, d. of Leonarde Piddock, m'chanttayler
July	23	Simon, s. of Simon Wrenche, skryvener
July	30	John, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
July	30	Margerie, d. of Willia' Lowes, m'chanttayler
Aug.	6	Gabriell, s. of Androw Skells, m'chanttayler
Aug.	27	Jarret, s. of Mr Richarde Gore, marchant adventurer
Sep.	6	Richarde, s. of Richarde Eaton, m'chanttayler
Sep.	6	Susan, d. of Mr Mormay, m'chanttayler
Sep.	25	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
Nov.	5	Sara, d. of Anthonie Norman, m'chanttayler
Nov.	12	Dorothee, d. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler
Nov.	20	Edward, s. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler
Jan.	14	John, s. of Edward Norton, m'cer
Jan.	21	Ellen, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
March	20	Anthonie, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
March	24	Humphrie, s. of Davie Done, m'chanttayler

## 1588.

April	8	Ester, d. of Thomas Revington, m'chanttayler
July	18	Anna, d. of Anthonie Spratt, m'chanttayler
July	31	Josias, s. of Thomas Bennet, m'chanttayler
Aug.	18	John, s. of Willia' Androwes, clotheworke
Sep.	1	Jonathan, s. of Robert Durham, skynner
Sep.	8	Jane, d. of Will'm Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
Sep.	9	John, s. of Richarde Hudson, m'chanttayler
Sep.	29	James, s. of Richarde Brooks
Sep.	29	William, s. of Roberte Thorneley, m'chanttayler
Oct.	4	Isabel, d. of John Dight, chandler
Nov.	3	Edward, s. of Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
Nov.	3	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
Dec.	1	Henrie, s. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
Dec.	1	Anthonie, s. of Brian Dixon, m'chanttayler
Dec.	8	Nathaniel, s. of Hieremie Prat, chandler
Dec.	25	Nich'as, s. of Roberte Ordmyer, draper
Jan.	26	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Vrias Babington, m'chant
Feb.	23	Judith, d. of Mr Richard Gore, m'chant
March	23	Thomas, s. of Will'm Sherley, m'chanttayler





## 1589.

April	10	Anna, d. of Richarde Stanlie, m'chanttaylor
April	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mounslow, m'chanttaylor
May	11	Androw, s. of George Knighte, skynner
June	1	Marie, d. of Rafe Gosling, dyer
June	22	Anne, d. of Mr John Covert, gent.
July	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	3	Thomas, s. of Roberte Johnson, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	10	Sara, d. of John Blane, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	19	Roberte, s. of Nich'as Russell, fardingalemaker
Oct.	28	Ales, d. of Mr Laurence Carlile, skinner
Oct.	28	Margret, d. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
Sep.	30	Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	16	Fraunces, s. of Anthonie Norman
Nov.	16	Judithe, d. of Robert Durham, skinner
Nov.	30	Peter, s. of Will'm Lowis, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	7	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bennet, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	14	Thomas, s. of John Barbon, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	28	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	4	Marie, d. of Will'm Mormey, m'chanttaylor

## 1590.

April	4	Anne, d. of Robert Thornelie, m'chanttaylor
May	30	Anne, d. of Will'm Rodawaye, m'chanttaylor
June	21	Jane, d. of Mr Richard Heathe, m'cer
July	26	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Androwes, clotheworker
July	28	Nehemias, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	30	William, s. of Richarde Wandell, skynner
Sep.	6	Androw, s. of Will'm Sherlie, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	6	Thomas, s. of John Meres, skynner
Sep.	20	Anne, d. of Edwarde Breathe, dyer
Oct.	7	Marie, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Oct.	22	Will'm, s. of Mr Lawrence Carleile, skinner
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crow, barber
Nov.	1	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Oram, mercer
Nov.	15	John, s. of Will'm Upton, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	15	Elizabethhe, d. of Mr Anthonie Sprat, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	27	George, s. of Will'm Selman
Jan.	17	Anne, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	31	Daniel, s. of Robert Gardener, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	28	John, s. of Mathue Hodson, m'chanttaylor

## 1591.

April	25	George, s. of Fraunces Brampton
April	25	John, s. of Will'm Mormey, m'chanttaylor
May	31	Marie, d. of Thomas Bond, skynner
June	6	Elias, s. of Evererd Goodman, m'chanttaylor
June	27	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
July	4	Anne, d. of George Knight, skinner
July	11	John, s. of Will'm Brooke, draper
Sep.	26	John, s. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	30	Will'm, s. of Mr William Masham, gent.
Oct.	24	John, s. of Robert Ordimer, draper
Dec.	12	Margerie, d. of Anthonie Norman
Dec.	19	Gerrerd, s. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Jan.	16	Beniamin, s. of Matthias Pease, grocer
Jan.	23	Aves, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor



Jan.	30	William, s. of Roger Poole, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	24	Edwarde, s. of George Edes, m'chanttaylor
March	5	William, s. of Humfrey Whitwood, pewterer
March	5	Martha, d. of Will'm Rodway, m'chanttaylor
March	8	James, s. of Richard Hodson, m'chanttaylor
March	19	Daniel, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Graves, preacher of this p'ishe
March	19	Richarde, s. of Richarde Hethe, mercer

## 1592.

April	9	Robert, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttaylor
April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Wandall, skinner
April	30	Frances, s. of Frances Brampton
May	14	Sara, d. of Robert Durham, skynner
June	18	Martha, d. of William Mormey, m'chanttaylor
July	2	Judeth, d. of Will'm Saunderson, barber
July	9	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthonie Spratt, m'chanttaylor
July	9	Leonarde, s. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
Oct.	1	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Woodroffe, m'cer
Oct.	15	Thomas, s. of Roger Baker, embroderer
Nov.	6	Samuel, s. of Richard Brookes
Nov.	12	Awdrie, d. of John Meres, skinner
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Robert Latham, m'chanttaylor

## 1593.

March	31	Nicholas, s. of Richard Hudson, m'chanttaylor
April	15	Hester, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Gore, Alderman's deputie
April	29	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yate, m'chanttaylor
May	20	Susan, d. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttaylor
June	17	Robert, s. of Evererd Goodman, m'chanttaylor
June	17	Katharine, d. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
June	17	Sara, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	12	Edwarde, s. of William Sylman
Oct.	14	Lamuel, s. of Anthonie Norman
Nov.	18	Richarde, s. of George Edes, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woodroffe, m'cer
Dec.	2	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crowe, barber surgeon
Dec.	9	Henrie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	9	Jeremie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthonie Spratt, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	27	Roger, s. of Roger Flenthurst, waxchandler
March	24	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynner

## 1594.

April	7	George, s. of Rob'te Latham, m'chanttaylor
April	28	Sara, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Gore, Alderman's deputie
May	8	George, s. of George Knight, skinner
May	12	William, s. of Will'm Colmer, grocer
May	26	Will'm, s. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
June	23	Sibbel, d. of Roger Baker, embroderer
July	7	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bonde
July	16	William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Mormey, m'chanttaylor
July	24	Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Heathe, m'cer
July	28	Jobe, s. of Thomas Yates, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	7	Anthonie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Laurence Carlile, skynner
Aug.	11	Marie, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Catcher, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Brookes, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Leake, shoemaker
Aug.	18	Marie, d. of Edward Huson, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> Richard Hodson



Sep.	1	John, s. of Robert Gynnes, draper
Sep.	8	Richarde, s. of Peter Hopkins, draper
Sep.	8	Arthure, s. of Will'm Loke, m'chanttayler
Sep.	11	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
Sep.	18	Susan, d. of Thomas White, haberdassher
Oct.	8	Richard, s. of Richarde Graves, musicion
Nov.	1	Liddia, d. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Nov.	10	Elezabeth, d. of Roger Poole, m'chanttayler
Nov.	10	Margerie, d. of Abel Daniel, m'chanttayler
Jan.	5	Edwarde, s. of Mr Edwarde James, m'chant adventurer
Jan.	20	John, s. of Humfrey Wetwood, peawterer
Feb.	25	Susan, d. of Henrie Hill, m'chanttayler, w'in Walter Prise
March	2	Nicholas, s. of William Selman
March	15	Elezabeth, d. of John Almond, cloakmaker in Watling streate

## 1595.

April	13	Richard, s. of Will'm Web, m'chanttayler
April	27	Sara, d. of William Colmer
June	10	Katherine, d. of Richarde Hudson
June	22	Elizabeth, d. of Symon Bonde, the clarke of this parishe
July	6	Christopher, s. of John Meres, skinner in Basing lane
July	27	Nich'as, s. of George Edes in Watling strete
Sep.	7	Rebecca, d. of Richarde Brookes, of Basing lane
Sep.	14	Richarde, s. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Oct.	2	William, s. of Robert Latham, of Watling strete
Oct.	26	Thomas, s. of Mr Richarde Heathe, of Watling streate
Oct.	26	George, s. of Abell Daniel, w'in Mr Androwes yarde
Nov.	2	Rebecca, d. of Will'm Yates, of Basing lane
Dec.	7	Richarde, s. of Mr Thomas Row
Dec.	7	Raphe, s. of Mr Edward Catcher
Dec.	14	Fraunces, d. of Mr Christopher Gardiner, gent.
Feb.	8	Joane, d. of Fraunces Brampton
March	14	Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Thickens in Mr Androwes yarde
March	21	Jone, d. of Richarde Graves, musicion

## 1596.

March	28	Josuan, d. of Roberte Ordymmer
April	11	Nehemiah, s. of Mr John Dodd, preacher here
April	12	Fraunces, s. of Kidwell Rogers, of Bow lane
April	18	Richarde, s. of Mr Will'm Colmer
May	2	Constance, d. of Anthonie Norman, of Basing lane
May	23	William, s. of Mr Edwarde James, m'chant adventurer
June	27	Miles, s. of John Almon, of Watling strete
June	27	Nicholas, s. of Peter Hopkins, dwelling in Bow lane
June	27	John & Marie, s. & d. of John Mathew, free denizen in Bow lane
July	11	Marie, d. of Roger Baker, dwelling in Basing lane
July	21	Christopher, s. of Mr Lawrence Carlile, m'chaunt
Aug.	8	Edwarde, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Aug.	15	Thomas, s. of Josephe Rogers, silkweuer, dwelling in the back lane
Sep.	3	Anne, d. of Mr Charles Brigment, gent.
Sep.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Daniel, in Mr Androwes yarde
Oct.	24	Neariah, s. of Mr Will'm Morme, of Basing lane
Dec.	5	Rahel, d. of Thomas Yates, of Basing lane
Dec.	12	Hannah, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Dec.	19	Abraham, s. of Mr John Mabbe, in Mr Androwes yarde
Jan.	12	Hester, d. of Will'm Web, dwelling in Bow lane
Feb.	6	Sara, d. of Robt Cosbe, sonne in law to Mr Rob't Durham
March	21	Marie, d. of Mr Will'm Colmer





## 1597.

March 28	Margerie, d. of Robert Latham, in Watling strete
April 3	Jonathan, s. of Mr Edwarde Catcher
April 17	Alice, d. of Mr Roger Sprat, draper, in Watling strete
April 24	John, s. of Roger Jones, lieug w <sup>in</sup> widdow Willison's in Bow lane
May 1	Margret, d. of John Allen, dwelling in the Back lane
May 29	Josias, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, draper, in Watling strete
May 29	Daniel, s. of Robert Gardynere, dwelling in Bow lane
June 12	Jone, d. of Humfrey Wetwood, dwelling in Basing lane
June 26	Margret, d. of Robert Hewes, dwelling in Bow lane
July 31	Susan, d. of John Meres, skinner, in Basing lane
Sep. 4	John, s. of George Edes, in Watling strete
Oct. 9	William, s. of Will'm Selman, of Basing lane
Nov. 23	William, s. of the widdow of Mr Laurence Carlile
Dec. 4	William, s. of Thomas Crow, barbersurgeon, in Basing lane
Dec. 9	John, s. of Mr Fairman, m <sup>ce</sup> r, dwelling behind the church
Jan. 8	Hester, d. of Mr Edwarde James, m <sup>ch</sup> ant aduenterer
Jan. 22	Anthonie, s. of Anthonie Norman, of Basing lane
Jan. 29	Anne, d. of Symon Bond, the clarke
Feb. 19	Martha, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Feb. 19	Nathaniel, s. of Mr George Chambers, marchant in Basing lane
Feb. 26	Will'm, s. of George Suche, draper in Watling strete
March 19	Marie, d. of Richard Graves, musicion, w <sup>in</sup> y <sup>e</sup> brode gates in Bow lane

## 1598.

April 5	Ruthe, d. of Thomas Yates, draper, dwelling in Basing lane
May 7	Marie, d. of Roberte Ordimer
May 14	Will'm, s. of Mr Roberte Jennye
May 21	Anthonie, s. of Mr Anthonie Spratt
June 4	Dorothe, d. of Roberte Latham
June 18	Richarde, s. of Richarde Blowfeilde
June 21	Marie, d. of Rob'te Hughes
July 2	Anne, d. of Will'm Webbe
Oct. 8	Marie, d. of Thomas Rowe
Oct. 13	George, s. of George Edes
Oct. 29	Kedwallader, s. of Kedwell Rogers
Nov. 19	Richarde, s. of Peter Assher
Nov. 19	Margaret, d. of Humfrye Hawker
Dec. 18	John, s. of Robert Jenkinson
Jan. 7	Richarde, s. of William Colmer
Jan. 18	Samuell, s. of Fraunces Brampton
March 21	A childe founde in the p <sup>is</sup> he, named Abda Aldermaye

## 1599.

April 29	Rebecca, d. of Mr Richarde Gore
May 4	Humfrye, s. of John Myers
June 29	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Yates
July 22	Richarde, s. of William Webbe
July 25	Raphe, s. of Roger Sprotte
Aug. 24	Jane, d. of Thomas Fuddes
Jan. 18	Alice, d. of Rob'te Houghton
Feb. 24	Jesper, s. of Will'm Colmer
March 12	Martha, d. of George Suche
March 13	Sara, d. of Edward James





## 1600.

April	16	A child found on Mr Colmer's staule, named Mary Ald'mary
May	3	Will'm, s. of Richard Ferman
May	4	Thomas, s. of Edward Catcher
May	4	Sara, d. of Nieh'as Colquitt
May	4	Magdalen, d. of Will'm Selman
Aug.	6	Mary, d. of Henry Turmer
Aug.	9	Robert, s. of Robert Dawson
Aug.	13	Jane, d. of John Myers
Aug.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Graves
Aug.	17	Thomas, s. of John Sever
Aug.	31	Margaret, d. of John Squyer, w <sup>th</sup> in Mr Androes yard
Sep.	7	Joane, d. of Will'm Webbe
Sep.	28	Margaret, d. of Robert Latham
Oct.	12	Alice, d. of Peter Asher
Oct.	19	Sara, d. of Will'm Stock
Nov.	30	Samuell, s. of George Chambers
Dec.	7	Rebecca, d. of Mr Richard Gore
Jan.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Sprott
Feb.	15	Cornelius, s. of James Steele
Feb.	21	Hester, d. of John Alberton
Feb.	22	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Rowe
Feb.	22	Cisley, d. of William Colmer
March	15	Lidia, d. of Mr Edwarde Catcher

## 1601.

May	1	Samuell, s. of Robert Haughton
May	23	Richard, s. of Will'm Norman
May	26	George, s. of Adam Binniamin, widdow Allen's house
June	7	Fraunces, s. of Mr Robert Jenne
June	12	A child that was laid on Mr Blofildes staule ouer against the churche dore, and is christened Elizabeth Aldermary
June	21	Samuell, s. of Mr Edward Burye
Aug.	9	Thomas, s. of John Smithe
Nov.	1	Martha, d. of John Hewett
Dec.	6	Robert, s. of Robert Ordimer
Dec.	6	John, s. of Robert Latham
Dec.	13	John, s. of Will'm Webbe
Dec.	20	Mirriam, d. of Will'm Parr
Dec.	30	Dorothie, d. of Will'm Stocke
Jan.	29	Will'm, s. of Richard Graves
Feb.	21	Anne, d. of Georg Such

## 1602.

March	28	John, s. of Will'm Smithe
March	31	Anne, daughter of the man and the woman, somtimes s <sup>r</sup> vantes w <sup>th</sup> Mr Fuddes in Basing lane
April	6	Thomas, s. of Rob <sup>te</sup> Dawson
April	11	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Catcher, dwelling in Budge rowe
June	24	Will'm, s. of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Clement, Doctor of Phisicke, in the house, because the childe was verie weake
June	29	Edmond, s. of John Meyres, dwelling in Basing lane
July	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd, in Basing lane
Aug.	11	Anne, d. of Thomas Phillipps
Aug.	29	John, s. of Will'm Wessonne
Sep.	5	Daniell, s. of John Warren



Sep.	12	Marye, d. of John Smithe
Sep.	26	John, s. of Edward Bere
Nov.	28	John, s. of John Mason
Dec.	19	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunceis Hancock
Jan.	2	Ambrose, s. of Mr Robert Jenne
Feb.	19	Martha, d. of Mr Thom's Rowe

## 1603.

March	25	Israell, s. of Will'm Smithe
April	8	Margaret, d. of Will'm Stock
May	22	George, s. of George Chambers
May	29	John, s. of Owin Jones
June	19	Will'm, s. of Mr Richard Gore
June	19	Richard, s. of Robert Dawson
June	19	Mary, d. of Robert Lathem
Aug.	17	Beniamin, s. of Thom's Tiuell
Aug.	21	Margery, d. of Rob'te Huson
Nov.	2	Rob'te, s. of John Myers
Dec.	4	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Simon Bond
Jan.	1	Katherine, d. of Nicholas Barber, cooke, dwelling in Basing lane
Feb.	5	Martha, d. of Mr Edward Catcher, in Watling strete
March	18	Lydia, d. of Edward Burye

## 1604.

March	25	Fraunces, s. of Fraunces Hancock
April	8	Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd
May	13	George, s. of Humfrye Chawkhill
May	30	John, s. of John Squire
July	20	Anne, d. of Owen Jones
Aug.	26	Robert, s. of John Serten
Aug.	26	Will'm, s. of Will'm Shepparde
Oct.	14	John, s. of Thomas Yeomans
Nov.	18	Alice, d. of Robert Latham
Nov.	30	Griffen, s. of Nich'as Barbor
Jan.	13	Henry, s. of John Mannison
Jan.	29	Elizabeth, d. of Jarvis Stainrod
Feb.	6	Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett
Feb.	10	John, s. of John Hewett
Feb.	17	Will'm, s. of George Chambers
Feb.	24	Dudley, s. of Dudley Goodwin
Feb.	24	Robert, s. of Robert Hewes
March	3	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Webbe
March	3	Elizabeth, d. of Rob'te Dawson
March	10	Marye, d. of Robert Hewes
March	24	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher

## 1605.

March	25	Marye, d. of Raynburne Durham
March	30	Richard, s. of Mr Hughe Blofilde
April	21	Mary, d. of Richard Belfield
April	28	Margery, d. of Richard Blofild
May	1	Robert, s. of George Coyney
May	9	Obadiah, s. of Richard Coyshe
May	12	James, s. of Robert Heskin
June	2	Mary, d. of Policarpus Dawkins, lying in Mr Edwarde Catcher's house in Watling street



- June 23 Ann, d. of Mr Roger Sprott  
 June 30 Anna, d. of John Leavs, within Fraunces Hancocke's house, within the  
     brode gate in Bow lane  
 July 14 John, s. of John Warren  
 July 17 Will'm & John, sons of Nich'as Colquitt  
 July 31 Edward & Henry, sons of Robert Jenne  
 Aug. 25 John, s. of John Gilbert  
 Oct. 27 Henry, s. of Will'm Sheppard  
 Nov. 3 Anna, d. of John Smith  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Georg Clerk  
 Nov. 24 Marye, d. of Edward Bury  
 Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of Humfrey Chawkhill  
 Dec. 22 Hanna, d. of Will'm Redock  
 Jan. 26 James, s. of Will'm Stanninght  
 Feb. 20 Thomazin, d. of David Richardes  
 March 3 A childe y<sup>e</sup> was founde in Mr Bromley's entrey, and named Ann  
     Aldermarye  
 March 23 Thomas, s. of Richard Phillipps

## 1606.

- March 30 Oliver, s. of Will'm Barrett  
 April 6 Robert, s. of Robert Dawson  
 April 13 Cordelia, d. of John Manison  
 April 13 Mary, d. of John Morley  
 April 20 Robert, s. of Robert Lathum  
 April 22 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe  
 April 23 A childe found laid on Mr Anthony Sprotte's seate, was baptized by  
     the name of Agnes Aldermarye  
 May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Doctor Dove  
 May 4 Thomas, s. of John Meires  
 May 23 George, s. of George Rawlinson  
 July 6 Hanna, d. of Thomas Tigin  
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Edward Merrye  
 Aug. 7 John, s. of Jarvis Stainrod  
 Aug. 22 Raffe, s. of Anthony Burrows  
 Nov. 23 Giles, s. of Hughe Blofelde  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bury  
 Dec. 14 Henry, s. of John Smithe  
 Dec. 21 Sara, d. of Peter Ashe  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Mr Wornam Sellinger [? St. Leger], lying in Sr Thomas  
     Smithe's house  
 Jan. 18 Suzan, d. of Will'm Webbe  
 Jan. 21 Ann, d. of Sr James Bowcher  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Dudley Gooddowuns, lying in Mr Anthorpe Norman's  
     house in Basan lane  
 Feb. 18 Hanna, d. of Mr Roger Sprott

## 1607.

- March 29 Samuell, s. of Mr Richard Goore, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 April 5 Mary, d. of Peter Murflett, dwelling in Budge rowe  
 May 1 Mary Aldermarve, a childe lefte vpon a staule  
 May 3 Rebecca, d. of John Hewett  
 May 10 Will'm, s. of John Mannison, m'chant tailor  
 May 10 John, s. of Robert Lowe, w<sup>th</sup>in the brode yard in Bow lane  
 May 24 Mary, d. of John Gilbert  
 May 31 Ann, d. of Robert Latham  
 May 31 Dorothe, d. of George Whitacris





June	14	Will'm, s. of John Sherratt
June	29	Jane, d. of Humfrye Lightwood
July	5	Thom's, s. of Thomas Yeomans
July	20	Jarvis, s. of Jarvis Staynrod
Aug.	9	Thomas, s. of Richard Turner
Aug.	16	Ann, d. of Policarpus Dawkins, lying w <sup>th</sup> in Mr Edward Catcher's
Aug.	30	Humfrey, s. of Lancelot Clinckard
Sep.	3	Margaret, d. of Anne Grene, servant with M <sup>rs</sup> Rodwaye
Sep.	6	Marye, d. of Edward Merrye
Sep.	8	Mary, d. of Josephe Cooke
Sep.	13	Alexander, s. of Nicholas Barbor
Sep.	13	Grace, d. of Rychard Jennings
Sep.	27	Nicholas, s. of John Warren
Sep.	27	John, s. of Rychard Belfeild
Sep.	27	Lydia, d. of Will'm Redocke, dwellinge within Mr Androwes yarde in Watlinge street
Dec.	13	Thomas, s. of Edward Thornbery
Dec.	20	Will'm, s. of Rychard Widdows, lyinge in Mr Will'm Mormay his house in Basinge lane
Feb.	21	Jayne, d. of Robert Dawson

## 1608.

March	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tiuell
April	29	Edward, s. of Roger Sprott
May	29	Judith, d. of Will'm Webbe
June	22	Will'm, s. of Peter Murffett
July	7	was deliuered vnto Christes hospitall a child that was laid at S <sup>r</sup> Will'm Paddie's dore who is named Elizabeth Alde
July	25	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninoght
Aug.	10	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yeomans
Aug.	12	John, s. of John Mannison
Aug.	14	Margerye, d. of Richard Jeninges
Aug.	17	John, s. of John Hanmer
Sep.	7	Thomas, s. of Will'm Hewes
Sep.	11	Mary, d. of Robert Latham
Sep.	18	Alice, d. of Oliver Hudson
Sep.	20	John, s. of Mr Mathew Gwin, doctor of phisick, dwelling in Bow lane
Sep.	25	Martha, d. of George Rawlinson
Oct.	16	Sara, d. of John Smithe
Oct.	25	Robert, s. of Robert Hewes
Oct.	30	Samuell, s. of Jeremy Durham
Oct.	30	Martha, d. of Edward Burye
Nov.	1	Mathewe, s. of Robert Cooke
Jan.	1	Suana, d. of Hughe Blofelde
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Redock
Jan.	1	Isbell, d. of Will'm Sheppard
Jan.	10	Mary, d. of Mr John Dove, Doctor & parson
Jan.	15	Sara, d. of John Sherratt
Feb.	7	Charles, s. of Henry Cogen
Feb.	10	John, s. of John Hill
Feb.	12	Edward, s. of George Fursman
Feb.	26	Roger, s. of Richard Owen
March	22	Jane, d. of Walter Price

## 1609.

April	5	Jane, d. of John Wendesley
April	27	Sara, d. of Jarvis Stainrod



- June 4 Abraham, s. of Robert Lowe  
 July 2 Ellen, d. of Robert Dawson  
 July 9 John & Thom's, sons of Robert Eskins  
 July 15 Grace, d. of Robert Baylie  
 July 16 Martha, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Stannino  
 July 19 Sara, d. of Will'm Webbe  
 July 23 John, s. of Thomas Catcher  
 Aug. 11 Bridgett Aldermaye, a childe that was found on Timothie Allen's  
         staule on Mondaie night the 17 of Iulye 1609  
 Sep. 24 Joyse, d. of John Milhewes  
 Nov. 1 Will'm, s. of Roger Sprott  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Jones, gentlm', lying in Richard Tompson's house  
         in M<sup>r</sup> Andrews' yarde  
 Nov. 26 Henry, s. of Edward Thorne  
 Jan. 21 Jane, d. of Richard Thompson  
 Jan. 28 Bridgett, d. of Lawrenc Cotton  
 Feb. 11 Rachell, d. of Mathew Jackson  
 Feb. 18 Richard, s. of Richard Turner  
 March 11 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hedley, M<sup>r</sup> Gore's son in law  
 March 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Tasker, lying in M<sup>r</sup> Blofilde's house in the church  
         yarde, and was christened in the house by reason of weakenes of the  
         childe  
 March 18 Katherine, d. of Richard Jeninges

## 1610.

- April 12 James, s. of Robert Hewes  
 April 15 Edwarde, s. of Richard Owen  
 April 25 Marke, s. of Edward Clarke  
 April 29 Richard, s. of John Mannison  
 May 17 Elizabeth, d. of George Fursman  
 May 20 James, s. of John Lidgle  
 June 20 Grace, d. of Will'm Pininge  
 June 24 Roger, s. of Robert Latham  
 July 22 Alice, d. of John Gilburde  
 Aug. 2 Thomas, s. of Edward Dunsam  
 Sep. 16 Suzan, d. of Richard Brente  
 Sep. 23 Thomas, s. of Robert Lowe  
 Oct. 14 Abraham, s. of Edward Burye  
 Oct. 14 Katherine, d. of Richard Rodawaye  
 Oct. 17 Vrsula, d. of John Hewett  
 Oct. 21 Robert, s. of Hughe Powell  
 Nov. 4 Mary, d. of John Milhuishe  
 Nov. 23 John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Dove, Doctor and parson of this parishe  
 Dec. 2 Jarvis, s. of Rob'te Baylie  
 Dec. 2 Martha, d. of Rob'te Dawson  
 Dec. 4 Nicha's, s. of Anthony Perman  
 Dec. 23 Judith, d. of John Hanmer, in Bowe lane  
 Jan. 23 Was christened Thom's, s. of Will'm Webbe, at home in the house, by  
         reason of weakenes of the childe  
 Jan. 27 Jane, d. of George Chambers  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of John Sherrott  
 Feb. 17 John, s. of John Masonn  
 March 10 Jane, d. of John Wendesley  
 March 24 Henry, s. of John Haycrofte

## 1611.

- March 31 Daniell, s. of Daniel Davies  
 April 14 Suzan, d. of Evan Floyde



April	21	Ann, d. of John Leman
May	13	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Monck
May	23	Avis, d. of Randall Gretton
May	28	Will'm, s. of Thomas Tasker
June	2	Ann, d. of Timothie Allen
July	18	Judith, d. of Mr Thomas Hedley, Mr Richard Gore's sonn in lawe, and was baptized in the house, because of weaknes
July	25	Alexander, s. of Robert Hewes
Aug.	9	Mary, d. of John Warren
Aug.	14	Frauncis, s. of Walter Mormaye
Sep.	25	Fraunces, d. of Richard Jeninges
Sep.	29	Mary, d. of John Lighley
Oct.	27	Ann, d. of John Shere, within widdow Mason in Basing lane
Nov.	27	Thomas, s. of Walter Price
Dec.	12	Robert, s. of St James Saunderlin, from Mr Hughe Blofeilde's in the churche yarde
Dec.	15	George, s. of George Fursman
Dec.	22	Mary, d. of Richard Owin
Jan.	19	Amye, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Pininge
Jan.	19	Ann, d. of Richard Tompson
Jan.	29	Margaret, d. of Thom's Monck, in the house, by reason of weakenes
Jan.	31	Thomas Aldermaye, a child found on Richard Jeninges seate in Turnbase lane
Feb.	13	Robert, s. of John Sherrott
March	1	Isable, d. of Mr Robert Heskin in Bow lane, and was christened in the house by reason of weaknes

## 1612.

April	8	John, s. of Edward Marrett
April	12	Margeret, d. of Hughe Powell in Bowe lane
May	17	Ann, d. of Edward Clarke in Tornbase lane
June	21	Judith, d. of Mr Chr'of'er Johnson, scholm'r, lying within Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane
June	24	Ann, d. of Mr Robert Dawson in Watling street
July	12	Ann, d. of John Stock in Watling street, and was baptized in the house, because of the weeknes
July	25	Avis, d. of Robert Baylie in Basing lane
Aug.	2	Isack, s. of Mr Edward Berrye in Watling street
Aug.	20	Marie, d. of Edward Duncombe in Basing lane
Sep.	27	John, s. of John Milhewish, dwelling at the Corner house in Watling street, at the Crowne
Oct.	11	Frauncis, s. of Francis Peck at the corner house in Watling street, at the black Talbot
Oct.	18	Samuell, s. of Walter Mormeye at the corner house of Bassing lane, at the Mairmaide
Nov.	29	James, s. of John Hewet in Basing lane
Dec.	12	Jane, d. of yonge Mr Millod, the Kinges tailor
Dec.	13	Will'm, s. of Richard Rodwaye
Jan.	1	Alice, d. of Will'm Samwell, a barber's childe
Feb.	4	Mary, d. of Robert Tompson, a drawer's childe
Feb.	8	Arthur, s. of John Hanmor
Feb.	9	John, s. of John Spence
Feb.	28	Richard & Henry, sons of Mr Hughe Blofeild
March	5	Mathias, s. of Edward Thornburye
March	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Persey, in Aldermary p'ish



## 1613.

April	18	John, s. of John Tolley
April	25	Bridgett, d. of John Manison
May	2	Richard, s. of Georg Fursman
May	25	Joane, d. of Launcelot Grimsshaw
June	27	Will'm, s. of Will'm Pineng
July	14	Marie, d. of Will'm Thom's, in Watlingstreet
July	18	Margaret, d. of Anthony Perman, in Basingshaw
Aug.	1	Sara, d. of Hughe Powell, vintner
Aug.	22	Thomas, s. of Robert Latham
Sep.	12	Robert, s. of Robert Lowe
Sep.	12	Will'm, s. of Reynold Horsell
Oct.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marrat
Oct.	3	William, s. of John Gline, of Watling street
Oct.	10	Will'm, s. of Will'm Lee
Nov.	7	Richard, s. of Richard Jeninges
Nov.	14	Suzan, d. of John Leake
Dec.	12	Thomas, s. of John Black
Jan.	5	John & Katherine, twins, s. & d. of John Hanmer
Jan.	19	Thomas, s. of Richard Elkin
Jan.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Randall Gretton
Feb.	6	Jane, d. of Georg Fursman
March	7	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Burgis
March	13	John, s. of John Stock
March	17	John, s. of Robert Baylie
March	20	John, s. of John Lemon

## 1614.

April	3	Suzan, d. of Richard Fitcher
April	10	Hanna, d. of John Wendsley
May	13	Allen, s. of Thomas Wilsonn
July	6	Timothie, s. of Timothie Allen
July	22	Jacob, s. of Mr Edward Burye
July	27	Allen, s. of Richard Fuller
July	31	John, s. of Edward Clarke
Oct.	2	Mary Huett, d. of Henry Hewet [ <i>sic</i> ]
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of John Tolley
Dec.	4	Richard, s. of Hughe Perrye
Dec.	18	Richard, s. of Tho. Archar
Dec.	18	Henry, s. of Thomas Oulton
Dec.	26	Jeane, d. of Thomas Personne
Jan.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Godfrye
Jan.	8	Will'm, s. of George Fursman
Jan.	8	Ann, d. of Nich'as Greene
Jan.	22	Anthonie, d. [ <i>sic</i> ] of Anthonye Perman
Feb.	2	Ann, d. of John Hanmer
Feb.	5	Ann, d. of Gabrill Mills
Feb.	11	Marie, d. of Thomas Handley
Feb.	26	Robert, s. of Randall Gretton
March	10	The 27 of February, 1614, was a child left in the p'ishe of Mary Aldermarie, and on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of Marche she was christened and named Katherine Aldermarie

## 1615.

April	16	Thomas, s. of John Milhews, dwelling in Watling street
May	25	Alexander, s. of John Sherwood
June	4	Marie, d. of Fraunces Pecke, dwelling in Watling street





June	11	Hughe, s. of Hughe Powell, vintener
July	7	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Tomlinson
Sep.	3	Ann, d. of John Stoeke
Sep.	7	Christian, d. of John Gline, taylor in Watling street
Sep.	10	John, s. of George Fursman
Sep.	17	John, s. of Richard Thomson
Sep.	17	Lidia, d. of Ralte Gunell in M <sup>rs</sup> Selman's house
Sep.	27	Martha, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Hedley, counsellor, in M <sup>r</sup> Gore's house in Bow lane
Oct.	8	Sara, d. of John Hewett
Oct.	11	Robert, s. of John Blacke, upholster in Watling street
Oct.	14	Fraunces, d. of Renald Horsley, in Basing lane
Oct.	18	Jeane, d. of John Walpoole, in Basing lane
Oct.	25	Ambros, s. of Richard Elkin, in Bow lane
Dec.	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sharples
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Hughe Perrey, merchant
Jan.	21	Martha, d. of Edward Burye
Feb.	2	Ann, d. of Richard Fuller
Feb.	2	Barbor [? Barbara], d. of William Langhorne, an attorney in Bow lane
Feb.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Baylie
Feb.	11	Thomas, d. of Thomas Handley, scrivener in Basing lane
Feb.	18	John, s. of John Harrison, in Bow lane

## 1616.

March	31	Thomas, s. of [blank] Welch, dwelling in Turnbase lane
April	2	John, s. of Robert Peppitt, dwelling in Turnbase lane
April	12	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Denam, lyinge at M <sup>r</sup> Sertain's in Tornbase lane
April	28	Daniel, s. of John Wendsley
May	1	Peter, s. of Thomas Archer in Bow lane
May	5	John, s. of Frances Agere, dwelling in Bow lane
June	9	Bersheba, d. of Gabriell Milles, in the churchyard
June	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Manison
July	7	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robert Lowe, in Boe lane
Aug.	9	Edward, s. of Edward Clarke
Aug.	11	Henrie, s. of Richard Norton
Aug.	18	George, s. of Anthonie Perman
Sep.	4	Thomas, s. of Steven Godfrie
Sep.	8	John, s. of Hugh Powell
Sep.	29	Hanna, d. of John Tolley
Nov.	8	Henrie, s. of John Walpoole
Nov.	17	James, s. of James Williams
Nov.	27	Jervis, s. of Francis Norman
Dec.	1	Edward, s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Greene
Dec.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fludd
Dec.	15	George, s. of Francis Walpoole
Dec.	29	Ann, d. of Edward Marrit
Dec.	29	Margaret, d. of John Osbaston
Dec.	29	Marie, d. of David Smith
Jan.	1	Marie, d. of Phillip Powell
Feb.	16	Jone, d. of John Stoeke
Feb.	21	Jane, d. of Robert Prise
March	2	Marie, d. of Raphe Gunnell, skinner

## 1617.

July	22	Ellin, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Rodawaye
Aug.	1	Dorothy, d. of George Fursman, m <sup>h</sup> chantailor in Basing lane
Aug.	10	Suzanna, d. of Richard Perpoint, lying in the Back lane, a grinder



Aug.	20	Mary, d. of Thomas Handley, dwelling in Basing lane
Aug.	31	Jane, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Francklin, dwelling in the Backe lane
Sep.	4	Mathias, s. of Richard Thomlinson, in Turnbase lane
Oct.	12	Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Mills, marchantailor in Bow lane
Oct.	12	John, s. of Fraunces Agger, dwelling in Bow lane
Oct.	19	John, s. of John Glin, dwelling in Watling street
Oct.	23	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Rassen, lying in the Back lane: in the house
Oct.	28	John, s. of Richard Thompson, in Watling street
Nov.	2	Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, in Basing lane
Nov.	16	Henrie, s. of Michell Newcome
Nov.	23	Marie, d. of Robert Baylie, in Basing lane
Dec.	7	Will'm, s. of John Maneston, marchantailor
Jan.	1	Luke, s. of Luke Dottin, marchant
Jan.	1	Walter, s. of Thomas Personne, marchantailor
Feb.	2	Robert, s. of Robert Peppit, tailor
Feb.	22	Joane, d. of Barnebye Browne, in the Back lane
Feb.	27	Edward, s. of Robert Cooke, in Bow lane
Mar.	1	Ranald, s. of Ranold Horsley, in Basing lane
Mar.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Samwell Merritt, lying at Mr. Williams

## 1618.

April	29	Rannall, s. of Anthony Perman
May	20	George, s. of Thomas Ridley
May	23	Raffe, s. of Raffe Harrison
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of George Wright
Aug.	8	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Artcher
Aug.	16	Frauncis, s. of Hughe Powell
Sep.	6	Sara, d. of James Williams
Sep.	26	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brickill
Oct.	4	Timothy, s. of John Tolley
Oct.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Randall Greeton
Oct.	18	Suzan, d. of Frauncis Walpoole
Nov.	1	John, s. of George Fursman
Nov.	1	James, s. of James Bookemaister
Nov.	30	Will'm, s. of John Williams
Dec.	6	Ellen, d. of Richard Fuller
Dec.	12	John, s. of John Hardinge
Jan.	3	Richard, s. of Richard Foster
Jan.	10	Henrie, s. of John Osbeston
Jan.	28	Jadwin, s. of Thomas Dunscom
Feb.	14	Anne, d. of Rafe Gunill
Feb.	14	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Browne
Feb.	28	Ellen, d. of Tobias Almey, deceased
March	1	Ann, d. of John Manesone
March	4	Walter, s. of Luke Dottine
March	7	Ann, d. of Barnabe Browne
March	10	Martha, d. of Richard Rodowaye
March	16	Audrey, d. of Sir Frauns Lee, knight, lying in Sr Thom's Middleton's house in the churchyard

## 1619.

May	16	Marie, d. of Chr'ofor Houlden, dwelling in Watling street
May	30	Elizabeth, d. of David Smith in Basing lane
May	30	Joane, d. of John Sanbey, lying in Bow lane
Aug.	1	Roger, s. of Thomas Artcher
Aug.	1	Anna, d. of Frauncis Agger



- Aug. 18 The 2nd of August, 1619, there was a child left on a staule in Watling-street, supposed not baptized, w<sup>th</sup> was baptized in our church the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August, and named Thomas Aldermarie because the father and mother are unknowne.
- Aug. 29 Richard, s. of Richard Thompson, in Watling street
- Aug. 29 Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers, in Basing lane
- Sep. 19 John, s. of Thomas Brickkill, in Bowe lane
- Sep. 29 Thomas, s. of Richard Broxsonn, upholster in Basing lane
- Oct. 3 Bengam, s. of John Tollye, upholster in Watling street
- Oct. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Newcome
- Nov. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Peppat
- Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of James Williams, tailor in Bow lane
- Nov. 30 Ann, d. of John Gline, taylor
- Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Turner, in the back lane
- Dec. 6 Sara, d. of George Fursman, m'chantailor
- Dec. 19 Hellen } [sic], d. of John Wendsley, in Basing lane  
Beeka }
- Jan. 2 John, s. of Thom's Hanley, scrivener
- Jan. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Robert Baylie, in Basing lane
- Jan. 16 Henrve, s. of Henrve Shershaw, in Basing lane
- Jan. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Harrison, draper in Bow lane
- Jan. 23 Thoms, s. of Thoms Corke, in Watling street
- Feb. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Thomas Simons, barber in Basing lane
- Feb. 13 Samuell, s. of Michell Baswell, tailor in Basing lane

## 1620.

- May 7 John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cooke, draper in Watling street
- May 7 Marie, d. of Edward Marrit, dwelling in Bow lane
- May 7 Martha, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Greene, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Tollye in Watling street
- May 28 Judith, d. of Renall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lane
- June 11 Rafe, s. of Rafe Olliver, cooper, dwelling in the Backe lane
- June 15 Sara, d. of John Hardinge, taylor in Watling street
- July 16 Thomas, s. of George Cooper, lieng in the Backe lane
- Aug. 9 Thomas, s. of Richard Persone, draper in Watling streete
- Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Watson, parson of this parish, dwelling in Collman street
- Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Luke Dottine, dwelling in the church yeard
- Sep. 3 John, s. of Allexander Dunn, berber surgenn, dwelling in Bowe lann
- Sep. 17 Richard, s. of Thomas Brickkill, clothworker, lodging in Bowe lann
- Sep. 17 Margret, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Androwes, of Bowe parishe
- Sep. 24 Anna, d. of John Edwardes, boddye maker in Watling street
- Oct. 8 Martha, d. of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling strete
- Nov. 5 George, s. of Hugh Powell, vintner in Bowe lanne
- Nov. 5 Sara, d. of John Tolley
- Nov. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Burfild, taylor in Bowe lanne
- Dec. 3 Sara, d. of Randall Greetton, cutler in Bowe lane
- Dec. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Manesone, marchantaylor in Bowe lane
- Dec. 20 Joann, d. of John Broadwatter, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Jan. 1 Marye, d. of Richard Laycon, in the Backe lane
- Jan. 7 Martha, d. of Rafe Gunnill, dwelling in Basing lane
- Jan. 16 Christian, d. of John Gline, taylor in Watling strete
- Jan. 28 Mary, d. of George Fursman, in Basing lanne
- Jan. 30 Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Edwardes, marchant
- Feb. 18 Helline, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Jarrard Litler, aturny in Basing lanne
- Feb. 25 John, s. of John Ansell, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Hewites in Basing lane
- March 7 Elizabeth, d. of Barnabe Browne, in the Backe lane
- March 11 Jonas, s. of Frances Pecke, drapper in Watling street





## 1621.

April	8	Hester, d. of John Sertayne, de <sup>d</sup> , dwelt in the Back lane
April	29	Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, merchantaylor, dwelling in Basing lanne
May	13	Elizabeth, d. of John Shawe, groseer, dwelling in Basing lanne
July	1	Ann, d. of Robert Peppit, marchandaylor, dwelling in Turnbase lann
July	29	Thomas, s. of Frances Wallpoll, at S <sup>t</sup> Antholines, becaus our church was a repaying
Aug.	26	David, s. of David Smyth, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Aug.	22	Michall, s. of Michell Newcome, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Sep.	23	Richard Broxsone, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Sep.	28	Martha, d. of John Edwardes, dwelling in Watling street
Oct.	2	Jenne, d. of Robert Prise, dwelling in Robin Hood Cort in Bowe lanne
Oct.	20	Sibbell, d. of Richard Bennet, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Gardener's in Turnbase lann
Oct.	28	Ann, d. of Richard Diamont, lieng within mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeilldes house
Oct.	28	Susana, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lanne
Nov.	23	Susanna, d. of Hugh Hall, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov.	25	Joseph, s. of Thomas Artcher, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Dec.	2	Thomas, s. of Henry Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lanne
Dec.	20	Sara, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Berrye, in Watling street
Dec.	12	Joseph, s. of John Tolley, vphollster in Watling strete
Dec.	23	Hester, d. of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling street
Dec.	25	Jasper, s. of John Harding, dwelling in Watling street
Jan.	1	Samewell, s. of John Page, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Wallton's house
Jan.	16	Phebe, d. of John Kempe, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Hudsones
Jan.	18	Frances, s. of Rowland Burfeild, in Bowe lanne
Feb.	17	Christian, d. of Thomas Corke, in Watling strete
Feb.	24	Frances, s. of Frances Pecke, dwelling in Watling strete
March	17	Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, m <sup>e</sup> chant, dwelling in the church yeard

## 1622.

March	25	Margret, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Personn, draper, dwelling in Watling stret
March	27	James, s. of James Bist, lodging at M <sup>rs</sup> s Blowfeild in the church yerd
April	7	Ann, d. of John Hodges, Clarke of this parish, dwelling in Robin Hood Cort
April	21	Anna, d. of John Osbestone, boddymaker, dwelling in Bowe lanne
May	10	Richard, s. of S <sup>t</sup> Richard Cooper, lienge at M <sup>r</sup> Sharples in Bowe lann
May	19	John, s. of Edward Olever, trunkemaker in Watling street
June	6	Marye, d. of James Darbesheir, taylor, dwelling in Watling strete
June	16	Sara, d. of Barnabe Browne, clotheworker, dwelling in the backe lanne
June	16	Ann, d. of Richard Foster, dwelling in Basing lann
Aug.	18	Judeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Edwardes, merchant in Bowe lanne
Sep.	20	John, s. of John Broadwatter, dwelling in Bowe lann
Sep.	29	Ame, d. of William Kertone, dwelling in the backe lann
Oct.	6	Richard, s. of Ranall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lann
Oct.	20	John, s. of John Sandey, bodyemaker in the backe lanne
Oct.	21	Ann, d. of James Williames, taylor in Bowe lann
Oct.	27	Marye, d. of Alexander Dune, Barber surjon in Bow lann
Nov.	3	Frances, d. of John Edwardes, in Watlinge strete
Nov.	3	Elizabeth, d. of James Homes, masonn, dwelling in the backe lann
Nov.	22	Susana, d. of Robert Ballerd, barber in Bowe lanne
Dec.	1	John, s. of Richard Broxsonn, dwelling in Basinge lanne



- Dec. 4 Was chrised a child that was layd in the backe lann, and was named  
Lanslot Aldermarve
- Dec. 8 Ann, d. of Frances Wallpoll, drawer, dwelling in the backe lanne
- Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Walter Chester, clokemaker, dweling in the backe lanne
- Dec. 28 Abigall, d. of John Tolley, uphoulster, dwelling in Watling stret
- Jan. 1 Marye, d. of Mr John Manesone, marchantaylor in Bowe lann
- Jan. 15 John, s. of Edward Marrit, marchantaylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Feb. 4 Calleb, s. of Richard Grout, lieng at M<sup>rs</sup> Barnards in Basing lann
- March 19 Lucresia, d. of William Knefford, lieuge at M<sup>r</sup> Browne's house

## 1623.

- March 25 Rafe, s. of William Pryore, cutter, dwelling in Basinge lanne
- March 25 Ailles, d. of Robert Peppit, dwelling in the backe lanne
- May 11 Ann Thurston, d. of John Thurstone, hatbandmaker, dwelling in Basing  
lanne
- May 18 Sara, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lanne
- June 19 Robert, s. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwelling in Watling streete
- July 6 Hellenor, d. of Phillip Powell, wolling draper, dwelling in Watling  
street
- Aug. 8 William, s. of William Cooke, drapper, dwelling in Watling street
- Aug. 17 Richard, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Persone, wolling draper, in Watling strete
- Aug. 31 Samewell, s. of Joseph Whood, taylor, dwelling in the backe lane
- Oct. 5 William, s. of Rafe Gunell, skiner, dwelling in Basing lane
- Oct. 12 Godfrey, s. of Henrye Shershawe, bodie maker, dwelling in Basing  
lanne
- Oct. 12 Thomas, s. of John Kempe, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Hudsons in Basing lanne
- Oct. 14 Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Potts, clokemaker in Watling street
- Nov. 16 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, hotpresser, in Basing lane
- Nov. 30 Frances, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Dec. 11 Richard, s. of Hugh Powell, vintner, dwelling in Bowe lann at the  
corner
- Dec. 28 John, s. of Thomas Archer, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Jan. 18 Richard, s. of John Hodges, clarke: born 9 Jan.
- Jan. 18 James, s. of William Roggers, in Bowe lanne
- Jan. 26 Stephen, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Somes, merchant in Watling stret
- Feb. 8 Christened in the house for weakness, Jenn, d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Fursman,  
churchwarden
- Feb. 13 Susana, d. of Thomas Corke, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild
- March 7 Marye, d. of Robert Gibbines, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete

## 1624.

- April 4 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Beche, wollinge draper, in Bowe lann
- April 18 John, s. of John Sanbe, boddymaker, in Bowe lanne
- June 11 Robert, s. of Richard Deues, grocer, dwelling in Bowe lann
- July 11 Samewell, s. of Larence Brinley, dwelling in the Church yeard
- July 25 Amabella, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Frances Pecke, draper and churchwarden
- Aug. 30 Christopher, s. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane
- Sep. 24 Marye, d. of Frances Wallpoll, dwelling in Turnbas lane
- Sep. 24 A child by the name of Thomas, as was reported to be the sonn of  
William Pryor
- Oct. 3 Marye, d. of Simone Ganiell, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Hudsones
- Oct. 4 Samewell, s. of Doctor Spicer, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Oct. 15 A child that was layd in the p'ishe and named Tittus Barker
- Oct. 17 Marye, d. of John Edwardes, bodye maker in Bowe lanne
- Dec. 19 Ailles, d. of John Godbehere, taylor in Watling strete
- Dec. 21 Hellenor, d. of Philepe Powll, draper in Watling stret



- Jan. 1 Jenne, d. of John Disney, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 2 Hellenor, d. of Edward Foster, lieng in Basing lanne  
 Jan. 30 Thomas, s. of John Thurston, hatband maker, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Feb. 8 A child found on a stall, and was named Ann Aldermary, of the p'ishe  
 Feb. 9 Charles, s. of Ranall Horsle, taylor in Basing lanne

## 1625.

- April 3 Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Artcher, cooke, dwelling in Bowe lann  
 April 22 Marye, d. of Mr Robert Harsler, a minester, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilds  
 April 24 Martha, d. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lane  
 June 26 Augustine, s. of William Brookes, dwelling in Watling stret  
 July 7 Thomas, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 17 Marye, d. of Wallter Chester, dwelling at the corner of Turnbase lane  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, d. of George Cooper, taylor, dwelt in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 4 John, s. of Richard Foster, hotpresser, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Sep. 6 Katheren, d. of Barnabe Browne, clothworker in Turnbas lane  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth, d. of James Marshall, taylor in Bowe lanne  
 Nov. 6 James, s. of James Darbesheir, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 6 John, s. of Mr Andrewe Beche, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 14 Samewell, s. of William Cerktone, dwelling in Turnbas lanne  
 Dec. 31 Jenne, d. of Jenne Perman, the father unknowne, out of Basing lanne  
 Feb. 19 Joane, d. of Mr George Fursman, marchantaylor, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Feb. 19 Susan, d. of Robert Bayle, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 March 2 Robert, the sonn of Mr Docter Spicer, Docter of Phiseke, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 March 5 Debbora, d. of William Atkinsonn, taylor, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild, Watling street  
 March 19 John, s. of John Cluloe, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Huetes house in Basing lanne  
 March 19 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Hudsons house in Basing lann

## 1626.

- March 25 John, s. of John Thurstone, hatband maker, dwelling in Basing lane  
 April 5 George, s. of Mr Richard Smyth, marchant, dwelling in the churchyard  
 April 8 Milles, s. of Milles Markine, deceased, the mother being daughter vnto Mr Brookes  
 April 16 Frances, d. of William Stringer, cloathworker, lieng in Robin hood Corte  
 April 21 John, s. of William Smyth, in the house, being weke, dwelling in Watling strete  
 April 23 Jonne, d. of William Smyth, the other and this being two twines  
 April 26 John, s. of John Antribus, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 May 1 Edward, s. of Nathaniell Pott, cloake maker, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 18 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hudde, taylor, dweling in Watling stret  
 June 28 Lanslot Aldermarye, a child that was found left in our perishe in the night  
 Aug. 6 Marye, d. of Mr Larance Brinley, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Aug. 13 Joann, d. of Mathew Burlesone, shumaker, lieng in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 20 John, s. of John Osbestone, boddy maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 3 Thomas, s. of Richard Stonne, broker, dwelling in Turnbase lann  
 Sep. 13 Samewell, s. of John Gline, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 15 Robert & Margret, s. and d. of Robert Gibbones, draper  
 Sep. 17 Simyone, s. of [blank] Johnson, peticot maker in Watling stret  
 Oct. 8 John, s. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 5 Nathaniell, s. of Raffe Gunell, skiner, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 24 George, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwelling in the Backe lane





Dec. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Seaman, aturnye in Bowe lane
Feb. 1	Lewis, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber in Bowe lanne
Feb. 25	Susana, d. of Christopher Cusenes, imbroduer
March 9	Edward, s. of Thomas Yeattes, taylore, lieng at Mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeilds
March 11	Marye, d. of Mr Richard Smyth, dwelling in the churchyard

## 1627.

March 30	Elizabeth, d. of John Thurstone, dwellinge in Basing lanne
April 6	John, s. of Mr John Melhuishe, draper, dwelling in Watling stret
April 16	Richard, s. of Thomas Robinsone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
April 20	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Peppit, dwelling in Turnbase lanne
April 29	William, s. of William Smyth, dwelling in Watling stret
May 20	John, s. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne
May 27	Nicholas, sonn of Mr Robert Spicer, doctor of phisek, in Bowe lanne
July 29	Elizabeth, d. of Harbort Higgines, grocer in Bowe lanne
Aug. 5	Bengeme, s. of Bengeme Willsons, dwelling in Basing lane
Aug. 12	William, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lane
Sep. 30	Walter, s. of Richard Hanle, dwelling in Basing lane
Oct. 14	Edward, s. of Edward Bowlnes, dwelling in Turnbas lanne
Oct. 21	Margret, d. of Thomas Huite, dwelling in Bowe lane
Oct. 21	Hester, d. of Martine Burham, taylor, dwelling in Turnbas lane
Oct. 26	John, s. of Edward Foster, lieng at Mist <sup>s</sup> Hudsones
Oct. 26	Blanch, d. of Phillep Sollers, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 18	Nathaniell, s. of James Marshall, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 23	Stephen, s. of Mathew Burlesone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 25	Dutton, s. of Thomas Seaman, aturny in Bowe lane
Nov. 25	Margret, d. of John Edwardes, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 25	Marye, d. of Henrye Shersshawe, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Dec. 2	Edward, s. of Thomas Masone, lieng in Robinhood cort
Dec. 10	Thomas, s. of John Whitne, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Dec. 27	John, s. of George Gayle, lienge at Mr Horsle in Basin lane
Jan. 4	Anna, d. of Rafe Gunell, skiner in Basing lane
Jan. 6	James, s. of John Clulo, lieng at Mist <sup>s</sup> Huet in Basing lane
Jan. 25	Thomas, s. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane
Feb. 3	John, s. of John Hodges, clarke of this p'ishe
March 11	Abraham, s. of Abraham Bradshawe, in Watling stret
March 12	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yerd
March 23	Marye, d. of John Johnsons, dwelling in Watling stret

## 1628.

March 30	George, s. of Edward Daueson, dwelling in Basing lane
April 20	Larance, s. of Larance Brinley, dwelling in the churche yearde
May 4	Larance, s. of Richard Dauise, taylore, dwelling in Basing lann
May 25	Anna, d. of Robert Moses, taylor, dwelling in Turnbase lann
July 13	William, s. of William Cerktone, dwellinge in Turnbase lanne
Aug. 15	John, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Aug. 28	Susana, d. of Jonathan Newtone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Sep. 14	Marye, d. of William Webber, dweling in Bowe lanne
Oct. 13	Susana, d. of Frances Bagley, dwellinge in Watling stret
Oct. 23	George. s. of Joseph Johnsons, lienge in Watling strete
Nov. 2	Samewell, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lane
Nov. 11	William, s. of Nathaniell Pott, klokemaker, in Watling strete
Nov. 27	Phillepe, s. of Phillep Powll, draper in Watlinge strete
Dec. 23	Margery, d. of Maxamillian Dancey, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Dec. 27	Phillepe, d. of John Wilkinsone, drawer, dwelling in Watlinge strete
Jan. 5	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Foster, draper, dwelling in Watlinge strete





- Jan. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Shershawe, bodymaker, dwelling in Basing  
lanne  
Jan. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Frances Pecke, draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Burlesone, shumaker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Feb. 8 Edward, s. of Thomas Arteher, cook, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Feb. 8 Samewell, s. of John Thurstone, dwelling in Basing lanne  
Feb. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Robert Spicer, docter of phiseke  
Feb. 19 John, s. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yearde  
March 18 A child left in our p'ishe on Mr Powlls stall, and was named Anthonye  
Aldermaye

## 1629.

- April 3 Thomas, s. of Raphe Gunell, skiner, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
April 10 Robert, s. of Roberte Peppit, taylor, dwellinge in Thurnbase lane  
April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewit, peticotmaker, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
April 19 Samewell, s. of Edward Foster, taylore, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
April 30 Frances, d. of Nathaniell Chambers, lienge at her mother's in the  
churcheyard  
May 7 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fuller, marchantaylor, dwelleinge in Basing  
lanne  
May 22 Thomas, s. of Barnabe Browne, clothworker, dwelling in Turnbase  
lanne  
June 7 Thomas, s. of Mr John Melhuishe, wollinge drapper, dwelling in  
Watling stret  
June 28 George, s. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
July 26 John, s. of Roger Sadler, wollingdraper, dwelling in Watling strete  
Aug. 2 Richard, s. of Robert Hudsons, joyner, dwellinge in Basing lanne  
Aug. 23 Marye, d. of William Smyth, dwellinge in Watling stret  
Aug. 30 Joyce, s. of Henrye Cox, taylore, lienge at Mr Newtones in Bowe  
lanne  
Sep. 11 John, s. of Abraham Bradshawe, drapper, dwelling in Watling stret  
Sep. 11 Jenne, d. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwellinge in Watling stret  
Sep. 22 James, s. of James Bankes, dwellinge in Watling strete  
Sep. 27 Marye, d. of Robert Moyses, taylor, dwellinge in Turnbas lane  
Oct. 2 James, s. of James Marshall, dwellinge in Bowe lanne, taylor  
Nov. 15 John, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwellinge in Watling strete  
Nov. 29 William, s. of John Johnstone, dwelling in Watling strete  
Dec. 6 Lidia, d. of Nathaniell Hawle, skiner, dwellinge in Watling strete  
Dec. 8 Frances, d. of Frances Bagley, peticotmaker, in Watling stret  
Dec. 22 Joyce, d. of John Smyth, peticoatmaker, dwelling in Watling strete  
Dec. 29 Marye, d. of John Whitney, taylore, dwelenge in Bowe lanne  
Jan. 13 Marye, d. of Edward Dauesone, battenmaker, dwelling in Basinge  
lanne  
Jan. 15 Susan, d. of John Harper, bodiemaker, lienge at Mr Fosters, in Basing  
lane  
Jan. 15 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Seaman, aturnye, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Jan. 20 Bengemen, s. of John Clulo, drawer, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
Feb. 14 Anne, d. of Robert Ballard, barber, dweleng in Bowe lanne

## 1630.

- March 28 Frances, d. of Richard Broxsone, silkeman, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
April 5 Frances, s. of Edward Bownest, taylor, dwellinge in Turnbas lann  
April 10 Samewell, s. of Samewell Gooddinge, lieng at Mist<sup>r</sup> Phillepes house  
April 11 George, s. of John Thurstone, dwellinge in Basinge lann  
April 13 Samewell, s. of Maxamillian Dannecey, dwelling in Basinge lann  
May 30 Marye, d. of George Frances, drawer, dwellinge in Basinge lane  
July 15 George, s. of Mr Thomas Foster, drapper, dwelling in Watling strett  
Sep. 26 John, s. of William Rogers, dwelling in Bowe lanne



- Oct. 24 Katheren, d. of Mr Thomas Arteher, dwellinge in Bowe lann  
 Nov. 9 George, s. of Mr Edmon Aldridge, ling at Mr Fursman in Basing lane  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Heath, dwelling in Turnbas lane  
 Nov. 23 Ann, d. of Mathew Burlesone, lienge in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Rogger Sadler, drapper, in Watling strete  
 Dec. 3 Marye, d. of Harbort Higgines, grocer, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 Jan. 26 Humphre, s. of Edward Foster, taylor, in Basinge lanne  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of Mr. Richard Spicer, docter of phiseke, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 11 Ann Aldermaye, a child that was left in the parishe on a stall in the night  
 Feb. 13 Robert, s. of Robert Hawlle, skiner, dwellinge in Watling stret, chandler  
 Feb. 18 Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Hawll, dwellinge in Watling stret  
 Feb. 24 Ann, d. of Robert Mosse, dwellinge in Bowe lane  
 March 6 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Smalle, dwelling in Robin hood cort  
 March 11 John, s. of Richard Fuller, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 March 16 Grace, d. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the churchyerd

## 1631.

- April 17 Thomas, s. of James Bankes, wollman, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 April 22 Edward, s. of William Cerktone, dwellinge in Turnbas lanne  
 May 8 John, s. of John Thurstone, dwellinge in Basing lanne  
 May 11 Frances, s. of Richard Broxsonn, silkeman, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 May 15 John, s. of Jonathan Newtone, thridman, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 1 Marye, d. of Edward Batcheler, lieng at Mr. Foster's in Watling strete  
 June 19 Dorothey, d. of Edward Mumforde, sayleman, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Mowre, lienge at Mr Bankes in Watling strete  
 Sep. 12 Frances & Thomas, two twines of Mr Robert Gibbones, drapper in Watling strete  
 Oct. 2 Robert, s. of Mr Thomas Foster, draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strett  
 Oct. 18 Grace, d. of Richard Dauise, taylore, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Abbes, lieng at Mr Richardes in Watling strett  
 Nov. 27 John, s. of Richard Hudson, joyner, lieng in Basinge lann  
 Dec. 4 Robert, s. of Edward Periam, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 Jan. 20 Richard, s. of Roberd Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 5 Elisha, s. of Richard Coyshe, skinor, dwellinge in Watlinge strette  
 Feb. 15 Mary, d. of Robbert Peppit, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 Feb. 26 Sara, d. of Barnabe Browne, in Turnbase lanne

## 1632.

- April 5 John, s. of Thomas Greatbatche, drawer, dwellinge in Watling streete  
 April 15 Ann, d. of William Corbite, taylor, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 April 22 John, s. of Henrye Cox, taylore, lienge at Walter Mormeyes house  
 April 27 Daniell, s. of Larance Brinleye, marchant, dwellinge in the churchyerde  
 May 13 Sibbell, d. of William Barker, aturnye, dwelling in Robin hood corte  
 May 21 Roberte, s. of Roberte Foster, dwellinge in Robin hood corte  
 May 25 Ann, d. of Mr Roberte Spicer, docter of phisicke in Bowe lanne  
 June 6 Elnor, d. of Richard Foster, dwelling in Basinge lann, a taylore  
 June 7 Abraham, s. of James Cooke, marchant, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 July 11 A mayden child which was left on Mr Powell's stall in the night, and was named Marye Aldermaye  
 July 19 Mildred, the daughter of Henrye Cappell, gentellman, lienge at Mr Horsle in Basinge lanne  
 July 25 William, s. of William Lonndone, factor, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 July 26 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Reade, dwellinge at the Kinges head in Watling streete





- Aug. 5 Marye, d. of Edward Hunte, lienge at Mr Carpenters house in Watlinge strete  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Pott, clockmaker, dwellinge in Watling streete  
 Aug. 14 Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Chambers at Mist<sup>s</sup> Chambers in the churchyard  
 Sep. 21 Roase, d. of John Warde, barber, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 28 Rogger, s. of Rogger Sadler, wollin draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 Sep. 29 Violette, d. of Edward Mumforde, peticot maker, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 Oct. 7 Susana, d. of Henrye Shershawe, bodye maker, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Oct. 28 George, s. of George frances, drawer, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 Nov. 17 Marye, d. of Richard Broxsone, silke man, dwelling in Basinge lane  
 Dec. 9 Susana, d. of William Andersone, dwellinge in the backe lanne  
 Dec. 21 John, s. of William Riche, callender, lienge at Mr Peppites in the backe lanne  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth and Sara, da<sup>s</sup> of William Roggers, dwellinge in Bowe lanne, 2 twines  
 Jan. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowden, surgian, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 Jan. 22 Ann, d. of Thomas Burtte, dwellinge in the backe lanne  
 Jan. 22 Marye, d. of Dorset Surbeye, dwellinge in Mr Eltones house nere the churchyard  
 Jan. 25 Margrete, d. of James Marshalle, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 19 Nathaniell, s. of James Bankes, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 Feb. 26 Martha, d. of Perrigrine Willughbye, gentellman, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeildes  
 Feb. 27 John, the s. of James Omaye, minester, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilde  
 March 15 Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunell, dwelling in Basing lanne

## 1633.

- April 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas Norgraue deceased, at Mr Fosters house in Watling stret  
 April 22 John, s. of William Corbit, taylor, dwellinge in Watlinge streete  
 April 22 Thomas, s. of William Godsall, lienge at Mr Marshallles house in Bowe lanne  
 April 24 Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe, skiner, in Watlinge strette  
 May 1 John, s. of Richarde Mearinge, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilds in the Church yeard  
 May 7 Edward, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 May 21 Ann, d. of Larance Brinleye, marchant, in the Church yeard  
 June 11 Ann, d. of Thomas Greatbatch, drawer, dweling in Watling streete  
 June 24 William, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwellinge in Turnbase lanne  
 June 25 Marye, d. of William Claxstone, drapper, dwellinge in Watlinge streete  
 Aug. 2 Thomas, s. of Humfrey Smallwoode, dwellinge in the Church yearde  
 Aug. 9 A foundlinge Child, and was named Winefrith Aldermary, by the name of ou<sup>r</sup> p<sup>is</sup>he  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parker, draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 Sep. 17 Robert, s. of Robert Silluester, clothworker, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 29 Edward, s. of Edward Mumford, dwellinge in Watling Strete  
 Oct. 22 James, s. of Edward Hunt, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Carpent<sup>r</sup>s house  
 Oct. 27 Humfrey, s. of John Dolline, dwellinge in Watlinge streete  
 Oct. 31 Katheren, d. of Mr Robert Spicer, docter of phiseke, in Bowe lane  
 Nov. 17 Theaophilus, s. of John Entte, dwellinge in Basing lanne  
 Nov. 26 Edward, s. of Edward Periam, dwellinge in Watling streete  
 Dec. 3 Richarde, s. of William Ranewe, a minest<sup>r</sup>, at Mist<sup>s</sup> Stocke in Bowe lann  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, in Turnbase lanne  
 Jan. 9 Katheren, d. of Henrye Reade, at the Kinges head in Watling stret  
 Feb. 14 Theadocia, d. of William Roggers, dwelling in Bowe lanne





- March 9 Grace d. of Richard Dauise, taylor, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 16 Thomas, s. of Shemage Jonnes, skollmaster, in Robinhood Corte  
 March 20 Richard, s. of Richard Hudstone, joyner, dwelling in Basinge lanne

## 1634.

- March 26 Sara, d. of Robert Hamor, lieng at Mr Peppits house in Turnbase lanne  
 April 8 Martha, d. of William Andersone, taylor, lienge in the Church yearde  
 April 20 Jenne, d. of Roberte Reckord, haberdasher, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 25 Jenne, d. of William Corbit, taylor, dwelling in Watling stret  
 April 30 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Barnet, a minester, lieng in the Churchyeard  
 May 15 Dennis Aldermaye, that was found in the p'ishe, and suposed to be vnchrised  
 May 16 John, s. of John Warde, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 1 Henrye, s. of Henrye Coxe, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Cluloe, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 June 15 Marye, d. of Nathaniell Halle, skiner, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 15 Sara, d. of Mathewe Croxsone, silkweaver, dwelling in Basing lane  
 June 20 Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunell, skiner, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 June 29 Ann, d. of Christouer Glouer, dwelling in Watling strete  
 July 6 Marye, d. of William Cerkstone, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 July 10 Charles, s. of Walter Chester, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 23 William, s. of Humfreye Smallwood, dwelling in the Church yerd  
 Aug. 3 Thomas, s. of William Londone, factor, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 27 Martha, d. of John Robinsone, lienge in Watling strete  
 Sep. 7 Frances, s. of Edmon Momford, dweling in Watling strete  
 Oct. 14 Judeth, d. of Richard Hillyeard, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 Oct. 23 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Bowden, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Nov. 2 Edger, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Nov. 16 Ann, d. of John Dollfine, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 26 Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Ranham, in the house of Mr Reade  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of James Bankes, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Feb. 11 Charles, the sonne of Mr Charles Mainord, from the lady Midellton  
 Feb. 15 John, s. of John Phillepes, dweling in Turnbas lane  
 Feb. 17 Tomesone and Sisley, two das of Mr Robert Spicer, docter  
 Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Richard Marche, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Feb. 22 Ann, d. of Benedict Skott, dwelling in the Church yeard  
 Feb. 22 Ann, d. of George Frances, dwelling in Basinge lane  
 March 20 Edward, s. of Robert Silluester, dwelling in Bowe lanne

## 1635.

- April 5 Ann, d. of William Roggers, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 19 Marye, d. of Rowland Snyth, taylore  
 April 26 Robert, s. of Edward Foster, taylor, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 May 10 Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe, skiner, dwelling in Watling streete  
 May 28 Marye, d. of William Corbite, taylor, dwelling in Watling strette  
 June 3 William, s. of John Bollingame, bodye maker, lienge in Bowe lanne  
 July 5 John, s. of William Andersone, a taylore, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 20 James, s. of James Foster, lienge at Mr Smallwoods in the Church yeard  
 July 28 George, s. of Mr John Melhuishe, wollingdraper, dwelling in Watling street  
 Aug. 5 Nathaniell, s. of Mr William Ranewe, minester, lienge in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 13 Rebeca, d. of John Clulo, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Aug. 31 Margret, d. of John Warde, barber, in his house in Bowe lane, for wekenes  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of William Chandler, in his house in Watling strete, for wekenes  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hudstone, joyner, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Oct. 28 James, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwelling in Turnbase lane, clothworker



- Nov. 11 A child left in our p'she, and named Margret Aldermaye  
 Dec. 11 A child left in our p'she, and named Agnis Aldermaye, not known to  
 be formerli baptised  
 Dec. 13 George, s. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 Jan. 6 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade, at the Kinges heade in Watlinge strete  
 Jan. 10 Roberte, s. of Abraham Wood, in his house in Turnbas lane, for weknes  
 Jan. 15 Rebeca, d. of Frances Maseye, heat preser, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 29 Frances, s. of James Marshallle, taylor, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 31 Richard, s. of Nathaniell Hawle, skiner, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Feb. 5 Marye, d. of Robert Ballard, barbare, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 March 1 Hanath, d. of Mathewe Croxsone, Gould weuer, dwelling in Basing  
 lane

## 1636.

- April 10 Edditha, d. of George Elsmore, sayle man, dwelling in Watling street  
 May 1 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Robert Gibbon, draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 May 13 Richard, s. of Thomas Bowden, barber surgione, dwelling in Basing  
 lane  
 May 26 Richard, s. of Robert Peppit, taylor, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 July 17 William, s. of William Corbite, dwelling in Watling strete  
 July 27 Margret, d. of George Lloyde, oyleman, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Sep. 4 John, s. of William Londone, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Oct. 3 Jacobe & Thomas, the sonnes of Jacobe Coxe the sonne of Abraham  
 Frambrooke [sic]  
 Dec. 22 Sarath, d. of John Bickle, haberdasher, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Roberte Silluester, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 25 Marye, d. of Henry Coxe, taylor, dwellinge in Robine whood Corte  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Robert Spicer, docter of phiseke, in Bow lanne  
 Feb. 15 Hanna, d. of Henry Reade, sayle man, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Feb. 19 Marye, d. of John Harpper, lieng vnder Barnabe Browne's house  
 March 3 William, s. of Mathew Croxson, Gould weauer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 3 Richard, s. of William Barker, an aturney, dwelling in Watling strete  
 March 17 Abigall, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hudson, dwelt in Basing lane  
 March 22 John, s. of John & Ann Ransford, dwelling in Watling strete

## 1637.

- April 11 John, s. of Rowland & Elizabeth Smyth, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 April 12 John, s. of John & Ailles Stodder, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 12 Edward, s. of Rogger & Mateldoe Ramsey, in the house of Benedicke  
 Skott, for weknes  
 April 16 Heaster, d. of Edward & Violat Mumford, dwelling in Watling strete  
 May 7 Sara, d. of Richard & Marye Coyshe, skiner, in Watling strete  
 June 18 Marye, d. of William & Marye Chandler, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 21 Robert, s. of Robert & Judethe Recorde, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 10 Benedictus, s. of Benedictus & Ann Skott, dwelling in the Church  
 yearde  
 Aug. 27 Sara, d. of Richard & Sara Ebbine, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 8 Sara, d. of George & Grace Hill, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 17 Seath, s. of Robert & Katheren Foster, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 Sep. 27 Sarath, d. of George & Grace Frances, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Oct. 1 Frances, s. of Frances & Joyce Holland, dwelling in Watling streete  
 Oct. 13 Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Susan Newtone, dwelling in Bowe Lanne  
 Dec. 6 Marye, d. of John & Marye Entte, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 8 Mathew, s. of Frances & Sarath Maseye, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 23 John, s. of Humfrye & Mary Browne, scholmaster, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 31 Jeremy, s. of John & Jenn Cluloe, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Mar. 3 Marye, d. of Lodowieke & Sara Mugelltone, lienge in Turn base  
 lanne



## 1638.

April	1	Abigall, d. of Barnabe & Sara Browne, dwelling in Turn base lane
April	8	Flora, d. of James & Margret Marshall, dwelling in Bowe Lanne
April	19	Elline, d. of William & Katheren Barker, dwelling in Watling strete
April	27	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Newman, lienge at William Kertones
May	27	Marye, d. of William & Theador Roggers, dwelling in Bowe lanne
July	22	Samewell, s. of Nathaniell & Mary Hawlle, dweling in Watling Strete
Aug.	21	Samewell, s. of William & Susan Mosle, in the house, for wekenes
Oct.	14	Ambrose, s. of Edward & Vilate Mumford, dwelling in Watlinge strete
Oct.	14	Ann, d. of Henry & Marye Bigge, out of Mr Hopkine's house in Bowe lane
Dec.	2	Frances, d. of William & Marye Chandler, dwelling in Watlinge strete
Dec.	16	William, s. of Henrye & Sarath Billingesle, linge at Mr Barker's house
Jan.	1	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eline Jellesonn, dwelling in the Backe lane
Jan.	29	Marve, d. of Robert & Tomeson Spiser, dwelling in Bowe lane
Feb.	10	William, s. of Henrye & Sarath Tarlton, dwelling in Bowe lane
March	3	Samewell, s. of Frances & Sarath Maseye, dwelling in Bowe lane
March	3	William, s. of John & Sarath Clufe, dwelling in Basinge lanne

## 1639.

May	2	Ann, d. of John & Jeane Cluloe, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne
May	15	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Kinge, beinge brought to bed in the war-house of Mr Starr in the Church yeard
May	28	Rebeca, d. of William & Katheren Barker, an aturnye, dwelling in Watlinge strete
June	16	Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Susane Newton, thrid man, dwelling in Bowe lanne
June	27	William, s. of John & Ann Ransford, wolling drapper, dwelling in Watlinge strete
July	3	Elizabeth, d. of Bennedicke & Ann Scott, dwelling in the Church yeard
July	17	John, s. of William & Susan Mosle, taylore, dwelling in Bowe lanne
July	23	Marye, d. of Robert & Katheren Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne
July	28	Rachell, d. of Henrye & Elizabeth Reade, sayle man, dwelling in Watlinge street
July	30	Elizabeth, d. of Jerame & Marye Whitworth, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete
Aug.	18	Avise, d. of Antonye & Elizabeth Pooll, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete
Sep.	26	Marye, d. of Edward & Marye Dissone, poticarye, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Oct.	11	Richard, s. of Henrye & Ann Coxe, taylore, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Oct.	25	Katheren, d. of John & Elizabeth Norberye, Counsellor, dwelling in Robin hood corte
Nov.	10	John, s. George & Grace Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Nov.	13	Katheren, d. of Edward & Katheren Foster, drawer, dwelling in Turnbase lanne
Nov.	28	Barberye, d. of Henrye & Sarath Billingesle, ling at Mr Barkers, Watling stret
Dec.	4	Ann, d. of George & Frances Lloyd, oylleman, in Watling strete
Dec.	9	Marye, d. of Richard & Sarath Ebben, saylman, dwelling in Watling strete
Dec.	18	William, s. of William & Elinge Braye, lieng at Mr Silluester's in Bowe lanne
Feb.	14	William, s. of Samewell & Elizabeth Purcas, strong water man, in Basinge lane





- Feb. 21 John, s. of Barnabe & Sarath Browne, clothworker, dwelling in Turnbas lanne  
 Feb. 26 Richard, s. of Richard & Anna Willit, dwelling in the church yearde  
 March 6 Baptist, s. of Petter & Hester Starr, dweling in the church yeard  
 March 8 Henrye, s. of Frances & Sarath Masey, hoatpreser, dwellinge in Bowe lanne

## 1640.

- April 3 Daniell, s. of Richard & Edeth Bathe, in the house of Edward Marrit, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 April 26 Thomas, s. of John & Marye Ente, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 May 3 John, s. of Edward & Violate Mumford, dwelling in Watling street  
 May 31 The last daye of Maye, 1640, was borne & chris'ned Ann the daughter, and the viii<sup>th</sup> of June was chris'ned Thomas the sonn, of Edward and Marye Smallwood, being two twines  
 June 22 Joyce, d. of Edward & Katheren Wintone, lienge in the house that was Mr Horsle in Basinge lanne  
 June 24 Richard, s. of John & Angell Gunenge, drawer, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 July 3 Ann, d. of Hugh & Ann Webb, salter, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 July 16 Richard, s. of Natbaniell Hall & Marye, his mother dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John & Susan Harper, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 Sep. 29 Henrye, s. of George & Hester Paper, coopper, lienge in Basinge lanne  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Smetton, tayler, dwelling in Robin Whood corte  
 Nov. 20 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lavengtone, grocer, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Frosbrock & Mary Strettone, lienge at Mr. Coyshe in Watling street  
 Feb. 17 Nichollas, s. of John Ransford & Ann his wife, draper in Watling street  
 Feb. 27 A young child which was found in the parishe, and named Marye Aldermarve  
 March 23 Jeane, d. of John & Elizabeth Norberye, counsellor, dwelling in Robin Whood corte  
 March 23 Rebeca, d. of John & Jenne Pettifeare, lienge at Robert Silluester's

## 1641.

- March 26 Sibbell, d. of Henrye & Ann Coxo, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 30 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Barberye Hansone, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 10 Ann, d. of Rogger & Marye Bulman, lienge at Mr Thomsones in Watling street  
 April 26 George, s. of John & Christian Bradshawe, lienge at Mr Skottes house in the church yerd  
 May 12 Marye, d. of Thomas & Marye Broadmedowe, lieng at Mr Marret's in the Back lane  
 May 23 William, s. of Frances & Sarath Maseye, whoot preser, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 May 23 Richard, s. of Richard & Sarath Ebbone, sayleman, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 June 4 Thomas, s. of Edward & Hana Darneloe, apoticarye, dwelling in Watling strete  
 July 8 John, s. of Richard & Sarath Willet, marchant, dwellinge in the church yearde  
 Aug. 3 Ann, d. of William & Ann Pincen, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Aug. 12 Andrewe, s. of John Powell, viutner, dwelling in Watling stret and Bowe lanne





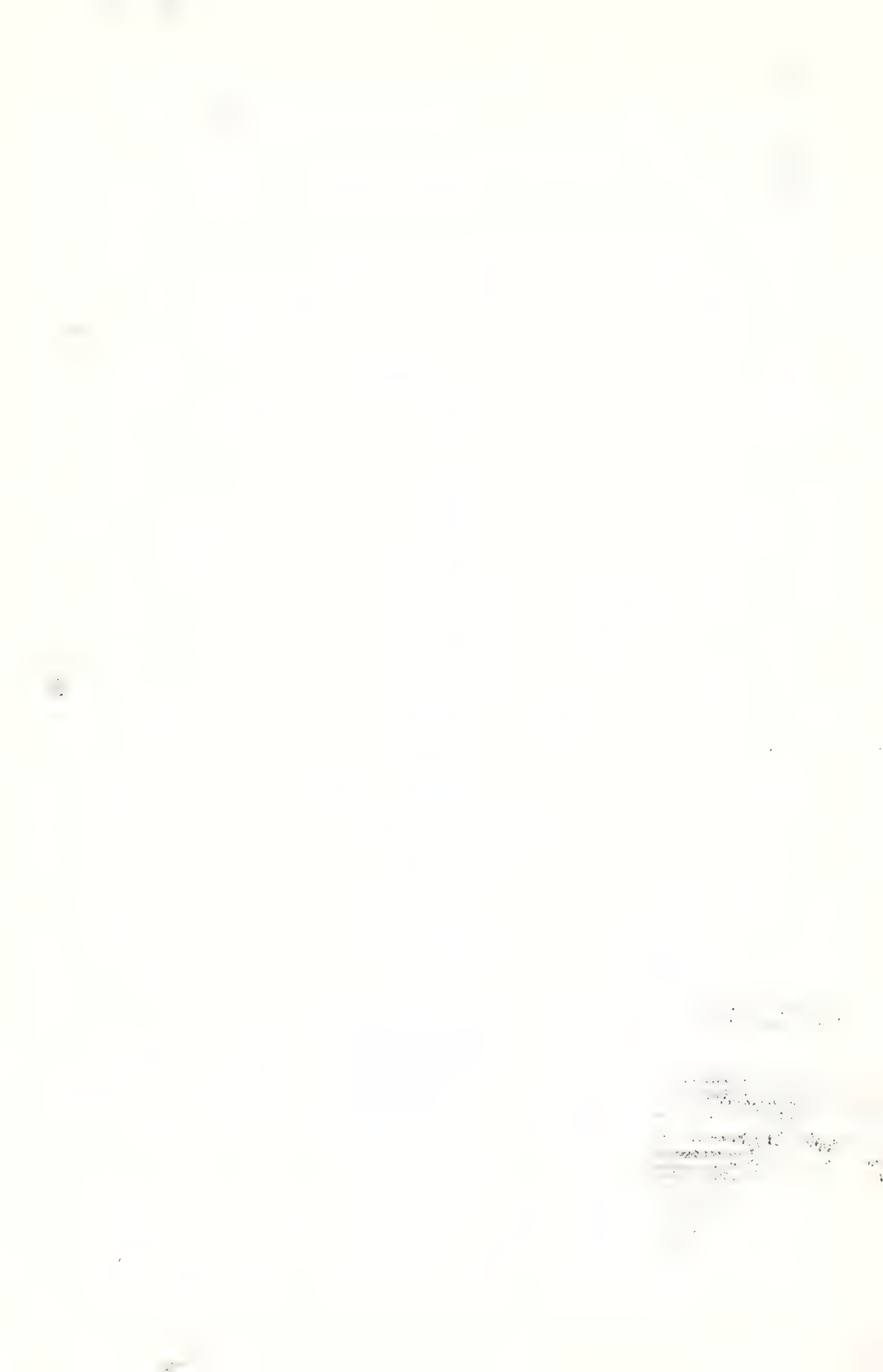
- Aug. 19 Ann, d. of Nicholas Dickensone, counsellor, dwelling in the Church  
yearde  
Aug. 28 Marye, d. of Jereme Whitworth, draper, in Watling strete  
Sep. 17 John, s. of Richard Eltone, tayler, dwelling in Basing lane  
Nov. 18 John, s. of Herrian Thorntone, skiner, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Nov. 24 Christopher, s. of Christopher Smetone, dwelling in Robin Whood  
corte  
Dec. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Antonye Pooll, drapper, dwelling in Watlinge strete  
Dec. 20 Ann, d. of William Farmer, bodye maker, lienge at Mr Hopkines  
Jan. 6 Marye, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
Jan. 15 Marye, d. of Samewell Hutchenes, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
Jan. 20 John, s. of Thomas Jellesone, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
Feb. 2 Marye, d. of Hugh Webb, dwelling in Basing lane  
Feb. 2 Edward, s. of Edward Paynell, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Broxson in Basing lane  
Feb. 17 Sarath, d. of Michell Towler, lienge at William Kerton's house  
Feb. 25 Mathias, a child that was found at the sherifes gate in the night  
March 9 Susana, d. of William Mosle, taylor, dwelling in Robin Whood corte

## 1642.

- March 25 Marye, d. of Robert Denise, a distiller of stronge watters, dwellinge  
in Basing lane  
April 2 Henye [*sic*], s. of Gregorye Pickhauer, lieng at Mistris Sharples house  
in Bowe lane  
April 13 George, s. of Andrewe Edwardes, lienge at Mr Artchers howse in Bowe  
lanne  
June 17 Arthor, s. of William Hill, girdler, dwelling in Robin Hood corte in  
Bowe lanne  
Aug. 10 Willam [*sic*], s. of William & Ann Pinsone, wollindraper, dwelling in  
Watlinge strette  
July 26 Was chris'ned in the house, as I was informed, Bennidicke, the sonn of  
Benedicke Skott, dwelling in the churchyerde  
Aug. 28 Ann, d. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
Sep. 5 Petter, s. of Robert Huseph, sollter, dwelling in the Church yearde  
Oct. 5 John, s. of John Archer, chandler, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
Oct. 25 Marye, d. of Thomas Broadmedowe, lienge at Edward Marrit's house  
Oct. 31 William, s. of Walter South, lieng at Mr Foster's in Watling stret  
Nov. 16 Hana, d. of John Gunenge, drawer, dwelling in the Church yearde  
Nov. 18 Henrye, s. of John Dobson, lienge at Mr Shershawes in Basing lane  
Dec. 15 Was chris'ned in the house, for weknes, John, the sonn of William  
Stroud, dweling in the Chur: yerd  
Jan. 6 Was chris'ned, as I was informed, in the house, Henrye, the sonn of  
Jerom Thorntone  
Jan. 18 Marye, d. of Edward Mumford, dweling in Watling stret  
Jan. 18 John s. of Andrew Packer, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Feb. 6 Hellene, d. of Roberte Deane, Oylman, dwelling in Watling strete  
Feb. 9 Lanslot, s. of George Lloyd, oyleman, in Watling stret  
Feb. 26 Susana, d. of John Acrode, wollingdraper, dwelling in Watling strete  
March 10 John, s. of Emanewell Runwell, glasher, in the house as it is thought,  
for wekeness

## 1643.

- March 25 Susane, d. of Anthonye Lewlinge, dwellinge in Bowe lane ouer aga'st  
the Church  
April 3 Marye, d. of John Dauise, cloathworker, dwellinge in Bowe Lanne  
April 28 Marye, d. of Micall Towler, drawer, lieng at William Kerton in Turn-  
bas lane



May	7	Edward, s. of Edward Darneloe, in the house, being a poticarye, dwelling in Watling street
June	6	Hester, d. of John Barker, in the house of Mr Barker, aturnye, dwelling in Watling street
July	18	Rebeca, d. of Richard Eborne, sailman, dwelling in Watlinge street
Aug.	29	Katheren, d. of Mr Robert Barker, an aturnye in Watlinge street
Sep.	17	Presela, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwelling in Turnbase lane
Nov.	10	William, s. of William Wille, in the house of Edward Marret in Turnbase lane
Nov.	24	Ann, d. of John Ransford, wolling draper, dwelling in Watling streete
Nov.	27	Bengemen, s. of Nathaniell Halle, skiner, dwelling in Watling street
Nov.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Halpenye, out of Mr Raman's house
Dec.	1	Ann, d. of William Newberye, skiner, dwelling in Watling street
Dec.	8	Frances, s. of Frances Maseye, hottpreser, dwelling in Bowe lane
Dec.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Collington, in the house of Mr Aerodes in Watling strete
Dec.	31	John, s. of John Bennet, taylore, dwelling in Basing lane
Jan.	2	Sarath, d. of Antonye Poolle, drapper, dwelling in Watling streete
Jan.	26	Elizabeth, d. of William Farmer, in the house of Mr Rowland
Feb.	16	Samewell, s. of Robert Recorde, haberdasher, dwelling in Bowe lanne
March	1	John, s. of John Hayese, lienge at Mr Dauise house in Bowe lanne

## 1644.

May	8	Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Dennis: born ye 2 <sup>th</sup> *
Oct.	16	Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey, born 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct.
March	5	Adam, s. of Robert Forster, a cutter in Tornbase Leane †

"This vacante place was lefte by reason that Mr Hogeyes dyed and did regester nothing for the yeare of our Lord An<sup>o</sup> Do' 1644 "

## 1645.

April	17	Edward, s. of John Bennet, dwelling in Basing lane, a broker
April	5	Margaret, d. of Jeromy Thornton, in Wotling streete, skiner
April	23	Rebecca, d. of Mr Henry Reade, salesman in Watling streete
June	1	Ann, d. of Josias Barnard, pottycary, at ye corner of Basing lane
June	11	Thomas, s. of Thomas Halpenny, salsman in Watling streete
June	13	John, s. of John Hayes, bodymaker, liuinge at Widdow Daueyes in Basinge lane
July	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elmes, hottpresser, at Widdow Dennes in Basing lane
Aug.	3	Robert, s. of Roberd Porph, clothworker, at Tornbas corner
Sep.	7	Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel Barnards, tobacco cuter in Turnbase lane
Sep.	14	Saragh, d. of Mr John Daueys, clothworker in Bow lane
Oct.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Aerods, draper in Wotling streete
Nov.	16	William, s. of Mr Roberte Hunte, salsman in Bow lane
Sep.	3	Frances, s. of Mr William Barker, an Atorney in Watling streete
Dec.	10	Richard, s. of Richard Elton, a taylor in Basing lane
Dec.	21	Samiwell, s. of Mr John Gunnell, a drawer in Bow lane
Jan.	4	George, s. of George Slatter, a taylor in Basing lane
Jan.	20	Joseph, s. of Mr Nathanyell Hall, furryer in Watling streete
Feb.	11	John, s. of William Willies, a taylor, at Mr Edward Marrets house in Turnbase lane

\* This entry in the original is misplaced among the marriages.

† This entry in the original is misplaced after 3 Sep. 1645.



- March 1 Mathias, s. of Mr Antony Lewlinge, a tobacco cutter, ouer agaynste y<sup>e</sup> Church, Bow lane  
 March 12 John, s. of Mr John Bennet, a Broker, at widdow Thurstons in Basing lane  
 March 18 John, s. of Mr John Dorinton, a barber, in Bowe lane  
 March 22 John, s. of John Areber, tallow chandler in Turnbase lane  
 March 22 George, s. of George Frances, a drawer in Basing lane

## 1646.

- April 9 Margeret, d. of Mr Richard Beyley, bodymaker in Bow lane  
 April 9 Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Eborne, salsman in Watling streete  
 April 26 John Russell, s. of William Russel, carpendar, at widdow Stepens in Turnbase lane  
 June 20 John, s. of Mr John Raynsford, by Anne his wife  
 July 15 John, s. of Mr John Powell, vintener in Bow lane or Watling streete  
 Aug. 9 Sarah, d. of Mr William Moseley, in Robin hood's court in Bow laue, taylor  
 Aug. 24 Dorothy, d. of Mr William Wetherdine, draper in Watling streete  
 Oct. 28 Jane, d. of Mr Reynold Castine  
 Nov. 30 Avise, d. of Capt. William Eardley  
 Jan. 1 Joseph, s. of Mr Robert Hussey  
 Jan. 5 Francis, s. of Mr Francis Masey, hott presser  
 Feb. 2 Rebecka, d. of James Kendall, chandler, in Bow lane  
 Feb. 14 Anne, d. of Mr Henry Bankes, merchantaillor, in Basing lane  
 Feb. 21 Samuel, s. of Mr William Newbery, skynner, in Watling streete

## 1647.

- April 25 John, s. of Mr Michael Towler, at the corner of Turnbase lane, drawer, by Rosse his wife  
 May 31 John, s. of Mr Joseph Tiller, dwelling in the Church yard  
 June 6 Josiah, s. of Mr John Gunning, drawer, at the corner of the Church yard  
 June 8 John, s. of Ralph Godfrey  
 June 19 Jeremiah, s. of Robert Forster, cutter, by Kathran his wife  
 June 24 Elizebeth, d. of Gilles Waran, drugist, in Watling streete  
 June 27 Hana, d. of Thomas Rennome, talor, in Watling streete  
 July 1 James, s. of Hewe Elliot, faektor in Watling streete  
 Oct. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Stubbing, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard, by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 Mary, d. of Benedict Skott, faektor in the Church [*sic*], by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 Joseph, s. of John Powell, vintner, by Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 30 Elizebeth, d. of Andrewe Wesset, marchant in Watling strete  
 Nov. 3 Michael, s. of John Dorington, barber in Bowe lene, by Jane his wife  
 Nov. 19 Elizebeth, d. of Anthony Poole, draper, by Elizebeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 Elizebeth, d. of Isacke Beane, marchant in the Church yard  
 Dec. 17 Edward, s. of John Raynsford, draper in Watling streete, by Ann his wife  
 Jan. 12 James, s. of John Rauen, a logger at William Certones, by Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Henry Parnell, clothworker

## 1648.

- April 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Chester, draper, by Mary his wife  
 April 22 Esther, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glaiser  
 April 23 Samuell, s. of John Daues, clothworker





April	28	Posthumos, s. of John Book, late of Irland, his mother being a widow & a Sorgemar at M <sup>r</sup> Housones, a scrivener in Bowe lene
May	12	Hale, s. of William Wetherdine, draper in Watling streete
May	14	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gillisonne, Sexton of the parish
May	23	Judeth, d. of Joseph Tillyr, marchant in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard
July	21	Mary, d. of Richerd Price, bandstring seler in Basing leane, by Marey his wife
Aug.	7	Elizebeth, d. of Robert Poreh, clothworker in Bow lene
Aug.	13	Elizebeth, d. of Robert Bowen, marinar, by Elizebeth his wife
Aug.	18	Henery, s. of Henery Bankes, marchanttator, by Hana his wife
Sep.	19	Charles, s. of Charles Wealle, habberdasher, by Mary his wife
Oct.	1	Micheall, s. of John Archar, chandler, in Tornebayes lene, by Margrey his wife
Oct.	22	Mary, d. of Thomas Hall, a Sorgner in M <sup>rs</sup> Gunells house
Nov.	10	Susanah, d. of William Latham, draper, by Abbigall his wife
Nov.	16	Andrew, s. of Andrew Wesste, marchant
Nov.	17	Berkeley, s. of Robert Hanssonn, criuener [ <i>sic</i> ], by Barbery his wife
Nov.	19	Sarah, d. of Thomas Renaham, talor, by Elizebeth his wife
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of Jonas Pecke, draper, by Mary his wife
Nov.	25	Jane, d. of John Dorington, barber, by Jane his wife
Nov.	26	Sarah, d. of John & Angell Guining, drawer at y <sup>e</sup> corner of y <sup>e</sup> Chorch
Nov.	26	Elizebeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Stubbing, marchant in the Church yard
Nov.	30	Frances, d. of William & Frances Puleyne, haberdasher of hatts
Dec.	2	John, s. of Thomas & Cristian Elemes, hotpreser, at M <sup>rs</sup> Cox howse
Dec.	3	Henery, s. of William Russell, carpender, by Sarah his wife
Dec.	14	William, s. of William Barker, Attorney, desesed, by Cathren his wife
Dec.	29	Isacke Aldermary, a child that was ffound upon M <sup>r</sup> Reade's stall
Dec.	31	Anna, d. of John Huchisonne, marchanttator, by Alse his wife
Jan.	9	Daniell, s. of John Benett, broker, in Basing lene
Feb.	8	Margret, d. of John Millhewes, junior, draper, by Rachell his wife
Feb.	9	Joseph, s. of William Newberey, skiner
March	1	Nichollas, s. of John & Ann Ransford, draper, in Watling street
March	5	John, s. of Thomas Nicollas, bricklayer, by Dorethey his wife

## 1649.

April	12	Jane, d. of Richard & Susanna Elton, marchant Talor, in Basing leane
June	19	William, s. of Edward & [ <i>blank</i> ] Darnely, the apotikrey in Watling streate
July	7	William, s. of Humphre Walker, w <sup>t</sup> was borne in the stipell, y <sup>e</sup> ffather being a tapster in Alsbercy
July	9	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Price, dwelling in Basing leane, band-string seller
Aug.	29	Joseph, s. of John Dauies, clothworker, dweling in Bow lene
Sep.	15	Martha, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Pool, draper, by Elizebeth his wife
Oct.	7	Daniell, s. of Robert Foster: born Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup>
Nov.	1	William, s. of Joseph Tiller, by Ann his wife, dwelling in the Church yard
Dec.	3	Elizebeth, d. of Nathaniell & Alies Chuter, drawer in Watling street
Jan.	3	Marke, s. of Marke Carter, carpender, lodging in M <sup>r</sup> Castines howse
Feb.	3	John, s. of Richard & Margret Baley, bodey seller, in Bow leane
March	4	John, s. of John Broxon, by Lidya his wife: born 26 Feb.
March	17	John, s. of John & Ann Powell, vintn <sup>r</sup> : born March 3

## 1650.

March	29	John, s. of John & Ann Raynsford, draper, being the therd sonn of that name
April	29	Arthor, s. of John Rauen, taylor, a logger at Barnebey Brownes house in y <sup>e</sup> Bake lane



- March 7 Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Sodberey, talor, a lodgger at Mr Piper's house in Basing lene  
 May 9 Edward, s. of John & Jane Bennett, a broker in Basing leane  
 June 18 Elizebeth, d. of John & Margret Hunnt, ssalsman in Watling streete  
 June 18 John, s. of Mr Gorge Norbrey, Counslar, begoten of Mary his wife  
 June 25 John, s. of Andrew & Elizeb. Edwards : born June 18  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Stubbing, marchant, dweling in the Churchyard  
 July 20 William, s. of Thomas Nickolles, briklayer, in Robine hounds corte, in Bow lene  
 July 23 Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Price, band string seller in Basing lene  
 July 26 Hannah, d. of Mr James & Christaball Kendall, chandler, dwelling in Bow lene  
 Sep. 19 Ann, d. of Thomas Hall, broker  
 Oct. 10 Will., s. of Mr Will. Eardley, draper, by Elizebeth his wife, dweling in Watling strete  
 Oct. 30 Isack s. of Mr Isacke Buene, marchant, dweling in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 Nov. 19 Marey, d. of Mr Thomas & Mary Chester, draper in Bow lene  
 Nov. 13 Elizebeth, d. of Mr Anthoney & Elizebeth Pooll, draper in Watling streete  
 Jan. 3 Mary, d. of Mr John & Margrey Archer, chandler in y<sup>e</sup> Baklene  
 March 12 Rachell, d. of Mr John & Rachell Milheuish, draper in Watling strete  
 March 14 James, s. of Mr Richard & Margret Baley, body seler in Bowe lene  
 March 14 Sarah, d. of Mr Jasper & Sarah Whitte, haberdasher in Watling streete  
 March 19 Joseph, s. of Mr John & Margret Dauies, clothworker, dweling in Bow lene  
 Jan. 27\* Nathanil, s. of John & Allis Hutchinson, bockrom maker in Tornebase lene  
 March 23 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Runham, talor, in Bowe lene

## 1651.

- April 11 Mary, d. of Thomas & Ellin Gillison, Sexton of this parish  
 April 21 Francis, d. of Mr Jonas Peck, by Mary his wife, it being born the same day  
 May 17 Mary, d. of Mr Thomas Wetherdine, draper in Watling streete  
 May 17 Mary, d. of Mr Gilles Warran, by Ann his wife  
 June 13 Ann, d. of Mr Joseph Tiller, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard, by Ann his wife  
 July 6 Mary, d. of Mr William & Ann Wetherdine, draper: born same day  
 July 23 William, s. of Richard & Mary Price, dweling in Basing lene  
 July 24 Ann, d. of Mr William & Mary Sheild, tallor in Bow lene  
 July 25 James, s. of John & Jeane Bennet, brokear, dweling in Basing leane  
 July 30 William, s. of William & Sarah Russell, carpender in y<sup>e</sup> Back lene  
 Oct. 19 Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Gates, broker in Bow lene  
 Oct. 28 Samiwell, s. of Mr Edward & Hana Darnella, potickerey in Watling streete  
 Dec. 1 Isack, s. of Mr Isack & Abigell Bene, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 Dec. 9 William, s. of Thomas & Dorethey Nicholes, bricklayer  
 Dec. 11 Philip, s. of Phillip Not, talor, by Sissilia his wife  
 Dec. 21 Ann, d. of Mr John & Ann Powell: born Dec. 13  
 Jan. 24 Ann, d. of Mr Richard Sodberey, tallor, by Ann his wife  
 March 4 Sarah, d. of Emanuell & Margry Runwell, glayser in Bowe leene  
 March 7 Elizebeth, d. of Nicholas & Elizebeth Beech: born March 4

## 1652.

- March 28 Eue, d. of Mr Oliver Bowles, marchant, by Sarah his wife  
 May 12 Francis John, son to Mr John and Mary Cudden, minister, lodger at Mr Castins y<sup>e</sup> Calinder



May	31	Sarah, d. of Mr Andrew & Elizebeth Edwards, bodey seller in Bow leene
June	6	Sarah, d. of Mr Edward & Ann Sheild, tallor, dweling in Basing leane
June	15	James, s. of Mr Thomas Runham
July	5	Thomas, s. of Mr John Raynsford : born same day
Aug.	10	Georg, s. of Samuell & Elinor French
Aug.	26	Margret, d. of Phillip & Elizebeth Dallowe
Aug.	27	Hanah, d. of Thomas & Ann Hanforde
Sep.	15	John, s. of Frederick & Mary Houpert, genteleman, dweling then in White Freyers & brought hether & baptized
Oct.	23	Elizebeth, d. of Samuel Jeninges, broker
Oct.	27	Was ffound at Mr Wrightes dore a male child, and baptized by y <sup>e</sup> name of Simond Aldermary
Nov.	16	Alles, d. of Richard & Susana Ellton
Nov.	16	Jeane, d. of Tomas & Mary Chester
Dec.	16	William, s. of Richard & Mary Price
Dec.	17	Seath Aldermary, a child which [was] found in y <sup>e</sup> par <sup>sh</sup>
Dec.	17	Elizebeth, d. of Jonas Peeke, by Mary his wife
Dec.	23	Sarah, d. of John & Elinor Plucknete
Dec.	25	Elizebeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Casterman
Feb.	19	Mary, d. of Thomas & Dorathay Nicholes
March	11	John, s. of John & Sarah Wright, druggest
March	20	Elinor, d. of Nicholes & Mary Hackinges
March	22	Elizebeth, d. of William & Mary Sheild

## 1653.

March	29	Steuken, s. of Steuen & Mary Howard
April	5	Elizebeth, d. of Jasper & Sarah White
April	6	Sarah, d. of Gilles & Ann Warran
April	26	Rebecke, d. of James & Cristiball Kendall
June	19	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Powell, viutner
Aug.	9	Sarah, d. of John & Margret Dauias
Aug.	10	Mary, d. of John & Alice Hichisone
Aug.	31	Elizebeth, d. of John & Sarah Woolrich
Aug.	31	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ollife Jellisonne
Sep.	26	Mary, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Anthoney & Elizebeth Poll : born same day
Oct.	2	Elizebeth, d. of Will. & Sarah Russell : born Sep. 26
Oct.	9	William, s. of William and Susanna Sharpe, born Oct. 2
Oct.	16	John, s. of John and Margrete Hunt, salesman, born Oct. 16
Oct.	16	Sarah, d. of Gorge and Margret Powell, sargant, born Oct. 8
Nov.	2	Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, marchant, born Nov. 2
Nov.	8	Frances, s. of Frances and Sarah Tame, boxmaker, born 8 Nov.
Nov.	23	Sarah, d. of Oliuer and Sarah Bowles, marchant, born 22 Nov.
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of Samuell and Mary Jenings, broker, born Nov. 21
Nov.	16*	Anna, d. of Emanuell and Margrey Runwell, glaisier, born Nov. 15
Dec.	4	John, s. of John and Susanah Gates, broker, born Dec. 2
Jan.	15	Rebecke, d. of William and Jenne Heyes, tallor, born Jan. 8
Jan.	14	Pilgrame Aldermary, a male child left in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard y <sup>e</sup> 14 of January 1653, and so named by Mr Will. Newbery then Churchwarden
Jan.	27	Fillies, d. of Thomas and Mary Chester, draper, born same day
March	17	William, s. of John and Sarah Wright, druggest, born same day
March	5*	Elizebeth, d. of Plipe * and Elizebeth Dallowe, viutner, born same day
March	17	Anna, d. of Beniamine and Christian Kendall, writing master, born March 15
March	11*	Beniaine, s. of Thomas and Ann Hanford, factor, born same day





- March 15\* John, s. of Gabrell and Elizebeth Swiufen, stiller, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15 of  
 March at y<sup>e</sup> owere of 6 at night and then baptized 1653  
 March 8\* Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Griffeth, plasterer, born Feb. 26  
 [blank] Andrew, s. of Andrew & Kathren Nedome, tallor, born March 8

## 1654.

- April 9 Bridget, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Osborne, a smith, born April 3  
 April 26 Archer, s. of John and Margrey Archer, tallow chandler, born 14  
 April  
 April 2\* William, s. of William and Ann Wetherdne, draper, born same day  
 May 13 Abigelle, d. of Isack Beane, by Abigell his wife, born 12 May  
 June 14 Frances, s. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, born same day  
 June 23 John, s. of Peter and Ann Walter, dwelling at Mr Hays hows, born &  
 bap. y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 July 4 Ann, d. of John and Ann Dorram, calinder, born 3 July  
 July 31 Mary, d. of John and Mary Game, chandler, born 29 July  
 July 28 Elizebeth Nest, d. of John Neste, born 27 July  
 Sep. 11 Elizebeth, d. of Richard and Ann Sadberey, tallor, born same day  
 Sep. 21 Samuell, s. of Samuell Cooke, bodimaker, by Martha his wife, born  
 Sep. 20  
 Sep. 24 Samuell, s. of John and Ann Powell, vintner, born 22 Sep.  
 Nov. 4 Mary Kersteman, d. of Peter and Sarah Kerstman, marchant, born  
 same day  
 Nov. 21 Ralph, s. of Oliuer and Sarah Bowles, marchant, born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 20\* Oliuer, s. of Gorge and Allies Renalles, born same day  
 Nov. 20\* John, s. of Samuell and Elline French, joyner, born same day  
 Dec. 29 Rachell, d. of James and Aniballe Kendall, born 9 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Daniell, s. of Edward and Hanah Darnelly, apotkery, born same day.  
 Jan. 28 William, s. of Samuell and Mary Jenings, born 21 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Anthony, s. of Antoney and Sarah Robines, boxmaker, born same  
 day  
 Feb. 13 William, s. of John and Margret Hunt, salesman, born 7 Feb.  
 A female child of Robert Hanson's, born dead March 16  
 A female child of John and Anne Dorrance, born dead March 19

## 1655.

- April 8 Elizebeth, d. of Edward & Mary Freeman, smith, born 3 April  
 April 12 John, s. of Joh. Plucknet, salesman, by Elinor his wife, born & bap.  
 April 12, y<sup>e</sup> father being deceased before  
 April† 15 Henery, s. of Beniamine and Christan Kendall, writing master, born  
 18 April  
 July 8 Abegel, d. of William and Jane Hayes, born 22 [June], her father  
 being a bodie maker in Bowe leane  
 July 5\* Hester, d. of John and Mary Bayly, coupper, in Basing leane, born  
 27 June  
 July 22 Johnathan, s. of John Gattes, by Susanna his wife, born 8 July  
 [blank] Hanna, d. of John and Judath Hayes, born 6 Feb. 1651  
 [blank] Mary, d. of John and Judath Hayes, born 3 July 1654  
 These 2 children of John Hayes douth not stand in there dewe place  
 becace y<sup>e</sup> Regester had not Notice of them when y<sup>e</sup> were borne  
 Sep. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Jellisonne, y<sup>e</sup> sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish, by Olife his  
 wife, born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Josiah, s. of George Payne, joyner, by Mary his wife, born 7 Sep.  
 [blank] A female child of John and Ann Powel

\* Sic.

† Sic: probably May or June.





- Sep. 24 Jaspar, s. of Jasper and [blank] White, born same day, y<sup>e</sup> father being a haberdasher in Watling street  
 [blank] John, s. of John and Amey Cox, hosier, living at M<sup>r</sup> Hay's howse in Bowe lene, born 24 Sep.
- Nov. 8 Richard, s. of Thomas and Dorathy Nicholes, bricklayer, born 5 Nov.  
 [blank] Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1655 was left at M<sup>r</sup> Kendals dore y<sup>e</sup> scoole master a femal child aboute 3 quarters ould
- Nov. 13 Frances, s. of John and Sarah Wooldridg, chandler, born 8 Nov.
- Nov. 21 John, s. of William and Sarah Hinttome, carpender, born 13 Nov.  
 [blank] Samuell, s. of William and Mary Joyner, talor, born 18 Dec.
- Dec. 27 Ann, d. of William and Ann Kente, a talor, born same day
- Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Nicholes and Mary Hakines, cooupper, born 21 Jan.
- Jan. 21\* Ann, d. of Tho. and Mary Chester, born same day, y<sup>e</sup> father a draper in Bowe leane
- Dec. 2\* Beniamine, s. of John and Alce Huchisonne, born same day
- Feb. 9 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Wrighte, combmaker, born same day
- Feb. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Haslwood, born same day  
 [blank] William, s. of Mary, wife of Gorge Ares, born March 19  
 [blank] Debora, d. of John and Juliane Hays, born 12 March

## 1656.

- [blank] An abortive male child of Isack & Abigel Beane, born April 19  
 [blank] Elizebeth, d. of Samuell French, born May 1
- May 20 Francies, d. of Gorge & Alce Renalls, born same day
- May 25 Frances, s. of Soloman & Ann Winch, born 20 May
- June 1 Elizebeth, d. of John and Margrey Edwardes, born May 23
- June 16 Elizebeth, d. of Jonas and Mary Peck, born 15 June
- June 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Hanford, factor in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard, born same day
- June 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Bourne, born same day
- June 2\* Beniamine, s. of Beniamine and Christan Kendall, writing master in Watling street, born same day
- July 12 William, s. of William and Seusannah Alenby, born July 8
- July 20 Henry, s. of Peter and Jane Hinton, carpenter in the backe leane, born July 11
- Aug. 3 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Jeninges, broker, born 27 July  
 [blank] Rebeke, d. of Emanull Runwell, glaisier, born Aug. 28
- Sep. 26 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Oliefe Jelisonn, born same day
- Nov. 9 Elizebeth, d. of John and Seusannah Gates, born 31 Oct.
- Nov. 15 Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Sadbery, born same day
- Nov. 23 Vrsley, d. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, born 21 Nov.
- Dec. 7 Sarah, d. of Gorge and Margret Powell, born 2 Dec.
- Dec. 4\* Sarah, d. of John and Margrey Archer, Chandler, born 3 Dec.
- Jan. 29 Rose, d. of Jasper and Sarah White, haberdash<sup>r</sup>, born 20 Jan.
- Feb. 1 Ann, d. of Joseph and Ann Holled, groser, born & bap. 1 Feb.  
 [blank] A female child of M<sup>r</sup> James Kendales, born 15 Feb.
- Feb. 25 William, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, born 14 Feb.
- March 15 Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah Loeffes, marchant, born 14 Feb.
- March 14 Margret, d. of John and Margret Hunt, salesman, born 26 Feb.
- March 13 James, s. of Thomas and Jaene Salmon, clothworker, born 9 March
- March 22 Debora, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Griffeth, plasterer, born 12 March

## 1657.

- April 26 Martha, d. of Isack and Rebecke Beane, marchant, born & bap.
- April 26 John, s. of Anthoney and Sarah Robines, boxmaker, born 14 April



- April 28 John, s. of Joseph and Margret Thorston, talor, born & bap.  
 May 29 Prisilla, d. of James and Prisilla Holland, born 17 May, bap. at the Church  
 June 14 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholes and Elizebeth Hater, commaker in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 June 1\* Rachel, d. of John and Ann Hunt, salesman in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 July 12 William, s. of William and Rose Kery, calender, born 7 July  
 July 21 Christan, d. of Bengamine and Christan Kendall, writing master, born & bap.  
 July 23 Richard, s. of Ralph and Elizebeth Kendall, born 14 July  
 July 26 Susanah, d. of Thomas Nichols, born & bap.  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, d. of William Alenbey, by Susana his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 17 Rebecke, d. of Mr Oliuer and Sarah Bowlls, marchant, born & bap.  
 Sep. 3 Mary, d. of William and Frances Jaesonne, clothwork<sup>r</sup>, born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 11 Mary, d. of Gorge & Allee Renalls, joyner, born 4 Sep.  
 Oct. 15 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Bosgrauce, drawer in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 Oct. 27 Joseph, s. of Mr John Bushell, marchant, by Rebecke his wife, born Oct. 16  
 [blank] Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Haslwood, skinner, born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 Joseph, s. of Mr Thomas and Ann Hanford, facttor in the Church yard, born 16 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Cristopher and Bersheba Perkins, tallor, born 1 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Robert, s. of Mr John and Elizebeth Pallmar, marchant, born 3 Jan.  
 [blank] John, s. of [John] & Sarah Wooldrig, chandler, born 9 Jan. & was not Baptized  
 Jan. 31 John, s. of John and Margrey Edwards, translator, born 24 Jan.  
 Feb. 18 Wallter, s. of Mr Thomas and Mary Chester, drapper, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John and Mary Game, chandler in Basing lane, born 14 Feb.  
 March 7 Joseph, s. of Adrey and Mare Sheepwash, was born, & Bengamine his younger Brother, being 2 twinnes, the 1<sup>st</sup> of March

## 1658.

- April 4 Ephrem, s. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, dwelling in Bowe Lane, born & bap.  
 April 21 William, s. of William and Ann Kent, tallor, born 19 April  
 April 26 Elizebeth, d. of John and Dorothey Osbeston, bodimak<sup>r</sup>, born 20 April  
 May 9 William, s. of Mr Peter and Sarah Cersteman, marchand, born 25 April & bap. at y<sup>e</sup> Duch Church 9 May  
 [blank] A male child of Nicholes and Mary Hakines, coupper, born 18 May  
 June 13 Mary, d. of Henery and Mary Milles, bricklayer, born 11 June  
 July 16 Susana, d. of Mr Isacke and Rebecke Beane, born 9 July  
 July 18 Jesse, d. of Samuell and Mary Jenninges, born 8 July  
 Aug. 22 Sarah, d. of William and Elizebeth Plimer, tallor, born 16 Aug.  
 Sep. 13 Mary, d. of John and Mary Singer, born 12 Sep.  
 Oct. 10 Mary, d. of William and Roose Kery, callender, born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 3\* Sarah, d. of Philipe and Sissillie Nott, tallor, born 26 Sep.  
 [blank] Edward, s. of John and Seusan Hayes, born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 24 Sarah, d. of Gilles and Ann Warren, drugster, born & bap.  
 Nov. 2 Cristebell, d. of James and Cristebell Kendall, chandler, born 24 Oct.  
 Oct. 29\* Ann, d. of Richard and Martha Laddes, boides seller [*sic*], born & bap.  
 Nov. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jeane Sallmon, clothworker, born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 19 Hannah, d. of William and Jane Hayes, born 17 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 John, s. of John and Susana Gates, born 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 28 John, s. of William and Elizebeth Eardley, born & bap.



- Jan. 2 Ann, d. of William and Seusana Alenby, bricklayer, born 29 Jan.  
[*Sic* ? Dec.]
- Jan. 31 Thomas, s. of John and Martha Marshall, druggist, born 14 Jan.
- Feb. 11 Marey, d. of Thomas and Mary Hall, skiner, born 2 Feb.
- Jan.\* 16 Mary, d. of Jasper and Sarah White, haberdasher, born 30 Jan.
- Feb. 28 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ann Holled, groser, born 27 Feb.
- March 8 Thomas Aldermary, a child which was left in this parrish upon a stall  
in Watlingstreete the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1658, and it was Baptized the  
8<sup>th</sup> of March and sposed to be a month old or therabouts
- [*blank*] Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Woolldrig, born 17 March
- March 20 John, s. of Richard and Ann Sadbuery, born 14 March

## 1659.

- March 30 Frances, s. of Thomas and Martha Haselwood, born & bap.
- March 31 Mary Aldermary, a child which was left upon a stall in Watling streete  
y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of March 1659, and sposed to be tow yerres ould, M<sup>r</sup> Samuell  
Hichines then churchwarden
- April 17 Lucie Hatter, d. of Nicholes and Elizebeth Hatter, comb maker, born  
4<sup>th</sup> April
- May 24 Thomas Nedham, s. of Thomas Nedham, by Elizebeth his wife, born  
4 May
- June 12 Elizebeth Hakines, d. of Nicholes Hakins, by Mary his wife, born  
8 June
- July 20 Michell Hanson, s. of Robert Hanson, "deptye," by Katheren his wife,  
born 1 July
- Aug. 7 Elizebeth Powell, d. of Gorge Powell, by Sarah his wife, born 29 July
- Oct. 22 John Beane, s. of Isack Beane, by Rebecke his wife, born in y<sup>e</sup> House  
in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard 16 Oct.
- [*blank*] John Warner, s. of Thomas Warnar, by Margret his wife, born 23 Oct.
- Nov. 17 Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagood, by Hellin his wife, born 7 Nov.
- Nov. 17 Ann Wolerich, d. of Edward Wolerich, by Ann his wife, born 5 Nov.
- Jan. 22 John Alenbey, s. of William Alenby, by Susanah his wife, born & bap.
- Jan. 23 Christopher Salmoud, s. of Thomas Salmoud, by Jean his wife, born &  
bap.
- Feb. 17 Beniamine Randall, s. of Beniamine Randall, by Ann his wife, born &  
bap.
- Feb. 28 Charles Bennet, s. of John Bennet, by Damreis his wife, born 21 Feb.
- [*blank*] Mary Aldermary, a Child which was lift upon a stale in Watling  
Seerote [*sic*], y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Feburary, and so named by the Church  
warden
- Feb. 28 Sarah Singer, d. of John Singer, by Mary his wife, born & bap.
- [*blank*] John Aldermary, a Child which was lift vpon M<sup>r</sup> Warrans stall, with a  
note that his name was John, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember '59, lift  
March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>, '59
- March 6 Elizebeth Dansey, d. of Philip Dansey, by Jeane his wife, born & bap.

## 1660.

- March 29 Rebecke Gates, d. of John Gates, by Susanah his wife, born 23 Mar.
- April 8 Hester Milles, d. of Henery Milles, by Mary his wife, born 29 Mar.
- April 2 Charles Chester, s. of Thomas Chester, by Mary his wife, born & bap.
- April 8 John Brigman, s. of Nathaniel Brigman, by Elizebeth his wife, born  
24 Mar.
- April 10 Sibbell Morgan, d. of Luke Morgan, by Sarah his wife, born 3 Apr.
- March† 6 Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Hanford, born Feb. 9
- April 2 Ann Bosgrave, d. of Henery Bosgrave, born & bap.

\* *Sic*. Evidently should be Feb.† *Sic*.





- [blank] A male child of Abraham and Sarah Lofes, born Apr. 4  
 [blank] A female child of Thomas Jelisons, born Apr. 17  
 [blank] Elizebeth Hays, d. of John Hays, by Jeulian his wife, born 23 Apr.  
 [blank] Mary Aldermary, a Child lift vpon a stall in Watling streete the 2<sup>th</sup> of May, 1660, Mr Henery Costin being then Churchwarden  
 May 13 Peter Kersteman, s. of Peter Kersteman, by Sarah his wife, born 1 May  
 [blank] Ebineser Aldermary, a Child lift vpon Mr Browns stall in Watling streete the 13<sup>th</sup> of May, 1660, Mr Henery Costin being then Churchwarden  
 May 20 Beniamine Hayes, s. of John Hayes, by Jean his wife, born 12 May  
 June 3 Mary Jenings, d. of Samuel Jenings, by Mary his wife, born 24 May  
 June 17 Ann Marshall, d. of John Marshall, by Martha his wife, born 6 June  
 June 17 John Ladds, s. of Richard Laddes, by Martha his wife, born 12 June  
 Aug. 14 Elizebeth, d. of Will. Keary, by Elizebeth his wife, born 4 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 William Warnar, s. of Thomas Warnar, by Hanah his wife, being a lodger at Mr Hathornes, born & bap.  
 Sep. 29 Edward Jells, s. of Marmeduck Jells, bodies maker, by Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 6 Kathren Hanson, d. of Robert Hanson, "deptye," by Kathrin his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Wrath, s. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 18 Samuall Edwards s. of John Edwards, by Margrey his wife, born 9 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Rebecke White, d. of Jasper White, by Sarah his wife, born 29 Nov.  
 [blank] Daniel, s. of Thomas Brasier, born 11 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 John, s. of Benjamin and Kristane Kendall, born 10 Dec.  
 [blank] John, s. of John and Sarah Wolrich, born 19 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 Frances Haselwood, s. of Thomas Haselwood, by Martha his wife, born 25 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Mary Alensby, d. of William Alensby, by Seusana his wife, born 16 Feb.  
 March 8 Jane Dansey, d. of Philip Dansey, by Jane his wife, born 7 Mar.  
 March 15 Henery Gering, s. of Henery Gering, by Mary his wife, born 13 Mar.  
 March 19 Frances Jackson, d. of William Jackson, by Frances his wife, born 10 Mar.  
 March 22 Samuall Beane, s. of Isacke Beane, by Rebecke his wife, born 12 Mar.

## 1661.

- March 26 Beniamine Hinton, s. of William Hinton *alias* Russell, by Sarah his wife, born 18 Mar.  
 April 2 Joseph Powell, s. of John Powell, by Ann his wife, born 1 Apr. at 4 in y<sup>e</sup> morning  
 April 12 Elizebeth Nedham, d. of Thomas Nedham, by Elizebeth his wife, born 4 Apr.  
 April 30 Abraham Loeffs, s. of Abraham Loeffs, by Sarah his wife, born 4 April  
 May 3 Thomas Hall, s. of Thomas Hall, by Mary his wife, born 2 May  
 May 28 Thomas Barr, s. of Thomas Barr, by Jeudeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 7 Charles Hemson, s. of Nicholas Hemson, by Rebecke his wife, born 29 May  
 June 23 Frances Haselwood, s. of Frances Haselwood, by Sarah his wife, born 15 June  
 June 28 Mary Aldermary, a child was left in a pewe in the church at a finurall [*sic*] the 27<sup>th</sup> and baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of June, 1661  
 July 6 Abigell Singer, d. of John Singer, born 24 June  
 Aug. 6 Mary Cock, d. of John Cock, by Elinor his wife, born 28 July  
 Aug. 25 Edward Wolrich, s. of Edward Wolrich, scriuner, by Ann his wife, born 22 Aug.  
 Aug. 25 Martha Laddes, d. of Richard Laddes, bodey seler, by Martha his wife, born 22 Aug.



- Oct. 2 Mary Wrath, d. of Thomas Wrath, faector, by Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 [blank] James Caswell, a child was lift with a note of that name in Mr Kendales entry, the 30<sup>th</sup> of November, 1661
- Oct. 25 Theodore Page, s. of Mr Edward Page, by Mary his wife, born 9 Oct.  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermary, a child lift at Mr Stubbings dore, October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1661
- Nov. 3 Windfred Edwards, d. of John Edwards, by Mary his wife, born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Edward Hanson, s. of Mr Robert Hanson, by Cathrin his wife, born in Oct<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 17 Edward Astrley, s. of Thomas Astrley, by Kethrin his wife, born 7 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 Seusana Benet, d. of John Benet, by Damris his wife, born 17 Nov.
- Dec. 12 Sarah Gates, d. of John Gates, by Susan his wife, born & bap.
- Jan. 5 Was born a dead child of Mr Charles Michels
- Jan. 18 Henery Fisher, s. of Henery Fisher, by Allee his wife, born 16 Jan.  
 [blank] Calib, s. of Houmfrey and Agnes Hathhorne, born Jan. 19
- Jan. 26 Mary Carsteman, d. of Peter Kersteman, marchant, by Sarah his wife, born 9 Jan.
- Feb. 13 Beniamine Hedges, s. of Nicholas Hedges, glasier, by Grace his wife, born 12 Feb.
- Feb. 23 Ann Browne, d. of William Browne, by Elizebeth his wife, born 4 Feb.
- March 9 Thomas Binyon, s. of Thomas Binyon, coupper, by Hanah his wife, born 22 Feb.
- March 13 Elizebeth Kendall, d. of Ralph Kendall, skinner, by Elizebeth his wife, born March 1

## 1662.

- March 25 Mary Hanford, d. of Thomas Hanford, factor, by Ann his wife, born 23 March
- April 13 Sarah Hakins, d. of Nicholes Hakines, wine coupper, by Mary his wife, born 29 March
- May 4 William, s. of William Robison, by Elizebeth his wife, playster, born 6 April
- May 11 Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas and Ellin Seagood, born 29 April, bap. at Church
- May 23 Sarah, d. of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Chester, by Mary his wife, born & bap.
- May 27 Thomas Hall, s. of Thomas Hall, by Mary his wife, born and bap.
- May 31 Was born an abortive male child of Samuel Geeys
- June 6 John Gilles, s. of John Gilles, by Mary his wife, born 25 May
- June 18 Mary, d. of William and Susana Alensbey, bricklayer, born & bap.
- June 20 Frances Cuere, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Cure, born & bap.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Wrath, s. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife, born 28 Aug.
- Sep. 21 Was borne a femall child of Mr John and Sarah Gllouer, dockter of phisicke
- Sep. 29 Ann Aldermary, a child that was Lift in the church yard the 20<sup>th</sup> of August, Mr William Tatton, an apoticarey, being then churchwarden
- Oct 2 Born then a male child of John Singers
- Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Sadbury, born & bap.
- Nov. 2 Isacke, s. of Abraham and Sarah Loeffes, born Oct. 22
- Nov. 29 Elizebeth Milles, d. of Henery and Sarah Milles, born & bap.
- Nov. 19\* Richard Hemson, s. of Nicholes & Rebecka Hemson, born & bap.  
 [blank] John Aldermary, a child lift at Mr Hiorns dore with a paper on the brest signefing the name, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, '62
- Jan. 2 Anne Cocke, d. of John and Elinor Cocke, born 9 Dec.  
 [blank] Michel Gerey, s. of Michel and Mary Geary, born 13 Dec.  
 [blank] Kathrin Aldermary, a childe lift vpon Samuuell Hiehines his stall the 2<sup>th</sup> of Feburary, 1662, Mr Tatton being Churchwarden



- Feb. 15 Mary Hamblton, d. of Cristimosse & Mary Hamblton, born 1 Feb.  
 March 3 Samuëll Broxon, s. of Samuëll and Ann Broxon, born 23 Feb.

## 1663.

- March 29 John & Elizebeth Kendall, s. & d. of Bengamine & Christan Kendall,  
 born [blank] March  
 March 29 Whale Smale, d. of Georg & Dorethey Smale, born [blank] March 1662  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermary, a child lift vpon a stale in Watling Streete, 27  
 March, 1663. Mr Tatton being then Churchwarden  
 April 15 Mary Haselwood, d. of Thomas & Martha Haselwood, born 7 April  
 April 12\* Elizebeth Ockley, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Ockley, born 1 April  
 May 24 Thomas Gilles, s. of John and Mary Gilles, born 12 May  
 June 16 Elizebeth Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, born 3 June &  
 christned at y<sup>e</sup> Duch Church y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1663  
 Aug. 13 Joseph Edwards, s. of John & Margrey Edwards, born 3 Aug.  
 Sep. 11 John Poolle, s. of Joseph and Ann Poolle, born & bap.  
 Sep. 16 William Sleath, s. of William and Sarah Sleath, born & bap.  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Meehin, s. of Augusten and Elizebeth Meehin, born & bap.  
 Oct. 19 Mary Banister, d. of Felex and Elizebeth Banister, born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Was borne a femele Abortiue child of Thomas and Elizebeth Braysier,  
 shoumaker  
 Nov. 7 William Hanson, s. of Mr Robert Hanson, depty [sic] of the ward,  
 by Kethrin his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 29 Elizebeth Knapp, d. of John & Mary Knapp, born 26 Nov.  
 Dec. 3 Mary Bowlls, d. of Oliuer and Jane Bowlls, born 22 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Elizebeth Willsheire, d. of Thomas & Ann Willshire, born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bynyon, s. of Thomas & Hanah Bynyon, born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 John Jackson, s. of William & Frances Jackson, born & bap.  
 Jan. 6\* Jerimiey Aldermary, a child lifte von a stale in Watling streete, suposed  
 to be a quarter ould, lift ther y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of January  
 March 9 Sarah Alensby, d. of William & Susana Alensbey, born Feb. 28  
 March 11 John Hemson, s. of Nicholes & Rebecke Hemson, born 1 March

## 1664.

- March 27 John Cocke, s. of John & Elenor Cocke, born 7 March  
 March 29 Ann Wrath, d. of Thomas and Ann Wrath, born 25 March  
 April 3 John Saueag, s. of Frances and Jane Saueage, born 30 March  
 April 3 Thomas Smalle, s. of George & Dorethey Smalle, born 18 March  
 May 3 Nicholes Hedges, s. of Nicholes and Grace Hedges, born April 2  
 May 22 Elizebeth Hamblton, d. of Cristinbus & Mary Hamblton, born 8 May  
 May 4\* Annes Sharp, d. of Henery & Ann Sharp, born & bap.  
 July 24 Jane Collier, d. of Peter & Mary Collier, born 6 July & chr<sup>d</sup> 24 July at  
 the French Church  
 July 24 Thomas Clayton, s. of Thomas & Mary Clayton, born 19 July  
 Oct. 1 Elizebeth Easte, d. of Edward and Mary Easte, born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 14 Ralph Kendall, s. of Ralph and Elizebeth Kendall, born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Joane Hurst, d. of Edward & Mary Hurst, born 16 Oct.  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermary, a child lift vpon Mr Osbistons stall the 14 of  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1664, with a note the fathers name was Hathorne  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Aldrige, s. of Thomas and Lusey Aldrige, born Dec. 3  
 Dec. 18 Sarah Warter, d. of Thomas and Mary Warter, born 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 15\* Hester Bowlls, d. of Oliuer & Jeane Bowles, born & bap.  
 Dec. 2 Borne a femal abortiue child of Richard Bland  
 Jan. 16 Robert Aldermary, a child left in Whit Hind Court in Watling Streete,  
 the 10 of January  
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth Somnor, d. of John and Christian Somnor, born 9 Jan.





- Jan. 22\* Thomas Gates, s. of John & Susana Gates, born Jan. 13  
 Jan. 22\* Vincent Fletcher, s. of Vincent and Frances Fletcher, born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 22\* Henry Kendall, s. of Christian and Benjamin Kendall, born & bap.  
 Jan. 26 Allee Hakines, d. of Nicholas and Mary Hakines, born & bap.  
 Feb. 4 John Seagood, s. of Thomas & [blank] Seagood, born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Mary Singer, d. of John and Mary Singer, born 19 Jan.  
 Feb. 28 Prudence Nelle, d. of William & Jenne Nelle, born 18 Feb.  
 March 3 Mary, d. of George & Dorethey Small, born 20 Feb.  
 March 6 John Harris, s. of Edward & Mary Harris, born & bap.

## 1665.

- March 30 William Alensby, s. of William & Susanna Alensbey, born 16 March  
 April 5 Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Sleath, born 30 March  
 April 9 Abraham Kersteman, s. of Peter and Sarah Kerstaman, was chr<sup>d</sup> and  
       diey halfe a our after  
 April 30 Dorethey Dicke, d. of Jeramiah and Abigel Dicke, born 17 April  
 April 30 Joseph Lee, s. of Joseph and Allice Lee, born 16 April  
 May 9 Penelope Taylor, d. of Anthony and Elizabeth Tayler, born 27 April  
 May 18 Frances, d. of Thomas Cheaster and Mary his wife, born 7 May  
 May 28 Robert, s. of Thomas Byneyon and Hanah his wife, born 7 May  
 June 18 Thomas, s. of John Jellison and Susanna his wife, born 10 June  
 July 3 Mary, d. of Thomas Okey and Elizabeth his wife, born 17 June  
 July 2\* Susanah, d. of Ralph Smith & Susanah his wife, born 22 June  
 June\* 11 Mary, d. of Mr John Knapp, by Mary his wife, born & chr<sup>d</sup>  
 July 19 Mary, d. of William Fisher, by Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Cocke by Elliner his wife, born 29 July  
 Sep. 29 Edward, s. of Nicholas Hampson, by Rebeckea his wife  
 Oct. 18 Samuell, s. of John Edwards, by Margeri his wife, born 19 Sep.  
 Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife  
 Feb. 18 Hannah, d. of Beniamine Kendall, by Christian his wife, born 16 Feb.  
 March 10 Frances, d. of Thomas Ashborne, by Rebeackea his wife, born 2 March

## 1666.

- March 30 Hanah, d. of John Mason, by Hanah his wife, born 22 March  
 March 22\* Abigail, d. of Jeremiah Dike, by Abigail his wife, born & bap.  
 April 5 Edward, s. of Edward East, by [blank] his wife, born & chr<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Blamor, by Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 June 17 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Broughton, by Elizabeth his wife, born 10 June  
 June 3\* Sarah, d. of Edward Bayley  
 Aug. 12 Richard, s. of Thomas Clayton, by Mary his wife, born 9 Aug.

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1668.

- Feb. 21 Euan, s. of Edward Price, by Jane his wife, born 16 Feb.

## 1669.

- April 11 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Phillips  
 July 18 Edward, s. of Tho. Partt, by Margret his wife  
 Jan. 9 William, s. of Will. Turell  
 Jan. 3 Joseph, s. of Robert Howton, by Mary his wife

## 1670.

- July 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas, by Rachell his wife  
 July 17 William, s. of Ralph Smith, by Susan his wife  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baccus, by Dorithie his wife





- Feb. 22 William, s. of William Sharit, by Tabitha his wife  
 Feb. 28 Katherin, d. of Richard Ladds, by Kathreine his wife  
 March 12 Michael, s. of David Budding, by Jane his wife, born in St Antholin's

## 1671.

- March 26 George, s. of George Sherley, by Ann his wife, born 14 March  
 March 27 Hester, d. of John Sammon, by Mercy his wife  
 April 6 Georg, s. of Georg Spencer, by Hannah his wife, born & bap.  
 March\* 5 Jane, d. of Peter Penkethman, born in St Thomas Apostles  
 June 3 Emm, d. of John Pike, by Emm his wife, born & bap.  
 July 2 Sarah, d. of Mr James Whitehall & Dorithie his wife, born 28 June  
 July 1 Rebecka, d. of Edward Godfree, by Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 6 Samuel, s. of Mathew Penell, by Elizabeth his wife, born in St Tho. Apostles  
 Aug. 10 Erasmus, s. of Georg Barlow, by Mary his wife, born in St Thomas Apostles  
 Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Henry Cumber, by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 4 John, s. of Mr Ralph Smith, by Susan his wife  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Dards  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of James Winscome, by Ann his wife  
 Dec. 27 Virgin, d. of Mr Will. Loveday, by Johannah his wife  
 Feb. 5 Sarah, d. of Mr John Gamlin, by Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 8 Cassandra, d. of Mr Anthony Greene, born 23 Jan.

## 1672.

- March 28 Ann, d. of Mr Thomas Hitch, by Barbery his wife  
 April 7 Rachell, d. of Thomas Nicholds [*See third entry below*]  
 April 7 Mary, d. of Eliot and Elizabeth Cooper  
 March\* 6 Jacob, s. of Mr Jacob Diston, by Eliz. his wife, born 24 Feb.  
 April 7 Rachell, d. of Mr Thomas Nichols, by Rachell his wife [*See third entry above*]  
 June 13 Robert, s. of John Pike, by Eme his wife  
 June 16 Katherin, d. of Richard Evans, by Elinore his wife  
 June 30 James, s. of Mr James Whithall, by Dorithie his wife, born June 22  
 Aug. 23 Richard, s. of William Hayes, brazier  
 Sep. 18 Sarah, d. of George Spencer, by Hanah his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of John Williams, by Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep.\* 16 Daniell, s. of Daniell Potter, by Hester his wife, born 15 Sep.  
 Jan. 30 Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Goddall, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Susanna Smith, born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Probert, born & bap.  
 March 3 Katharine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, born & bap.  
 March 14 John, s. of John & Judith Croke, born & bap.  
 March 23 Robert, s. of Robert & Edith Bridgeman, born 17 March

## 1673.

- July 18 Jane, d. of James & Jane Sabey, born & bap.  
 July 20 Africa, d. of John & Emma Pike, born 8 July  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, born & bap.  
 Aug. 12 Dorothy, d. of James & Dorothy Whitehall, born 4 Aug.  
 Oct. 2 Humphrey, s. of Mr Mun Browne & Mary his wife, born 7 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Oliver, s. of John & Mary Stapleton, born Sep. 20  
 Jan. 11 John, s. of James & Anne Winscombe, born & bap.  
 Jan. 14 Anne, d. of John & Martha Whittingham, born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 William, s. of John and Mary Fussell, born 11 Jan.



- Jan. 25 John, s. of Thomas & Rachel Nicholls, born 9 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, born & bap.  
 March 2 Charles, s. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, born & bap.  
 March 5 William, s. of William & Frances Fawson, born 19 Feb.

## 1674.

- June 25 Elizabeth, d. of William Worcester & Elizabeth his wife, born 19 June  
 July 19 William, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Philips, born 4 July  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Churchyard, a foundling  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Gideon, born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 Samuell, s. of Mr Ezeiell Wright & Sarah his wife, born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 John, the son of Mr John Rudge, Rector of this parish, & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Sep.  
 Oct. 21 Mun, s. of Mr Mun Browne & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 16\* Katherine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, born & bap.  
 Oct. 18\* Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hewitt, born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 John, s. of John & Emma Pike, born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Frances, d. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Mr William Jacombe & Mary his wife, born same day, betw. 12 & 1 in the morning  
 Nov. 30 Eleanor, d. of Ralph & Susan Smith, born & bap.  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilshire, born 26 Nov.  
 Jan. 26 William, s. of John & Anne Stanyard, born & bap.  
 Feb. 19 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Myles, born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Harding, s. of William & Anne Hayes, born 26 Jan.  
 March 4 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Williams, born & bap.  
 March 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Warner, born 2 March

## 1675.

- May 14 Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, born & bap.  
 June 28 Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Howse, born & bap.  
 July 22 Thomas, s. of William & Frances Fawson, born 7 July  
 July 24 John, s. of John & Anne Hayes, born & bap.  
 Aug. 22 Joseph, s. of John Horner & Sarah his wife, born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 George, s. of William Wickson & Margaret his wife, born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Katherine, d. of Thomas Hitch & Barbara his wife, born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 29 John, s. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 William, s. of Thomas Thirticle & Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Oct.  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Benjamin, s. of Robert Gideon & Mary his wife, born 26 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Mary, d. of John Whittingham & Martha his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Sarah his wife, born 23 Jan.  
 March 13 Edward, s. of John Pike & Emma his wife, born 12 March  
 March 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowater & Mary his wife, born 11 Mar.

## 1676.

- April 6 Mary, d. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born Mar. 23  
 April 19 Daniell, s. of George Shirley & Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Backhouse & Dorothy his wife, born June 27  
 July 9 Katherine & Sarah, da<sup>s</sup> of John Fussell & Joyce his wife, born 5 July  
 Aug. 4 Sarah, d. of Samuell Wyberd & Sarah his wife, born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 12 Samuell, s. of Robert Travell & Deborah his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 1 Samuell, s. of Samuell Britten & Anne his wife, born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 14 George, s. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 7 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 John Aldermay, a foundling, was left the 11<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 Nov. 28\* Thomas, the son and fourth childe of William and Mary Jacomb, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Nov., between ten & eleven in the morning



- Feb. 25 John, s. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 20 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John Hayes & Anne his wife, born 14 Feb.  
 March 4 Richard, s. of Thomas Ridge & Sarah his wife, born 3 Mar.  
 Jan. 23\* Robert, s. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 24 Dec.  
 March 8 Anne, d. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 18 Feb.  
 March 11 Martha, d. of Hugh Jenkins & Mary his wife, born 4 Mar.  
 March 23 Abraham, s. of William Worcester & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Mar.

## 1677.

- March 31 A female foundling, Mary Baskett, left the 23 Mar.  
 June 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Pike & Emma his wife, born 26 May  
 June 7 Honour, d. of Sidney Pickering & Honour his wife, born 25 May  
 June 10 John, s. of William Gladwin & Frances his wife, born May 29.  
 June 12 Susanna, d. of Thomas Radbird & Susanna his wife, born 24 May  
 July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Bowden & Diana his wife, born & bap.  
 July 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thirtiele & Elizabeth his wife, born 26 June  
 July 19 Mary, d. of Matthew Blundell & Ann his wife, born 18 July  
 Aug. 24 Annabell, d. of Alexander Dardy & Elizabeth his wife, born 12 Aug.  
 Oct. 16 Katherine, d. of Mr Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 John, s. of John Talmach & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Ward, a male foundling, left & bap.  
 Dec. 27 Mary Eve, a foundling female, left 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of John Hayes & Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 29 John Gate, a foundling male, left 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 23 William, s. of Thomas Aileworth & Agnes his wife, born & bap.

## 1678.

- April 14 Hester, d. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 31 Mar.  
 April 14 Mary, d. of Samucl Baldock & Mary his wife, born 5 Mar.  
 April 14 Andrew, s. of Andrew Venito & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 April 19 William, the fifth childe of William Jacomb and Mary his wife, borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of April, just after twelve at noone  
 April 28 Hannah, d. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 May 10 William, s. of Francis Aldrett & Mary his wife, born 2 May  
 May 11 Elizabeth, d. of William Picke & Lidia his wife, born 30 April  
 June 4 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 18 May  
 June 30 Sarah, d. of George Gorham & Ann his wife, born 26 June  
 July 14 Ann d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 1 July  
 Aug. 6 Ann, d. of John Barnes & Ann his wife, born & bap. 6 Aug.  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Sep.  
 Oct. 15 John, s. of Edmund Ambler & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 3 Martha, d. of John Whittingham & Martha his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 12 Samucl, s. of John Picke & Emma his wife, born 29 Oct.  
 Jan. 5 Martha, d. of Francis Forbisher & Margaret his wife, born 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 5 Sarah, d. of Henry Pierbrasse & Sarah his wife, born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Susanna, d. of Nicholas Bowden & Diana his wife, born 8 Jan.  
 Feb. 28 Ann, d. of John Fossell & Joyce his wife, born 27 Feb.  
 March 18 Sarah, d. of Andrew Venito & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 March 23 Mary, d. of Thomas Ridge & Sarah his wife, born 10 Mar.

## 1679.

- March 28 Cicelia, d. of Charles Letellier & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 April 11 Ann, d. of John Hayes & Ann his wife, born 9 April  
 May 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper & Joane his wife, born 18 May





June	15	Thomas, s. of John Wiltshire & Mary his wife, born 11 June
June	29	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gideon & Mary his wife, born 11 June
Aug.	15	Lucey, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 13 Aug.
Aug.	22	Thomas, s. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	7	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 17 Oct.
Nov.	19	A foundlin male, left the 18 Nov., bap. by the name of John Key
Dec.	7	Jane, d. of Charles Fossett & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Dec.	30	Susanna, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	4	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Simons & Mary his wife, born 13 Dec.
Jan.	12	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Tayler & Alice his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	20	George, s. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 8 Jan.
Jan.	18*	Sara, d. of Ralph Smith & Susan his wife, born & bap.
Feb.	25	William, s. of William Clarke & Ann his wife, born 21 Feb.
Feb.	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meager & Katherine his wife, born & bap.
March	18	Samuell, s. of Samuell Baldock & Mary his wife, born 4 Mar.

## 1680.

April	26	Thomas, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
June	2	Robert, s. of Arther Doegood & Parnell his wife, born 30 May
June	17	Tho: Joyce, a male Foundlin left in the parish of St. Mary Aldermay
Aug.	4	William, s. of Thomas Lee & Alice his wife, born 2 Aug.
Aug.	6	A female foundline left in y <sup>e</sup> parish
Jan.	6*	James, s. of Thomas Shaylor & Lucie his wife, born Jan. 6, between three & four a clock in y <sup>e</sup> morning & bap. y <sup>e</sup> same day
Dec.	6*	Robert, the seaventh child of William Jacombe & Mary his wife, was borne on the sixth of December, just at one in y <sup>e</sup> afternoone, & baptized y <sup>e</sup> same day
Aug.	20	Mary, d. of John Pike & Em his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 28 Aug.
Sept.	19	Francis, s. of Francis Frobisher & Margrett his wife, born 2 Sept.
Nov.	7	Frances, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Nov.
Nov.	28	Elizabeth, d. of William Loue & Mary his wife, born 23 Nov.
Dec.	8	Robert, s. of Robert Meadowe & Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Dec.
Dec.	23	Charles, s. of Charles Brett & Katherine his wife, born & bap.
Dec.	23	Griffith, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 15 Dec.
Dec.	26	Richard, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 13 Dec.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth & Martha, da <sup>s</sup> of John Wiltshire & Mary his wife, born 19 Jan.
Jan.	30	John, s. of John Fussell & Joyce his wife, born 24 Jan.
March	6	Mary, d. of Henry Fyerbras & Sarah his wife, born 18 Feb.
March	9	Theadora, s. of Theadora Loue & Mary his wife, born & bap.
March	17	Andrew, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
March	20	George Bond, s. of Thomas Packer & Mary his wife, born 12 March

## 1681.

April	17	Hester, d. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 5 April
June	8	Mary, d. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born & bap.
July	21	Robert, s. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 17 July
July	26	Charles, s. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	4	Thomas, s. of Samuell Dunn & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 25 Aug.
Oct.	16	Ester, d. of Charles Fosset & Jane his wife, born 14 Oct.
Oct.	31	George, s. of George Bartholomew & Dula his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	7	Ann, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 28 Oct.



- Dec. 25 John, s. of Thomas Burr & Jane his wife, born 25 Nov.  
 Jan. 6 Exuperius, s. of John Spencer & Margrett his wife, born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Ann, d. of Robert Steevens & Ann his wife, born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee & Ales his wife, born 12 Jan.

## 1682.

- March 26 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Browne & Ann his wife, born 25 March  
 April 12 William, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born 3 April  
 April 25 John, s. of John Williams, begotten out of wedlocke, born 17 April  
 May 2 Mary, the eighth childe of William Jacombe and Mary his wife, was  
 borne on the second of May, 1682, between 6 & 7 in the evening &  
 baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day\*  
 May 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 25 April  
 May 25 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 16 May  
 July 20 Mary, d. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 6 Josias, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 23 July  
 Aug. 6 Margrett, d. of Francis Frobursher & Margrett his wife, born 21  
 July  
 Aug. 7 Richard, s. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 28 July  
 Aug. 9 George, s. of Samuella Dix & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 23 Jane, d. of John Burt & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 26 John, s. of John Bury & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 6 Zachariah, s. of Zacariah Gibson & Mary his wife, born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 11 John, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 27 Samuella, s. of Samuella Leadbeater & Elizabeth, born & bap.  
 Nov. 26 William, s. of William Hodgson & Joane his wife, born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandford & Katherine his wife, born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Whitehart & Ezabela his wife, born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Elias, s. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 2 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of John Lauze & Albinia his wife, born 14 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 A male Foundline, left 1 Feb. & bap. by y<sup>e</sup> name of John Lane  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Samuella Baldock & Mary his wife, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Dowse & Rebeckah his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 18 Feb.

## 1683.

- April 13 A female foundline, left 3 April & bap. by the name of Mary Moore  
 April 17 James, s. of Samuella Dell & Mary his wife, born 3 April  
 May 16 James, s. of Nathanell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 27 April  
 June 17 Mary, d. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 12 June  
 June 20 Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 22 Frances, d. of John Blake & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 July 18 Mary, d. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born 2 July  
 July 20 Robert, s. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 11 July  
 July 22 John, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 12 July  
 July 22 John, s. of Abraham Easthope & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 16 Dorothy, d. of Robert Rudd & Dorothy his wife, born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 25 Isack, s. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 12 Sep.  
 Oct. 21 Samuella, s. of William Albury & Mary his wife, born 5 Oct.  
 Nov. 4 Samuella, s. of William Fawson & Frances his wife, born 17 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 John, s. of Francis Frobrisher & Margrett his wife, born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 Henry, s. of Henry Fyerbrass & Sarah his wife, born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 14 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Marmeduke, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 25 Nov.

\* This entry misplaced in the original near the end of this year.



- Dec. 23 Mary, d. of John Burt & Mary his wife, born 6 Dec.  
 Dec. 30 Sarah, d. of William Hodgson & Joanna his wife, born 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Samuel, s. of Samuel Dunn & Mary his wife, born 9 Dec.  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Day & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 28 Marke, s. of John Bery & Ann his wife, born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Mary, d. of Phillipp Christian & Mary his wife, born 14 Jan.  
 Feb. 21 Thomas, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 12 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Jane, d. of Rebert Whright & Angill his wife, born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Emma, d. of Thomas Dowes & Rebeckah his wife, born 17 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Benjamin, s. of Joshua Baker & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 March 2 Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Packer & Mary his wife, born 20 Feb.

## 1684.

- March 25 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Nichols & Ann his wife, born 14 March  
 April 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandford & Catherine his wife, born 13 April  
 May 11 John, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 9 May  
 May 22 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Day & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 June 8 Andrew, s. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 18 May  
 June 8 William, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 5 June  
 June 15 Thomas, s. of Samuel Leadbeater & Elizabeth his wife, born 10 June  
 June 25 George, s. of Thomas Lee & Alce his wife, born 23 June  
 July 13 Samuel, s. of Samuel Harrason & Mary his wife, born 22 June  
 July 15 Ann, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 12 July  
 July 27 William, s. of John Blake & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 July  
 Aug. 21 Samuel, s. of Samuel Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 2 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Honour, d. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 18 Aug.  
 Sep. 11 Susan, d. of Samuel Dell & Mary his wife, born 25 Aug.  
 Nov. 25 Jacob, s. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Nov.  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of William Gough & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Mary, d. of Thomas Bennitt & Mary his wife, born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 Mary, d. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 Robert, s. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 1 Ann, d. of Steephon Shelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 18 Benjamin, s. of Richard Scotte & Elizabeth his wife, born 17 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 John, s. of John Watson & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 22 Rebeckah, d. of Robert Rudd & Dorothy his wife, born 6 Feb.  
 March 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Bury & Ann his wife, born 17 Feb.  
 March 17 Ann, d. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 15 March

## 1685.

- April 19 William, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 15 April  
 April 29 John, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 28 April  
 May 13 Argor, s. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 June 2 Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 May  
 June 8 John, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 June  
 June 22 William, s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 July 4 John, s. of Nathaniell Hinton & Margrett his wife, born & bap.  
 July 6 John, s. of Christopher Mead & Ann his wife, born 30 June  
 July 13 John, s. of Edward Stone & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 12 Charles & James, sons of John Crosbey & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 16 Ann, d. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 30 July  
 Oct. 4 Henry, s. of Henry Osman & Joyce his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of George Browne & Frances his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 15 Ann, d. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 John, s. of Perry Hawkins & Mary his wife, born 12 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Dunn & Mary his wife, born 25 Nov.





- Dec. 8 Richard, s. of Joseph Hevitt & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 27 Richard, s. of Joseph Sanford & Cathreine his wife, born 14 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Susanna, d. of George Robertson & Ellenor his wife, born 19 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Mary, d. of William Alsbery & Mary his wife, born 11 Dec.  
 Feb. 4 Ann, d. of John Callame & Cordelia his wife, born 25 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Edward, s. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 18 Jan.\*  
 March 6 Martha, d. of Jacobe Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Feb.  
 March 7 John, s. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 23 Feb.  
 March 21 Silvanus, s. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born & bap.

## 1686.

- April 13 Mary, d. of Thomas Bower & Mary his wife, born 11 April  
 May 2 John, s. of Thomas Bayley & Rose his wife, born 15 April  
 May 8 Anna Maria, d. of John Curfiss & Mary his wife, born 6 May  
 May 16 William, s. of Richard Heughes & Martha his wife, born 4 May  
 June 9 Elizabeth, d. of Anastasius Lightfoote & Elizabeth his wife, born 19 May  
 June 24 William, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 June  
 July 4 Josias, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 14 June  
 July 13 Mary, d. of Henry Kinge & Susanah his wife, born 5 July  
 July 20 Hills, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 22 May  
 Aug. 22 William, s. of Harman Watkins & Elizabeth his wife, born 14 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 Anna, d. of Theophilus Hobbs & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 3 Edward, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 19 Mary, d. of William Huss & Mary his wife, born 12 Sep.  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 20 Oct.  
 Oct. 8† Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peirson & Ruth his wife, born 7 Oct.  
 Dec. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 12 Dec.  
 Feb. 22 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Boson & Sarah his wife, born 19 Feb.

## 1687.

- April 5 Susana, d. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 15 March  
 April 16 Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes & Elizabeth his wife, born 13 April  
 April 17 John, s. of Nathaniell Adgell & Elizabeth his wife, born 2 April  
 April 17 William, s. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born 16 April  
 June 2 Newman, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 16 May  
 June 5 Mary & Anne, da<sup>s</sup> of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 22 May  
 June 22 Elizabeth, d. of Ezekeiell Child & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 July 10 Joseph, s. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 4 July  
 July 25 Ann Obbadya; the Black  
 July 28 Mary, d. of John Singleton & Elizabeth his wife, born 16 July  
 Aug. 29 Samuell, s. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of William Albary & Mary his wife, born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Thomas, s. of Robert Johnson & Rebecka his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 18 Susanah, d. of Henry & Susanah King, born 4 Sep.  
 Nov. 17 Mary, d. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born 30 Oct.  
 Sep.† 29 James, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hannah his wife, born 10 Sep.  
 Nov. 19 Ann, d. of John Jackson & Ann his wife, born 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Edward & Mary, s. & d. of Walter Williams & Ezerd his wife, born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Thomas, s. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born 22 Nov.  
 Dec. 28 James, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 23 Dec.  
 Feb. 5 John, s. of William Palmer & Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Jan.

\* Against this entry is written in the margin the word "Error."

† Sic.





- Feb. 22 Mary Aldermarv, a Foundline, was lefte the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 March 15 Nathaniell. s. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Feb.  
 March 22 Jemima, d. of James Annyson & Judith his wife, born 13 March

## 1688.

- April 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bower & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 May [blk.] Frances, d. of Samuëll Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 28 April  
 May 15 Ann, d. of Samuëll Dell & Mary his wife, born 24 April  
 June 17 Richard, s. of Richard Longworth & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 June  
 June 29 Jane, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 17 June  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Maryan & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 12 Joseph, s. of William Albary & Mary his wife, born 24 July  
 [blank] Mayger Aldermarv, a foundlin, left 12 June  
 Aug. 8\* Dianah Aldermarv, a foundlin  
 Aug. 28 Mary, d. of John Caisbard & Grace his wife, born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Benjamin, s. of John Callame & Hanah his wife, born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas Whistlor and Ann his wife, born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 7 Edward, s. of Henry Kinge & Susanah his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 13 Francis, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 11 Sep.  
 Oct. 24 John, s. of John Whithart & Izabela his wife, born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 John, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, born 11 Oct.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 10 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 Margrett, d. of John Singelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 25 Nov.  
 Jan. 6 Cairv, s. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of John Hoborne & Mary his wife, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 17 Mary, d. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 17 John, s. of William Megus [sic ? Negus] & Sarah his wife, born 7 Feb.  
 Feb. 22 John Bazen, a foundline left y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Feb.

## 1689.

- May 19 Rachell, a foundlin, left 17 May  
 June 15 Mary, d. of Samuëll Dell & Mary his wife, born 8 June  
 July 3 Robert Wattlin, a foundlin y<sup>e</sup> 27 of June  
 July 18 Mary, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 July  
 Sep. 26 Catherina, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Hannah, d. of John Challame & Hannah his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 4 Mary, d. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 11 John, s. of John Haille & Sarah his wife, born 10 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Henry, s. of Henry King & Susana his wife, born 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 28 James, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, born 14 Nov.  
 Jan. 2 William, s. of Richard Hughes & Hannah his wife, born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Richard Paige & Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Jan.  
 Feb. 9 Daniell, s. of Jacob Aron & Jane his wife, born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, born 17 Feb.

## 1690.

- March 25 Abraham, s. of Abraham Jordan & Elizabeth his wife, born 21 March  
 May 21 John, s. of John Casberd & Grace his wife, born & bap.  
 June 6 Ralph, s. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born 23 May  
 [blank] Robert & Mary, son & da. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born  
 14 June  
 Aug. 24 William, s. of John Hale & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 27 Mary, d. of Do<sup>re</sup> Zacharias Gibson and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, born  
 13 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Prince & Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Sep.



- Jan. 10 Coker, s. of John Alchorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 11 Sarah, d. of William Putteford and Mary his wife, born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 25 Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Dawes & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barratt & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 9 Kinvine, s. of Thomas Stiver & Catherine his wife, born & bap.

## 1691.

- May 15 George, s. of Thomas Hieth [*sic* ? Hitch] & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 11 Mary, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born 26 May  
 June 2\* Sam<sup>l</sup>, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 16 May  
 June 11 Mary, d. of John Whiteharte & Ezabella his wife, born 10 June  
 June 30 Ann, d. of John Singelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 June  
 July 8 Sarah, d. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born 5 July  
 July 8 Richard, s. of Ryce Winn & Mary his wife, born 29 June  
 July 24 Sarah, d. of Jacob Arone & Jane his wife, born 13 July  
 Aug. 25 Susanah, d. of John Siston & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Baker & Sarah his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Dec. 22 Gaberill, s. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 John, s. of Do<sup>e</sup> Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 12 Thomas & Sarah, s. & d. of Thomas Stroude & Susannah his wife, born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 17 Booth, s. of Abraham Jorden & Elizebeth his wife, born 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 Richard, s. of Richard Hughes & Hannah his wife, born 17 Jan.  
 Feb. 21 Catherine, d. of Joseph King & Elizabeth his wife, born 26 Jan.  
 Feb. 23 Joseph, s. of John Casbeard & Grace his wife, born & bap.  
 March 4 John, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hannah his wife, born 22 Feb.  
 March 20 Catherine, d. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Mar.  
 March 22 Robert, s. of Walter Smith & Martha his wife, born & bap.

## 1692. .

- April 13 Sarah, d. of John Beardwell & Grace his wife, born & bap.  
 May 6 Hannah, d. of Henry Prosser and Hannah his wife, born 22 April  
 July 14 George, s. of Francis Noble and Parnell his wife, born 30 June  
 July 20 Francis, s. of Francis August and Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 11 Philadelphia, d. of Samuel Dell and Mary his wife, born 25 July  
 Aug. 14 Mary, d. of Jacob Aron and Jane his wife, born 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 Reginald, s. of George Petty and Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of Richard Harvey and Catherine his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 5 William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of Robert Rogers and Mary his wife, born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Samuel, s. of Samuel Wheeler and Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 6 Catherine, d. of Joseph Sanford and Catherine his wife, born Oct. 23  
 Nov. 25 John, s. of John Baker and Sarah his wife, born 4 Nov.  
 Jan. 1 John, s. of Thomas Hitch and Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.  
 March 24 John March, a foundling, taken up 20 March

## 1693.

- April 26 Edward, s. of Rice Wynn and Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 June 14 Mary, d. of William Negus and Sarah his wife, born 31 May  
 June 22 Sibyl, d. of John Sympson and Susanna his wife, born 18 June  
 July 2 William, s. of John Whitehart and Isabella his wife, born 23 June  
 Aug. 10 Anne, d. of Zacharias Gibson and Mary his wife, born 8 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 George, s. of George Petty and Mary his wife, born 21 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 Mary, d. of John Tucker and Anne his wife, born 3 Aug.



- Oct. 8 Peter, s. of Jacob Aron and Jane his wife, born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 23 Francis, s. of Francis August and Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 11 Mary, d. of Benjamin Braund and Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 24 Christian, d. of Thomas Watts and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Dec.  
 Feb. 2 Margaret Newenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey in Surry,  
 aged about 30 years  
 Feb. 4 Hannah, d. of Joseph Sanford and Catherine his wife, born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 8 James, s. of Richard Hughes and Hannah his wife, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch and Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Edward, s. of Thomas Thorne and Jane his wife, born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 20 Martha, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Hannah his wife, was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 and  
 bap. y<sup>e</sup> 20 Feb. 1693\*  
 Feb. 28 Thomas, s. of John Baker and Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 March 21 Mary, d. of Robert Lacy and Mary his wife, born 4 March

## 1694.

- March 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hight and Jane his wife, born 22 March  
 April 3 Richard, s. of Francis Noble and Parnell his wife, born 17 March  
 April 4 Anne, d. of Nathaniel Johnson and Elizabeth his wife, born 13 March  
 April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Parkes and Susanna his wife, born 8 April  
 May 21 Anna-Eyles, d. of William Putteford and Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 June 22 William Aldermay, a foundling left the 21 June  
 Sep. 5 Mary, d. of Samuel Dell and Mary his wife, born 14 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Arthur, s. of Stephen Creagh and Mary his wife, born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 20 Charles, s. of Henry Prosser and Hannah his wife, born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 28 John, s. of John Sharpe and Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 21 John, s. of John Cross & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Robert, s. of William Beton & Ann his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harrison & Frances his wife, born 31 Oct.  
 Nov. 21 Marmeduke, a foundlin left 17 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Richard, a foundlin left 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 John, s. of Price [*sic*] & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 7 Robert, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 13 Mary, d. of John Portress & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 23 Mary, d. of Edward Fielding & Mary his wife, born 12 Dec.  
 Jan. 11 Percivall, s. of Charles Wheldon & Susanna his wife, born 5 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Mary Aldermay, a foundlin left 18 Jan.  
 [blank] William, a foundlin left 22 Jan.  
 March 1 David Aldermay, a foundlin left 28 Feb.

## 1695.

- May. 2 Hannah, d. of Richard Hughes and Hannah his wife, born 23 April  
 May 5 George, s. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 April  
 [blank] Edward, s. of William Browne & Grizell his wife, born 10 May  
 May 26 George, s. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 10 May  
 May 29 Joannah, d. of John Grigory & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 2 John James, s. of Jacob Aaron & Jane his wife, born 26 May  
 [blank] A male infant of Charles Perkins & Ann his wife, born July 2  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Broughton & Hannah his wife, born 21 July  
 Aug. 5 John, s. of Joseph & Alce Lawson, born & bap.  
 Aug. 28 A female infant of Richard Bancks & Elizabeth his wife, born  
 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 11† Thomas, s. of Thos. Hoer & Ann his wife, born 3 Aug.  
 Aug. 25† Richard, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 26† Thomas, s. of Do<sup>r</sup> David Hamilton & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Aug.

\* This entry is at the bottom of a page in 1633, and in a different writing.

† Sic.





- [blank] A male infant of Joseph & Ann Dancey, born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Mary, d. of Rice Winn & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 24 George, s. of John Whithart & Ezabella his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 30 John, s. of Edward Blinckworth & Mary his wife, born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 6 Mary, d. of Charles Orme & Mary his wife, born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 14 Regenall, s. of Richard Harreson & Frances his wife, born 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Curtis & Dorothy his wife, born 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 23 Mary, d. of John Booth & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 4 John, s. of Samueller Dell & Mary his wife, born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 16 Virgin & Mary, twins of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 8 Jan.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas Thornton & Jane his wife, born & bap.

## 1696.

- April 16 Edward, s. of Edward Feildinge & Mary his wife, born 11 April  
 May 10 Counradus, s. of Joseph Jackson & Hannah his wife, born 2 May  
 June 15 Francis, s. of Francis August & Rebecka his wife, born & bap.  
 July 12 Edward, s. of Henry King & Lucey his wife, born 7 July  
 Aug. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Aug.  
 [blank] A female infant of Jacob & Mary Marsloe, born 27 Aug.  
 [blank] Sarah, d. of Alixander Dyer & Martha his wife, born 9 Oct.  
 Nov. 26 Mary, d. of Stephen Creagh & Mary his wife, born 9 Nov.  
 [blank] Margrett, d. of John Leclerc & Mary his wife, born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Margrett, d. of Jacob Aaron & Jane his wife, born 4 Dec.  
 Dec. 9 Mary Church, a foundlin left ye 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 [blank] Frances, d. of Joshua & Ann Hatfeild, born 6 Dec.  
 Feb. 18 Stephen, s. of William Cockell & Mary his wife, born 11 Feb.  
 March 14 Frances, d. of Christopher Meggs & Hannah his wife, born 8 March  
 March 18 Mary, d. of Richard Stace & Ann his wife, born 15 March  
 March 18 Hannah, d. of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born & bap.

## 1697.

- March 28 John, s. of Charles Wheldon & Susanah his wife, born 10 March.  
 April 11 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 30 March  
 April 28 Frances, d. of Richard Hughs & Hannah his wife, born 18 April  
 June 6 William, s. of William Adington & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.  
 June 27 Francis, s. of Do<sup>r</sup> Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 17 June  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Francis Drinckwater & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 July  
 July 25 Nathaniell Alder,\* a foundlin left 23 July  
 Aug. 11 Mary, d. of John Boothe & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth, d. of William Beton & Ann his wife, born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 11 Cornelia, d. of Samueller Everard & Mary his wife, born 4 Aug.  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 John, s. of John Grigory & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 27 Parnell, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 24 Mary, d. of George Longe & Alles his wife, born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Francis, s. of Rice Winn & Mary his wife, born 19 Sep.  
 [blank] A male Infant† of Alexander & Martha Dyer, born 16 Oct.  
 Dec. 5 Jane, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born 20 Nov.  
 Jan. 12 Randall, s. of Randall Steeres & Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 19 Margaret, d. of Jacob Arone & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 28 Benjamin, s. of William Chaney & Hannah his wife, born 27 Feb.  
 March 4 Marian, d. of Francis August & Rebeckah his wife, born 15 Feb.

## 1698.

- March 25 Francis, s. of Francis Thomson & Mary his wife, born 11 March  
 April 3 Richard, s. of John Platt & Alce his wife, born 20 March

\* Probably intended for Aldermay.

† "Thomas," in margin.



- May 15 John, s. of John Simpson & Susanah his wife, born 25 April  
 May 4\* Sarah, d. of Rob't & Mary Rogers, born 30 April  
 July 27 Catherine, d. of Babington Staueley & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 July 18\* Henry, s. of of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born 13 July  
 July 18\* Jone, d. of Thomas Hewson & Easter his wife, born 17 July  
 Aug. 14 Hannab, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 14 Jane, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 31 Margret, a foundline left in Bazen Lane 30 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 Benjamin, s. of Samuell Everard & Mary his wife, born 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 17 George, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 30 Ann, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born & bap.  
 [blank] Hannah, d. of Benjamin Taylor & Hannah his wife, born 5 Dec.  
 [blank] Lawrence, s. of Alexander Dyer & Martha his wife, born 31 Dec.

## 1699.

- March 25 Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandey & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap., coch-  
 man nexte to y<sup>e</sup> seven staires in Bazen laine  
 March 29 Preselah, a foundlin left 28 March  
 April 8 John, s. of Henry Kinge, skiner, & Loucey his wife, born & bap.  
 April 23 John, s. of Benjamin Miles & Mary his wife, born 20 April  
 May 10 Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 April,  
 oylman in Watling street  
 June 4 Mary Alder, a foundlin left 3 June  
 June 17 Abraham Harey, s. of Abraham Aubin, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> backsied of St  
 Tho. Apostles ouer against Key courte, & Penelope his wife, born  
 16 June  
 June 29 Francis, s. of Francis Drinckwater, stocking presser, & Elizabeth his  
 wife, born 13 June  
 June 21\* Robert, s. of William Browne, youman of y<sup>e</sup> garde, & Elizabeth his  
 wife, born & bap., Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> 7 stars in Baszen laine  
 June 15\* Thomas, s. of Robert Wheble, callander, & Elizabeth his wife, born 11  
 June, in Robinhoud Courte in Bowe laine  
 June 27\* Hannah, d. of Solomon Harris, brayser in Watlin streete, & Elizabeth  
 his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 1 Sarah, d. of Samuell Dell, silversmith in Watlin street, nere the corner  
 of Bowe laine, & Mary his wife, born July 16  
 Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Samuell Everard, marchantalor, Lodger at Joseph Sanford's  
 ho. in Bow laine, & Mary his wife, born Aug. 5  
 Sep. 5 Catherine, d. of Babinton Staueley, drysalter in Watlin street, &  
 Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Alder, a foundlin left 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 Thomas, s. of William Beton, hot presser in Bowe layne, & Ann his  
 wife, born 10 Sep.  
 Oct. 22 Ann Church, a foundlin left 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 26 Sarah, d. of George Finch & Mary his wife, born 8 Nov.  
 Jan. 14 Charles, s. of Charles Wesley, marchant taylor, & Dorothy his wife,  
 born 31 Dec., Lodger at Mathew Rossels ho. showmaker in Watline  
 streete  
 Jan. 29 Henry, s. of Do<sup>r</sup> Charles Falkener & Sarah his wife, born 26 Jan., in  
 Bazen Layne  
 Feb. 17 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Turnor, booke-keeper, born & bap. lodger  
 in Tho. Thornes ho. vitler in Bowe layne  
 Feb. 9 Samuell, s. of Francis August, clothworker, & Rebeckah his wife, born  
 7 Feb.†

\* Sic.

† Against this entry, in the margin, is the word "mistake."



- Feb. 25 Philles, d. of Daniell Wilkes, carpenter, & Ann his wife, born 22 Feb.  
in Bazen layne  
March 6 George Alder, a foundlin left 5 March

## 1700.

- April 28 Jane, d. of Rice Winn, boxmaker, & Mary his wife, born 15 April in  
Watlin street  
May 12 Charles, s. of William Adington, dry cooper, & Ellenor his wife, born  
21 April, in Bazen layne  
[blank] A female infante of James Bradford & Jane his wife, born 22 May  
May 29 Elenor, d. of Joseph Sandy & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap. Lodger  
at y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stares in Bazen layne  
Aug. 18 John, s. of Edward Gilbert & Mary his wife, born 20 July  
Aug. 16\* Grace, d. of John Casbeard & Grace his wife, born 13 Aug.  
Aug. 22 Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 16 Aug.  
Aug. 30 John, s. of John Wardin & Rebecca his wife, born 19 Aug.  
Aug. 30 William, s. of Babington Stabley (*sic*? Staveley) & Elizabeth his wife,  
born 23 Aug.

## 1700.

- Sep. 18 Anna Maria, d. of John Rauennell & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
Oct. 22 Sarah, d. of William Longridge & Sarah his wife, born 21 Oct.  
Nov. 17 Gilbert, s. of Richard Turner, born 16 Oct.  
Dec. 29 Christopher, s. of George Heuergell & Ann his wife, born 27 Dec.  
Feb. 16 James, s. of John Anderson, in Quen stret, & Elizabeth his wife, born  
Feb. 3  
Feb. 10 Ann, d. of John Dean & Ann his wife, born 1 Feb.  
March 9 John, s. of Walter Church & Jane his wife, born 16 Feb.  
March 13 Elizebeth, d. of Isick Fryer & Elizebeth his wife, born 6 March

## 1701.

- April 13 Robert, s. of Robert Riuers & Elizebeth his wife, born 13 April  
[blank] William, s. of J . . . Smith & Mary his wife, born  
Most of these in the last page [*i.e.* the cancelled entries] are in the parish of  
St Thomas Apostle: the mistakes therein are hereafter corrected.†

## 1700.

- Oct. 22 Sarah, d. of William Longridge, at the Seaven Stars, Basing lane, born  
Oct. 21  
Nov. 10 Edward, s. of Edward Jackson, a bricklayer, born & bap.  
Dec. 1 Arthur, s. of Arthur Lovelidge, born Nov. 17  
Dec. 29 Christopher, s. of George Havergill, a cooper, lodging at Mr Wilks in  
Basing lane, born Dec. 27  
Feb. 15 Ann, d. of Daniel Wilks, a joyner, in Basing lane, born Feb. 1  
Feb. 19 Mary, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born & bap.

## 1701.

- March 30 Penelope, d. of Abraham Aubin, a French merchant, born March 4.  
March 31 Mary, d. of Thomas Evans, a dry cooper, born March 27  
April 23 George, s. of George Gibson, physitian, in Bow lane, born April 16

\* Sic.

† The first eight entries of the above (and probably the ninth) have lines drawn across them.  
As there is a hiatus at this period in the register of St. Thomas Apostle, it has been thought  
best to print them exactly as they stand,





- April 26 Mary, d. of Thomas Thorn, at the Blackmore's Head, Bow lane, born April 16
- July 11 Elizabeth, d. of Francis Drinkwater, a stocking presser in the churchyard, born June 22
- Aug. 6 Babington, s. of Babington Stavely, a salter in Watlin street, born & bap.
- Sep. 1 Katherine, d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Planner & Margaret his wife, born Aug. 28
- Oct. 5 William, s. of John Simpson, a lodger, born Sep. 25
- Oct. 5 William, s. of William Harris, born Sep. 29
- Oct. 12 Daniel, s. of Henry Prosser, a barber, born Sep. 29
- Oct. 23 Jane, d. of Michael Wilson, born Sep. 30
- Dec. 1 Gabriel, s. of Nathanael Johnson, oylman in Watlin street, born Nov. 29
- Dec. 16 Ann, d. of Charles Falconer, in Basing lane, born Nov. 23
- Dec. 26 George, s. of George Finch, a silversmith in Watlin street, born & bap.
- Jan. 28 Cooper, s. of Ralph Hargrave, a lodger over against the Sign of the Goat, born Jan. 25
- Feb. 11 Robert, s. of Thomas Clack, confection<sup>r</sup>, & Jane his wife, born Feb. 10
- March 4 Mary, d. of Francis August, a hot-presser, born March 3
- March 19 Ann, d. of George Morley & Ann his wife, born March 5
- March 22 Richard, s. of William Addington & Eleanor his wife, born March 14

## 1702.

- [blank] Jane, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born Feb. 14
- June 12 Samuel, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Beton, born & bap.
- [blank] A child born at John Lawsons, June 18
- June 21 Eleanor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Brooks & Eleanor his wife, backside of St Thomas Apostles, born June 11
- Aug. 20 Mary Alder, a foundling
- Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, periwig maker, & Rebecca his wife, the backside of St Thomas Apostles, born Aug. 10
- Sep. 31\* William, s. of William Brooks & Mary his wife, a lodger at Mr Hayes's, in Robin Hood Court, bap. at church, born Sep. 13
- Oct. 2 Hannah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Pistor & Hannah his wife, born Oct. 1
- Oct. 11 Michael, s. of Tho. Thorn & Jane his wife, born Sep. 29
- Oct. 27 Henry, s. of Henry King & Eliz: his wife, in Bow lane, bapt. at church, born Oct. 3
- Nov. 31\* Thomas, s. of Thomas Mayes & Eliz: his wife, lodging at the Blackmore's Head in Bow lane, born Nov. 18
- [blank] A male child of William Gough, born Nov. 27
- Dec. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hayes & Ann his wife, in Robin-hood court, born Nov. 27
- Dec. 13 Richard, s. of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born Nov. 28
- Jan. 17 Martha, d. of Solomon Harris & Eliz: his wife, bapt. by a stranger at the friends request, born Dec. 29
- Jan. 21 Ann, d. of Francis Drinkwater & Elizabeth his wife, a stocking presser in the churchyard, born Jan. 5
- Feb. 15 Susanna, d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Booth & Sarah his wife, in the churchyard, born Feb. 14

## 1703.

- March 30 William, s. of William Trusler & Mary his wife, lodging at Prossers, born 15 March
- May 30 Mary, d. of John Pearson & Ann his wife, over ag<sup>t</sup> the Goat & Sheares, born May 20



- May 30 Jane, d. of Thomas Clack & Jane his wife, born May 29  
 June 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Frances Willecocks, a lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Gates in Bow lane, bapt. in church, born May 30  
 [blank] John, s. of John Planner, born Aug. 18  
 Sep. 12 Jane, d. of J<sup>no</sup> Cutts & Martha his wife, at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 Sep. 9\* Thomas, s. of Babington Stavely, dry salter in Watlin street, born Sep. 8  
 Oct. 4 Gabriel, s. of George Morley & Ann his wife, born 12 Sept.  
 Oct. 14 Thomas John, s. of John Stringfellow & Ann his wife, living in Robin Hoods Court in Bow lane, born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 19 W<sup>m</sup>, s. of William Pistor & Hannah his wife, born 14 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 Edward Daniel, s. of Robert Weeble & Elizabeth his wife, living in Horn alley in Basing lane, born 24 Sep.  
 [blank] Susanna, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Bradford, minister of St Mary le Bow, born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Lucy, d. of Henry King & Lucy his wife, in Watlin street, born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 19 Ann, d. of John Davis & Ann his wife, at the Seven Stars in Basing lane, born 4 Dec.  
 Feb. 24 Bartholomew, s. of Thomas Hyet & Hannah his wife, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Mason's in Bow lane, born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John Booth, stocking maker in the Church yard, born 27 Feb.

## 1704.

- March 26 Hester, d. of Miles Bull & Hester his wife, at the Chequer in Bow lane, lodgers, born & bap.  
 March 30 Marmaduke, s. of Christopher Isles & Elizabeth his wife, in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 May 7 Mary, d. of Richard Painter & Elizabeth his wife, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Cut's at the Cock in Bow lane, born 16 April, bap. 7 May, registered in St Thomas Apostles†  
 June 4 John, s. of John Stonon & Mary his wife, a shoemaker in Watlin street, born 28 May.  
 July 2 Frances, d. of John & Eliz: Trepas, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Booth's in the Church yard, born 6 June  
 June\* 28 John James, s. of James Saurin & Katherine his wife, lodging at Madam Catillons in the Church yard, born June 19.  
 Aug. 13 Ann, d. of Robert & Eliz: Brooks, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Berks in y<sup>e</sup> backside of St Tho: Aples, by y<sup>e</sup> Goat, born & bap.  
 Aug. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Clack & Jane his wife, born July 30  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Beton & Ann his wife, in Bow lane, born & bap. Sep. 2.  
 Sep. 3 John, s. of John Pearson & Ann his wife, stockinglegg<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Backside, near y<sup>e</sup> Goat, born Aug. 22.  
 Sep. 11 Grace, d. of Langley Hill, Attourney, & Catherine his wife, born Aug. 28  
 Sep. 4† William, s. of William & Elean<sup>r</sup> Brooks, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Berks near y<sup>e</sup> Goat, born Sep. 2  
 Nov. 1 Patience, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayse, in Robin Hood court, born Oct. 30  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yaxon, born Nov. 12  
 Jan. 25 William, s. of Francis Drinkwater & Elizabeth his wife, born Jan. 3

\* Sic.

† This entry is erased in the original, but as it occurs in the Register of St. Thomas Apostles in a different form, it is thought best to retain it here.



- Feb. 9 Ann, a foundlin, christned  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber in Bow lane, born Jan. 21  
 Feb. 25 Martha, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 Feb. 16\* Sorrel, s. of Charles & Sarah Haye, an apothecary at the corner of Bow lane, in Watlin street, born Jan. 24  
 March 1 Benjamin, s. of William Pistor and Hannah his wife, lodging at Mr Butler's, an hot-presser in Basing lane, born Feb. 22  
 March 8 Elizabeth, d. of Babington Stavely & Elizabeth his wife, a dry-salter in Watlin street, born March 1  
 March 11 Sarah, d. of Michael & Sarah King, living in the Backside, born & bap.  
 March 18 James s. of John & Margaret Planner, born Feb. 18

## 1705.

- April 29 Rebecca, d. of Charles & Dorothy Westley, at Mr Pitches, a brasier in Watlin street  
 June 24 Barran, s. of John & Sarah Booth, living in the Church yard, born 10 June  
 July 12 Francis, s. of Henry & Hannah Turner, distiller in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 July 18 Moses, a foundlin  
 July 18 Mary, d. of Christopher & Eliz: Isles, in Basing lane  
 Aug. 11 George, s. of Arthur & Jane Pease, a lodger at Mr Thomson's, a barber in Watling street, born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 12 John Jordan, s. of John & Mary Hutchins, a lodger at Weebles coffee-house in Bow lane, born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 Charles, s. of Thomas & Hannah Hyat, lodging at Mrs Mason's in Bow lane, born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 John, s. of John & Prudence Willcox, lodging at Mr Hariss in Basing lane, born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 Charles, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, sexton, born 11 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Earle, a lodg<sup>r</sup> at Mr<sup>s</sup> Gates in Bow lane, born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Richard, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillers in Bow lane, born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Mary, d. of Mary & John Stoneham, in Watling street, born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 George, s. of George & Ann Morley, merc<sup>t</sup> in the Ch: yard, born 14 Sep.  
 Oct. 11 Katherine, d. of James & Ann Paget, lodg<sup>rs</sup> at Weebles Coffee house in Bow lane  
 Oct. 11 Samuel, s. of John & Ann Stringfellow, in Robin Hood's Court, Bowe lane, born Sep. 18  
 Oct. 14 John Lord, s. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock, in Bowe lane  
 Dec. 27 Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow laue, born & bap.  
 Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of Jane Thomas, a poor woman taken in lab<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> street, born 24 Dec.  
 Feb. 3 Ann, d. of John & Ann Pearson, stocking legg<sup>r</sup> ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Goat, born 28 Jan.  
 March 17 Ann, d. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Jackson, at the 7 Starrs in Basing lane, born 14 March

## 1706.

- April 11 Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah King, over ag<sup>st</sup> the Goat & Shears in y<sup>e</sup> Backside, born 27 March  
 June 9 John, s. John & Susannah Sympson, lodging at Mr<sup>s</sup> Gates in Bow lane, born 24 May





- July 7 Jane, d. of Ann Wilks, in Basing lane, born 24 June  
 Aug. 24 Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Beaton, hotpresser in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 Oct. 28 Francis, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillers in Bow lane, born 27 Oct.  
 Dec. 1 Francis, s. of Mathew & Martha Hale, housekeep<sup>r</sup> in Horn alley  
 Dec. 8 Prudence, d. of Thomas & Mary Marshal, in Horn Alley, born 5 Dec.  
 Jan. 29 Richard, s. of John & Ann Stringfellow, in Robin hood's court  
 Feb. 23 Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Booth, in the Churchyard, born 2 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, living in the Churchyard, born & bap.  
 March 10 Mary, d. of Michael & Sarah King, in y<sup>e</sup> back side  
 March 23 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hutchins, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Weebles in Robin Hood's court, born 22 March

## 1707.

- April 6 Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Morley, in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: yard, born 17 March  
 May 14 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spillet, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Cutts at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane  
 June 17 William, s. of Isaac & Mary Kimpton, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Butler's in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 July 20 Julius Caesar, s. of John & Prudence Wilcox, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Davis's in Basing lane, born July 14  
 July 27 Henry Mitchel, s. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock in Bow lane, born 21 July  
 Aug. 8 Charles, s. of John & Sarah Wall, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Butler's in Basing lane, born 20 July  
 Sep. 3 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith, lodging at the Seven Starrs in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Stonon, in Watlin street, born 16 Aug.  
 Oct. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Mayes, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Hayes in Robin hood's court, born 7 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 Anthony, s. of William & Eliz: Fletcher, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Johnson's in Watlin street  
 Dec. 5 A foundlin, christned by the name of Thomas Royal  
 Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Cox, in Basing lane, born 21 Nov.  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillars in Bow lane, born 27 Dec.  
 Dec. 14\* Edmund, s. of Edmund & Naomi Hay, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Thompson's, a barber in Watlin street  
 Jan. 23 Ann, d. of Gabriel & Priscilla Hannah Symmons, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Hide Howard's, a woollen drap<sup>r</sup> in Watlin street, born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 15 Mary, d. of John & Mary Horton, a smith near the Shears in S<sup>t</sup> Tho: Ap<sup>les</sup> Backside, born Feb. 4  
 March 14 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Iles, in Basing lane, born 10 March  
 March 19 Mary Aldermay, a foundlin

## 1708.

- June 8 William, s. of William & Eady Humphrey, born 4 June  
 June 10 Isack, s. of John & Mary Acourt, at y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Basing lane, born 27 May  
 July 8 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hoffman, wollendrap<sup>r</sup> in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 July 9 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hayne, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Thornton's, clock-maker in Basing lane, born 5 July



- July 19 George, s. of George & Ann Morley, merchant in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard, born July 1
- July 19 Lydia, d. of John & Sarah Booth, in the Ch: yard, born 7 July
- Sep. 5 John, s. of George & Joannah Statham, a joyner in Watlin street, born & bap.
- Sep. 17 Barbary, d. of Babington & Elizabeth Stavelly, a drysalter in Watling street, born & bap.
- Sep. 26 Phebe, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane, born 9 Sep.
- Oct. 9 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, born 28 Sep.
- Dec. 29 Ann, d. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin hood's court, in Bow lane
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth, a foundlin
- Feb. 13 Moses, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at the Hercules Pillars in Bow lane, born 22 Jan.
- March 11 Jane, d. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock in Bow lane, born 5 March

## 1709.

- May 4 Anna Maria, d. of John & Ann Butler
- June 8 Lister, s. of Michael & Sarah King, born 5 June
- July 18 Jane, a foundling
- Sep. 14 Smith, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jepson, born 24 Aug.
- Oct. 17 Anne, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Reeves
- Oct. 30 Edward, s. of Edward & Morris [*sic*], at church, born Oct. 21
- Nov. 5 Mary, a foundling in the south side of the churchyard
- Nov. 24 John, s. of William & Edy Humphrey, born & bap.
- Dec. 27 James Samuel, s. of John & Mary Hutchins
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Abigail Paradise, a lodger at Mr Davis's in Basin lane
- Jan. 10 Anne, d. of Thompson & Anne Hayne
- Feb. 12 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, poor, born 23 Jan.
- Feb. 14 John, s. of John & Mary Horton, born & bap.
- Feb. 26 Margaret, d. of Edward & Sarah Andrews

## 1710.

- April 23 Anne Alder, a foundling
- May 7 [blank] of [blank] Davis
- June 6 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hooper
- June 19 John, s. of Michael & Sarah King
- June 11 Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Draper
- June 27 Clarke, s. of Babington Staveley & Elisabeth his wife
- July 9 John, s. of John & Mary Acourt
- July 24 Martha, d. of John & Anne Rossell
- Sep. 7 Elianor, d. of George & Mercy Jarrett
- Nov. 9 Benjamin, s. of Ben: & Rebeckah Harting
- Nov. 14 Frances, d. of Christ' & Eliz: Iles
- March 3 Willfred, s. of Joseph & Elianor Lawson, born Jan. 25

## 1711.

- March 29 Robert, s. of John & Anne Stringfellow
- April 8 Thomas, s. of Samuel & Anne Cox
- May 13 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Byard
- June 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Gibbs
- June 21 Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Dewe
- Aug. 26 John, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome, born Aug. 20



- Sep. 12 Elizabeth, the wife of William Hutchins of Aldersgate, being 35 years of age  
 Oct. 4 William, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jepson  
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth Prosser, a foundling  
 Oct. 11 Joseph, s. of Robert & Mary Draper  
 Oct. 19 John, s. of Benjamin & Clarke  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cutler  
 Nov. 30 Anne Aldermary, a foundling  
 Dec. 3 Charles, s. of Valentine Haywood, Clerke, & Elisabeth his wife  
 Dec. 7 Edy, d. of Christopher & Elisabeth Iles  
 Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Sharp  
 Dec. 11 Mary, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Drinkwater  
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Horton  
 Jan. 4 John, s. of John Hopkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Anne his wife, bap. in the parish of St Michael, Cornhill  
 Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Willoughby Willey, Cl., & Anne his wife

## 1712.

- April 23 John, s. of Hen: & Jane Daviss  
 May 15 Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Forward  
 June 5 Mahershalahashbaz, s. of [blank] Dudley  
 Aug. 28 John, s. of John & Milborough Hill  
 Oct. 12 Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Foster  
 Oct. 27 John, s. of Robert & Anne Dewe  
 Nov. 13 Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Howlett  
 Nov. 15 Mary, d. of Francis Foot, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, born Nov. 3  
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth, d. of John & Anne Lecasque  
 Dec. 29 Anne, a foundling about three weeks old  
 Jan. 1 Frances Jennings, a Quaker, aged 27  
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Clarke  
 Jan. 29 Frances, d. of William & Edy Humphreys  
 March 8 John, s. of John & Frances Drinkwater  
 March 16 Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome  
 March 20 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Horton

## 1713.

- May 23 William, s. of Henry & Elisabeth Greenhill  
 May 24 Catharine, d. of Christopher & Elisabeth Isles  
 May 28 Rebecca & Elisabeth, da<sup>s</sup> of John & Anne Stringfellow  
 June 21 William, s. of William & Mary Stebbing  
 July 6 Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Templeman  
 Aug. 6 Sophia, the bastard da. of Eliz: Burton  
 Sep. 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Nevill  
 Sep. 18 Richard, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pobard  
 Oct. 3 John, s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harting  
 Oct. 14 Richard, s. of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hillman  
 Jan. 22 George, s. of John & Jane Shippy

## 1714.

- May 9 Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Whitehouse  
 Dec. 22 Sarah, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Drinkwater  
 March 12 William, a foundling

## 1715.

- April 24 Mary, d. of John & Anne Stringfellow, born 25 March  
 April 24 John, s. of George & Anne Key





April 27 Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Bainbridge  
 April 3\* Frances, d. of George & Anne Morley  
 March 30\* Martha, d. of Matt: & Mary Baxter  
 May 26 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cox  
 May 31 Henry, s. of Hen: Andrews, Esq<sup>r</sup>., & Martha his wife  
 June 24 Mary, d. of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Brown  
 Jan. 6 John, s. of David & Anne Lewis  
 Feb. 12 Christian, d. of John & Ruth Worgan

## 1716.

Aug. 20 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Pritchard  
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Anne Taylor  
 Aug. 31 Solomon, s. of John and Mary Jones  
 Oct. 2 Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jephson  
 Oct. 14 Mary, d. of James & Mary Elder  
 Oct. 21 Katharine, d. of Edmund & Frances Kirshaw  
 Dec. 13 Prince, s. of William & Elizabeth Pead  
 Jan. 17 Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Wisdome  
 March 22 Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Herbert

## 1717.

March 25 Elisabeth, d. of James & Elisabeth Lucas  
 March 27 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Clark, born 25 March  
 April 14 Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Hesketh  
 April 20 Richard Elder, a foundling  
 June 2 Richard, s. of John & Mary Horton, born May 17  
 Nov. 7\* Elisabeth, d. of John Cook Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife  
 July 14\* Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Morgan  
 July 3 Henry, s. of Richard & Jane Brett  
 July 3 Henry, s. of Henry & Charity Coleman  
 July 19 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Field  
 July 27 George, s. of George & Anne Key  
 July 21\* John Hudson, s. of Tho. & Sarah Herbert  
 Oct. 29 Mary, d. of Peter & Elisabeth Nicholson  
 Jan. 12 William, s. of Major William & Jane Beton  
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Reed, born Feb. 2

## 1718.

May 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Griffiths, lodger, born 28 April  
 June 22 Phillip, s. of John & Susanna Wisdom, born June 1  
 June 29 Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Morgan, dyer in Basing lane  
 July 15 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Copland, barber in Bow lane  
 Aug. 15 Mary, d. of John Manwering and Decomy his wife, lodging at M<sup>r</sup>  
 Whitehart's in Bow lane  
 Oct. 26 Mary Lane, d. of Walter and Sarah his wife, cabinet maker in Watling  
 street  
 Nov. 17 Ann, d. of William & Mary Roswell, shoemaker in Watling street  
 Nov. 30 William Herbert, s. of Thomas & Sarah his wife, stocking legger in  
 Backside of St Thomas the Apostles  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Bond, s. of William & Margaret, lodgers in St Thomas Apostles  
 backside  
 Dec. 22 Simon s. of Edmund and Frances Cashaw  
 Dec. 31 Katharine, d. of James and Elisabeth Northedege, plumber in Watling  
 street, born Dec. 10



- Jan. 1 Edward, s. of Martin & Sarah Wardell, lodger in Bow lane, born Dec. 18  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Nicholson, woollen draper in Watling street, born Jan. 31  
 March 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d. of Benj. Clark & Sarah his wife, born March 2, living in Bow lane

## 1719.

- April 17 Sarah d. of John and Mary Horton, a smith in St Thomas the Apostle, born March 15  
 April 17 Kent Kennell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife, lodger in Robin hood corte, born March 13  
 April 22 George, s. of George & Marthew Tomlinson, in Wattlin streete, born March 20  
 June 24 James Lucas, s. of James and Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife, born June 15  
 June 28 John, s. of Henry Wright and Elliner his wife, born June 20  
 May 18\* As it appears by Certificate drawn out of y<sup>e</sup> Register Book by Henry Chatelaine, Minister of y<sup>e</sup> French Church of St Martin Orgars, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, Louis Charles, son of David de Montolieu de Sainti Polite Esq<sup>r</sup>, was born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> instant in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Aldermary, & was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>; the Godfathers Messire Louis de Montolieu de Sainti Polite & Charles Molinier; the Godmother Elizabeth Molinier  
 July 21 Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Eliz<sup>b</sup> Copland, born June 30  
 July 28 Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary Kimpton, born July 15  
 Sep. 24 Eliz<sup>b</sup> Nickals, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife, born Sep. 23  
 Oct. 8 Edmund, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Eady Humphrey, born Oct. 5  
 Jan. 3 Eliz<sup>b</sup> d. of Edmon and Frances Cashaw  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of John and Decemy Manring, born Jan. 16†  
 Feb. 21 Mary Pinner, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Sarah his wife, born Feb. 3  
 Feb. 14\* Daniell, s. of Mathew Baxter and Mary. his wife, born Jan. 30

## 1720.

- April 10 Ann d. of John and Eliz<sup>b</sup> Emes, born Mar. 28  
 May 15 Margaret, d. of Walter Lane and Sarah his wife, born April 24  
 June 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Whiting & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> his wife, born 12 June  
 June 21 Martin Wardell, s. of Martin & Sarah his wife, born 7 June  
 June 30 Sarah, d. of Benj. & Sarah Clark, born June 21  
 July 19 James Northedge, s. of James & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 19 John, s. of Christefer & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Frampton, born Sep. 29  
 Dec. 2 Sarah, d. of William Burriss & Elizabeth his wife, born Nov. 9  
 Dec. 7 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> d. of Edward Milton & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> his wife, born Nov. 30

## 1721.

- April 20 Anna d. of John Horton & Mary his wife, born Apr. 9  
 April 26 Mary, d. of Richard & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Baulchin  
 May 7 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Pikey, born Apr. 22  
 May 14 Frances, d. of Thomas & Frances Newman, born Apr. 10  
 July 12 Sarah, d. of Martin & Sarah Wardell, born June 29  
 Sep. 15 Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Joseph & Sarah Barbaroux, born Sep. 1  
 Sep. 17 John, s. of Peter & Dorothey Selletto, born Sep. 3  
 Jan. 2 Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Northedig, born Dec. 13  
 Jan. 10 Benj<sup>n</sup> Clerk, s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Sarah, born Dec. 24

\* Sic.

† This entry, in the original, is misplaced among the burials.



- Jan. 21 Martha Rossell, d. of William & Mary his wife, born Jan. 3  
 March 11 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bueres, born Feb. 16  
 March 18 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Ockly

## 1722.

- June 10 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hulse  
 June 17 Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Pinner  
 June 29 Sarah Aldermay, a foundling  
 July 15 Elizabeth Pilgrim, an adult  
 July 26 Mary, d. of Martin & Sarah Wardell  
 Aug. 7 Charles Adams, s. of Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Baldrick  
 Aug. 13 Ruth, d. of George & Ruth Buckredge  
 Aug. 30 Robert, s. of John & Margaret Walmesly  
 Sep. 9 Mary, d. of Peter & Dorothy Selleto  
 Sep. 20 William, s. of Richard & Martha Balchen  
 Sep. 17\* Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pike  
 Nov. 9 Anna Maria, d. of Joseph & Sarah Batterom  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Aldermay, a foundling  
 Nov. 24 Tabitha, d. of Thomas & Tabitha Rawlinson  
 Jan. 11 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Copeland  
 Jan. 24 Martha, d. of John & Mary Daye  
 Jan. 27 Thomas, s. of John & Rebecca Astill  
 [blank] James, s. of James & Mary Walker  
 Feb. 11 Mary Adderly, an adult  
 March 7 Richard, s. of Richard & Eleanor Bromley

## 1723.

- April 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Horton  
 May 1 Christian Aldermay, a foundling  
 May 22 Joseph, an adult Negro  
 July 6 Frances, d. of Christopher & Ann Barwick  
 Oct. 17 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Milton  
 Nov. 1 Mary Aldermay, a foundling  
 Nov. 19 Robert, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Foulkes  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Spencer  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Tabitha Rawlinson  
 March 8 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Burrows  
 [blank] George, s. of George & Mary Booth

## 1724.

- May 3 Stephen, s. of Robert & Sarah Pinner  
 May 12 Faith Slade, d. of James & Elizabeth his wife, born Apr. 21  
 June 26 Elizabeth Smith, d. of Steven & Jane his wife  
 June 14\* Wallter s. of Wolter Lain & Sarah his wife, born May 24  
 Aug. 6 Catherine, d. of Charles & Catherine Cotton, born July 28  
 Sep. 13 Jane Allen, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susenah Singleton  
 Nov. 19 Issabella d. of James & Ellener Hartly  
 Dec. 20 Mary Wait, d. of John & Mary  
 [blank] Sarah Bury, d. of Edward & Mary  
 Jan. 12 Sarah Watkins, d. of Thomas & Sarah  
 Feb. 11 Samuel Watlington, d. of William & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Silletto, d. of Peter & Dorothy

## 1725.

- April 13 James Copland, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth





May	2	Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wills
May	2	William Alder, a foundling
May	23	Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Birch
June	17	Mary Clark, d. of Benjamin & Sarah
June	20	Elizabeth Taylor, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Dorothy
July	13	William Maccartny, s. of Robert & Ann
Sep.	12	Avis Miltin, d. of Edward & Elizabeth
Sep.	16	Major James Slade, s. of James & Elizabeth
Oct.	5	Ann Halse, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth
Dec.	8	Henry Haies, s. of Samuel & Jane
Dec.	22	Elizabeth Hill, d. of Adam & Elizabeth <sup>th</sup>
Jan.	21	Mary Spencer, d. of Thomas & Mary
March	22	Thomas Hall, of Riper years

## 1726.

April	7	John Williams, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah
April	10	Betty Saunders, d. of Hugh & Anne
April	10	John Booth, s. of George & Mary
April	24	Carnaby Wright, s. of James & Elizabeth
May	9	Elizabeth Northridge, d. of James & Elizabeth
July	13	Jemima Horton, d. of John & Mary his wife
Sep.	4	Anne Taylor, d. of Thomas & Mary
Sep.	27	John Birch, s. of John & Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	25	Thomas Hacking, s. of Charles & Alice
Jan.	21	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ghiselin
Feb.	11	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Watlington
Feb.	24	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Bush

## 1727.

Sep.	4	Mary, d. of Hugh & Ann Saunders
Jan.	3	George Mecartney, s. of Robart & Ann

## 1728.

May	29	Charles, s. of Edward and Ester his wife [sic]
May	30	Eliz <sup>bt</sup> , d. of George & Mary Booth
May	12*	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hacking, s. of Charles & Alice
May	20*	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mearchant, s. of John & Ann
Aug.	15	William Wattlington, s. of William & Eliz <sup>b</sup>
Aug.	16	Tho <sup>s</sup> Aldermary
Aug.	18	Jerimiah Willkins, s. of Jerimiah & Sarah
Sep.	8	Wallter, s. of Wallter & Jane Harding
Oct.	20	Ann Bell, d. of Robart & Jane
Nov.	17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Worthington, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>b</sup>
Nov.	24	Joseph Arnold, s. of William & Ann
Nov.	24	Ann Hoffman, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann
March	2	Richard More, s. of Gabril and Katharon
March	19	Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch

## 1729.

April	10	Jane, d. of John & Jane Bowman
May	22	Charles, s. of Charles & Catharine Cotton
June	24	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fosset
June	27	Joseph Aldermary, a foundling
Aug.	11	Rebecca, d. of Orlebar & Margaret Gostelowe
Aug.	13	William James, s. of John & Hannah Thurston



Sep.	4	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Gislin
Sep.	14	Margaret, d. of William & Esther Fathem
Sep.	22	Matthew & Mark, sous of John & Anne Merchant
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Oct.	18	Elizabeth Aldermay, a foundling
Nov.	23	John, s. of Richard & Susannah Garret
Dec.	5	Edward, s. of Ralph & Jane Darvill
Dec.	11	John, s. of George & Elizabeth Haines
Feb.	3	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warrington
Feb.	23	Philip, s. of John & Elizabeth Dwight

## 1730.

April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Alice Harding
June	28	Mary, d. of William & Anne Floyd
July	10	Elizabeth Lowe, an Adult
July	21	Sarah, d. of Gabriel & Catharine Moore
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Thompson
Oct.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fosset
Oct.	21	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Holmes
Nov.	2	William, s. of William & Hannah Dutton
Dec.	16	Sarah, d. of William & Lydia Waldron
Dec.	25	William, s. of William & Susannah Wing
Jan.	4	Pix, s. of Hatchet & Mary Underwood
Jan.	20	William, s. of Robert & Alice Bains
Jan.	31	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clark
Feb.	21	Edward Cope s. of John & Ann Kilpin
[blank]		Mary, d. of Ralph & Jane Darvil
March	5	Anna Maria, d. of Gustavus Jacob & Astrea Edzard
March	7	Martin, s. of Martin & Elizabeth Bocket
March	21	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Winterbottom

## 1731.

March	28	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
April	22	William, s. of Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
April	25	Sarah, d. of Charles & Katharine Cotton
June	13	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Needham
June	21	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worthington
June	23	John, s. of Peter & Mary Carew
July	4	Luke, s. of John & Anne Merchant
July	21	John, s. of Hugh & Hannah Hacking
[blank]		John, s. of David & Mary Thompson
Sep.	22	Anne, d. of Henry & Sarah Duck
Dec.	23	John, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Jan.	9	John, s. of John & Sarah Plant
Feb.	6	Frances, d. of William & Martha Sharpe

## 1732.

April	10	Elizabeth, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Bell
May	14	Thomas, s. of Hannah & W <sup>m</sup> Dutton
May	14	Mary, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Isabella Jameson
May	14	Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of R <sup>d</sup> & Susan Kenn
May	23	Joshua Clarke, at M <sup>r</sup> Preedy's house
June	21	Jarrat Thomas, a foundling
July	2	Ann, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Hall
July	14	Page Langford
Aug.	5	Sarah d. of Michael & Mary Bradshaw
Aug.	9	John, s. of William & Mary Smith, a lodger



[blank]	Anne, d. of John & Ann Merchant
Sep. 24	Richard, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Smyth
Oct. 11	William, s. of William & Hannah Harrison
Oct. 29	William, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Winterbottom
Dec. 12	Mary, d. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Dec. 13	Joseph, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
Jan. 4	Edward, s. of George & Mary Booth
Jan. 23	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Duck
Feb. 11	John, s. of David & Anne Thompson
Feb. 19	Richard, s. of John & Jane Jordan

## 1733.

April 14	Susannah, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Pictett & Ann his wife, late Ann Chedotel de Beaulieu
[blank]	Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Carew
May 24	Martha & Mary Hall, twin da <sup>s</sup> of Thomas & Ann Hall, at M <sup>r</sup> Beetons in Bow lane
[blank]	Edward, s. of Edw. & Ann Allcocke, at M <sup>rs</sup> Worthingtons, y <sup>e</sup> chandlers shop in Basing lane
June 13	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ackins, at y <sup>e</sup> chandler's shop y <sup>e</sup> corner of Bow lane
July 18	Elizabeth, d. of Martin & Eliz. Bockett, lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Meltons, y <sup>e</sup> 7 stars in Basing lane
July 18	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> twin sister of Elizabeth Melton*
Aug. 11	Rachell, d. of John & Susannah Saunders
Oct. 12	Eliz., d. of John & Ann Merchant
Oct. 16	Robert, s. of George & Elizabeth Smyth, a lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Harrison's, glover in Basing lane†
Nov. 20	
Dec. 29	Eliz., d. of William & Ann Scott
Jan. 28	Jane, d. of Andrew & Mary Beach, priv. bapt.
March 7	Elizabeth, d. of J. & M. Cole in Basing lane

## 1734.

May 26	Ann, d. of Joseph & Alice Hickman, distiller in Watling street, y <sup>e</sup> house adjoining to Aldermary Church door
June 1	David s. of David & Ann Thompson, carpenter & undertaker, in Bow lane, R: H <sup>s</sup> court
June 18	Mary, d. of William & Martha Sharpe, lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Merchants in Horn alley, Basing lane
July 27	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson, carpenter in Bow lane, over ag <sup>t</sup> Aldermary Church
Oct. 13	John, s. of Peter & Rebecca Bowen
Oct. 14	Mary, d. of William & Mary Finchett, tinman in Watling street
Nov. 7	A daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Mendes da Costa, a Jew, converted to Christianity by M <sup>r</sup> Bailly, diamond cutter in Watling streett, by whom he had issue a daughter born on y <sup>e</sup> fifteenth day of October and baptized on y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> of Novemb <sup>r</sup> ensuing, viz: Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Herbert & Zipporah Bayly [sic]
Dec. 5	Francis Byfeild, lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Hickmans, y <sup>e</sup> distiller, adjoining to Ald <sup>r</sup> Church door
Dec. 12	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Taylor
[blank]	Samuel, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Clark
Dec. 18	William, s. of John & Ann Hall
Feb. 18	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Vaunn, lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Worthington's, y <sup>e</sup> corner of Basing lane

\* Sic, but evidently should be Bockett. See preceding entry.

† The two dates to this entry probably indicate private and public baptism.





- Feb. 19 Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Margaret Hague, in Horn alley  
 Feb. 22 George, s. of George & Susannah Buckles, in Rob. Hoods court  
 March 7 Jane, d. of Ralph & Jane Dervill

## 1735.

- April 3 William, s. of William & Mary Portall, Cur<sup>te</sup> of St Mildreds, Bread street, lodger at Mr Forsitts, apothecary in Watling streett  
 April 18 Ann, d. of Lewis & Mary Griffith, coffee house keeper in Bow lane, opposite to r<sup>e</sup> Church  
 April 24 William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cantrill  
 May 3 Isaac, s. of John & Sarah Harwood, silversmyth in Basing lane  
 May 7 Esther, d. of John & Mary Mills  
 May 7 Mary, d. of John & Mary Mills  
 May 14 Hatch, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood  
 May 24 John, s. of John & Margaret Graunt, at Mr Morgans, Bow lane  
 June 24 Anne, d. of William & Johanna Robinson  
 [blank] Anne, d. of John & Ann Merchant  
 June 30 Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Hutton  
 [blank] A spurious child of Mr Wells, a lodger at Mr Harwoods, in Basing lane  
 July 2 John, s. of John & Anne Hall  
 Aug. 24 Robert, s. of William & Anne Scott  
 Sep. 12 William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Maconey  
 Nov. 9 Ellen, d. of James & Mary Hannan  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Spencer  
 Jan. 25 Lyddal, s. of Harry & Elizabeth Legh  
 Feb. 26 Charles, s. of Timothy & Mary East  
 March 13 John s. of Lewis & Mary Griffith

## 1736.

- March 30 Josiah, s. of Ralph & Jane Dervill  
 April 11 Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Miller  
 April 22 William, s. of Peter & Mary Carew  
 May 27 Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Fewkes  
 May 30 Joseph, s. of Anthony & Ann Barefoot  
 June 13 Lettuce, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Aug. 8 Eleanour, d. of Edward & Anne Bromley, in Bow lane  
 Aug. 8 Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz. Field  
 Sep. 5 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Siddall (citizen & upholder in Bow lane) & Mary his wife, born Aug. 21  
 Oct. 12 Edward, s. of William & Hannah Dutton  
 Jan. 3 Richard, s. of John & Ann Merchant

## 1737.

- March 29 William, s. of William & Ann Archer  
 April 2 Hannah, d. of Timothy & Mary East  
 April 20 Zipporah, d. of Herbert & Z. Beighley  
 May 29 Thomas, s. of William & Martha Sharpe  
 June 16 Mary, d. of Daniel & Mary Fare  
 June 19 Eliz., d. of Peter & Mary Carew  
 June 23 Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 July 27 William, s. of William & Hannah Newton  
 Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finchett, at church  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall, in Bow lane  
 Nov. 25 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kitchaside, bap. at church  
 Nov. 25 James, s. of Robert & Eleanour Banson, at church  
 Dec. 4 Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Weyman, at church



- Dec. 16 John, s. of Joseph & Herodia Ware, apothecary of Bow lane, at church  
 Jan. 15 John, s. of John & Ann Merchant  
 Jan. 20 Jane, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Church  
 Feb. 22 Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Cooper  
 Feb. 29 Catherine, d. of Richard & Alice Feukes  
 March 12 Ann, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Baker, bap. at church

## 1738.

- April 12 Ann, d. of J. & E. Worthington, Basing lane  
 May 31 Dorothea, d. of Thomas & Dorothea Chance, distiller in Watling street  
 Aug. 27 Margaret Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Spencer  
 Oct. 3 Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Agar, bap. at church  
 Oct. 15 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman  
 Nov. 12 John, s. of J<sup>no</sup> & Elizabeth Blythe  
 Nov. 29 Benjamin, s. of Charles & Grace Purslow  
 Dec. 3 Herbert, s. of Herbert & Zipp. Bailly  
 Feb. 2 Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Moorey  
 Feb. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Watts, s. of W. & M. Obourne, apothecary in Basing lane

## 1739.

- April 12 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Farrer  
 April 24 Thomas, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Barbara Turner  
 July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Mary East  
 Sep. 20 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Howel  
 Oct. 8 John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 Nov. 14 Cornelius, s. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Norton  
 Dec. 2 Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Cross, out of y<sup>e</sup> workhouse  
 Dec. 19 Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Payton, bap. at ch.  
 Dec. 28 Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Hart, bap. at ch.  
 Jan. 20 John & W<sup>m</sup>, twins, sons of John & Mary Alsop  
 Feb. 11 Zipporah, d. of Herbert & Zip. Bayly

## 1740.

- March 29 George, s. of George & Ann Dolphus  
 [blank] Charles, s. of William & Martha Martin [See 4th entry below]  
 April 13 James, s. of Henry & Bridget Breese  
 April 21 John, s. of William & Eliz. Farrer  
 April 27 Sarah, d. of Richard & Alice Feuks  
 April 29 Charles, s. of William & Martha Martin [See 4th entry above]  
 April 30 William, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor  
 May 29 Ann, d. of John & Ann King  
 July 20 Nathaniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Beard  
 Aug. 7 W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Worthington  
 [blank] John, s. of William & Mary Bristow, bap. at church  
 Oct. 11 Richard Vernon s. of R<sup>d</sup> & Mary Wood  
 Dec. 24 Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary St Christophers  
 Feb. 23 Edw., s. of Edw. & Ann Miller, bap. at church

## 1741.

- July 1 Martha, d. of William & Martha Martin  
 Nov. 1 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Lydia Pinchbeck  
 Nov. 8 William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Hall  
 Nov. 12 Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor  
 Nov. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup>, s. of R<sup>d</sup> & Mary Leadbeter, bap at church



- Nov. 24 Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary St Clifford [*sic*, see entry 24 Dec., 1740, where St Christopher]. bap. at church  
 July 30\* Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Howell  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of Herbert & Zipporah Bale [*sic*, see entries 11 Feb., 1739, and *ante*, where called Bayly]  
 Sep. 16 Eliz., d. of Robert & Martha Hart  
 Dec. 27 James, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Hague, lodgers at Mr Hirst's, barber in Watling street, the corner house to Bow lane  
 Feb. 28 Ann, d. of Richard & Alice Feuks  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of Isaac & Ann Rhodes

## 1742.

- May 6 Ann, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wright  
 May 30 Eliz., d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bristol  
 July 4 Tho., s. of Ann Hawkins, from widow Miltons, her mother, at y<sup>e</sup> 7 Stars  
 Aug. 24 James, s. of widow Lane, from M<sup>rs</sup> Chaunce her sister's house in Watling street  
 Sep. 29 Tho., s. of John & Hannah Wyball  
 Oct. 8 Private baptism of Tho. & Charles Hall  
 Nov. 26 John, s. of John & Mary Eboral  
 Dec. 3 Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Holland  
 Dec. 27 Tho., s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 Jan. 2 Eliz., d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Squire  
 Jan. 5 John, s. of Robert & Christian Douglas  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of William & Martha Martin  
 Jan. 21 Charlott, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rebekah Adams  
 Jan. 27 Hannah, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Abigail Eusden

## 1743.

- March 28 William, s. of Cave & Ann Jones, from Key court  
 May 6 Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Acking  
 May 29 John, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Baker, from Horn alley  
 June 5 William Hartley s. of William & Sarah Fentiman  
 June 10 Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Agur, bap. at church, from Aldermary workhouse  
 June 12 Thos., s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Lake, from the same place  
 June 19 Henry, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Farrer  
 June 26 Thomas, s. of James & Alice Garlick, from Mr Hyde's house in Bow lane  
 Aug. 2 Martha, d. of George & Sarah Fewks  
 Aug. 8 William, s. of John & Dorothy Van Rixtal, from Aldermary Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 31 John, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor, bap. at Church  
 Nov. 1 A child dropt at the Church door, bap. by the name of Geo. Aldermary  
 Nov. 28 John, s. of Jacob & Jane Hawks, bap. at Church  
 Feb. 26 Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt  
 Feb. 29 James Pembroke, an Adult person, from Dr Adams, in Bow lane  
 March 10 Astræa, d. of William & Margaret Johnson

## 1744.

- March 25 Mary, d. of Daniel & Hannah Wood  
 May 5 Leadgold, d. of Cave & Ann Jones  
 July 12 John, s. of Herbert & Zipporah Bayly, born June 24, in Aldermary Churchyard  
 Sep. 23 Anna, d. of Isaac & Ann Rhodes, born Sep. 16  
 Oct. 12 Joshua, s. of Joshua & Ann Waterhouse, born Sep. 30, bap. at Church





- Nov. 21 Eleanor, d. of James & Ann Thompson, born Nov 13, bap. at Church  
 Dec. 12 Susannah, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Watson, born Dec. 6  
 March 4 William, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman, born Feb. 22

## 1745.

- April 3 Thomas, s. of Hugh & Hannah Hacking, born March 9  
 April 23 Alexander, s. of John & Dorothy Van Rixtel, born April 21  
 May 13 Edward, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Hawkins, born May 1  
 May 29 Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Taler, born May 28  
 June 4 Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton, born May 30  
 June 25 Eleanor, d. of William, & Martha Marten  
 Aug. 10 Gorge, s. of Thomas & Rebekah Adams, born Aug. 2  
 Aug. 29 Hallum, s. of Alexander & Ann Smith, born Aug. 1  
 Oct. 30 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Nash, born Oct. 3  
 [blank] Lucy, d. of James & Margret Cupetaek, [*sic.* ? Capstack ; see 11 Dec. 1747] : born Dec. 8  
 Jan. 2 James Freeman, s. of James & Ann Thompson, born Dec. 26, bap. at Church  
 March 5 Mary Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Chester, born Feb. 25, bap. at home

## 1746.

- April 8 John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt, born March 17, bap. at home  
 April 13 Mary, d. of William & Mary Farinton, born March 20  
 April 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Dorothea Chance, born April 8, bap. at Church  
 May 15 Henry Frederick, s. of Warren & Urania Johnson, born April 17, bap. at home  
 June 4 John, s. of Thomas & Alice Caluert, born May 27, in Robinghood court, bap. at Church  
 July 4 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Farrer, in Bow lane, bap. at home  
 Aug. 3 George s. of John & Sarah Jones, born July 25, in Key court, bap. at home  
 Oct. 2 Charels, s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tookey, born Sep. 21, in Watling street, bap. at home  
 Oct. 3 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Harding, bap. at Church  
 Nov. 30 Sarah, d. of Patrick & Sarah Doland, born Nov. 8, bap. at Church  
 Dec. 29 William, s. of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Oldfield, born Dec. 19  
 Dec. 30 William, s. of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook, born Dec. 19  
 Feb. 6 Isabella, d. of Charles & Martha Tayler, born Feb. 1, bap. at Church  
 Feb. 13 Jane Dove, d. of Francis & Henriette Chester, born Jan. 28  
 March 8 Martha, d. of William & Martha Marten, born Feb. 24, bap. at home  
 March 22 William Nathan, s. of William & Eliz. Godfrey

## 1747.

- May 19 Percivall, s. of Percivall & Sarah Pott, born April 27  
 Sep. 9 Priscilla, d. of John & Sarah Jones, born Aug. 16  
 Sep. 11 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins  
 Sep. 13 George, s. of Henry & Bridgt Breese, born Aug. 22  
 Sep. 13 Ann, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Shingler, born Aug. 29  
 Sep. 16 John, s. of George & Sarah Fewks, born Aug. 31  
 Nov. 2 John, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman, born Oct. 8  
 Dec. 11 John, son of James & Margaret Capstack  
 Jan. 6 Ann Rachel, d. of Jacob & Sarah De Costa  
 March 9 Eleanora, d. of William & Ellen Campbell  
 March 20 Mary, d. of John & Ann Vanminnden



## 1748.

June	8	Mary Rose & George Rose, both adult, bap. at Church
Aug.	3	John, s. of Edward & Catherine Mounteney
Aug.	21	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Maysey. Ch.
Sep.	4	Linch Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Pembroke. Ch.
Sep.	25	Samuel, s. of Jasper & Eliz. Fitter
Oct.	30	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Nov.	4	Elisabeth Alder, a foundling
Nov.	6	Dorothy, d. of John & Susannah Allison. Ch:
Nov.	16	Thomas, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Shingler
Nov.	18	Catherine, d. of George & Susannah Smart
Dec.	28	George Frederick, s. of Dr Thomas Adams and Rebecca his wife
Jan.	8	Edward, s. of Henry & Martha Walker
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt
Feb.	19	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Greenaway. Ch:
March	3	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Tookey

## 1749.

April	9	John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hawkins
April	20	Henry, s. of Henry & Bridget Breese
June	11	William, s. of William & Mary Browne
June	17	Thomas, s. of James & Margaret Capstack
Oct.	8	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Nov.	1	William, s. of James & Mary Thomas. Ch:
Dec.	31	Thomas Hyde, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman
Feb.	4	James, s. of James & Mary Nicholls

## 1750.

May	27	Mary, d. of George & Jane Gifford
May	27	William, s. of William & Sarah Rogers
May	27	Thomas, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Whitworth
June	5	Charlotte, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Adams, M.D., and Rebecca his wife
July	18	Eliz: Mary, d. of John & Mary Hamilton
Sep.	5	Eliz: d. of John & Mary Northam
Oct.	14	Louisa, d. of George & Susanah Smart
Nov.	18	Sarah, d. of Henry & Bridget Breeze
Nov.	18	Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catherine Hunt
Jan.	23	John, s. of William & Mary Browne
March	7	George, s. of John & Sarah Jones

## 1751.

May	19	Mary Charlotta, d. of Joseph & Cath: Dunning
June	19	Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Peck
June	23	Thomas, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Whately
July	5	Richard, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor, born June 26
July	28	Jane, d. of Burchett & Mary Noyas
July	30	Charles, s. of Benj <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Atlee
Aug.	6	Sarah, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Merryman
Aug.	14	Nathanael, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Chapman
Oct.	7	William, s. of William & Sarah Venables
Oct.	13	Edward, s. of Robert & Mary Combes
Nov.	24	Ann, d. of John & Mary Hamilton
Dec.	29	Eliz: d. of James & Mary Pembroke. Ch:



## 1752.

Feb.	5	Martha, d. of James & Mary Pitts
Feb.	16	Paul, s. of Thomas & Ann Whitworth
Feb.	20	John, s. of John & Mary Northam
Feb.	23	Ann, d. of Jonathan & Agitha Makepeace
June	23	Charlotte Sophia, d. of John & Eliz : Langmore
July	3	Joseph, s. of Henry & Francis Revell
Aug.	14	Edward Capon, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Cath <sup>ne</sup> Mounteney
Sep.	24	Frances, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catharine Hunt
Oct.	5	James Alder, a foundling
Oct.	8	Mary, d. of James & Mary Birch
Dec.	29	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Fentiman
Dec.	31	Margarett, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Wood

## 1753.

June	18	James, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Setcorne
July	1	Emanuel, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Aug.	5	Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Arnold
Aug.	14	Ann, d. of Robin & Ann Powney
Sep.	26	James, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catharine Hunt
Oct.	14	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Harris
Nov.	7	Mary Ann, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Maxwell Fournes
Nov.	8	Margarett, d. of [blank]
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Laman
Dec.	11	Edward Capon, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Catharine Mounteney

## 1754.

Feb.	10	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Combes
Feb.	11	Mary, d. of John & Henrietta Grosse
Feb.	19	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Northam

---





## BURIALS.

1558.

Nov. 22	Joane Landisdale, widdowe
Nov. 27	Thomas, s. of John Dixon
Nov. 28	John Ellis, servant to John Simpson
Nov. 30	Phillip, wife of Lawrence Ball, and John her son w <sup>t</sup> her
Dec. 10	John Aston, marchant taylor
Dec. 20	Jone, wife of John Horsley, skynner
Jan. 10	Rob'te Hobson, m'chanttayler
Feb. 14	Jone, wife of Rob'te Sadler, cooke
March 10	Will'm Suthwell, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Bodie
March 20	Thomas Leper, bowyer
March 22	Avis Clark, s <sup>v</sup> ant to M <sup>rs</sup> Maydenhed

1559.

March 27	John Brooke
March 29	Fraunces, d. of Lawrence Ball
April 26	James, s. of Thomas Sawnders, clothworker
April 28	The son of Richarde Beaw, gent.
May 10	Katherine, d. of Lawrence Ball
June 27	Lewes Goolde, a serving man
July 5	Will'm, s. of Anthonie Walker, gent.
Aug. 3	John, s. of William Yong, m'chanttaylor
Aug. 10	Jone, wife of John Harte, skynner
Aug. 17	Edwarde, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttayler ✓
Aug. 21	Thomas, s. of John Browne, vintener
Sep. 26	Anne Parkenson, 'prentice to Edward Bowen
Oct. 21	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cockingthorp, m'chanttayler
Oct. 31	James, s. of James Richardson, m'chanttayler
Dec. 2	Margret Sowld, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Simpson, m'chanttayler
Dec. 2	Will'm Jurden, the Quenes skinner
Dec. 14	Thomas Ambrose, a childe dwelling w <sup>t</sup> Mathew Sharpe, cloth- worker

1560.

March 29	John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Fielding, m'chanttayler
May 9	Margret, wife of George Lye, skynner
May 19	Roger, s. of John Bragdon, m'chanttayler
June 24	Nicholas, s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Smythe, m'chanttayler
July 9	Thomas Hebins, gent., of the Temple
July 20	Marie, d. of Symon Tonek, skinner
Sep. 2	Thomas, s. of Androwe Persie, skinner
Sep. 7	Avis, d. of Thomas Towes, clothworker
Sep. 14	William, s. of Raphe Thomas, m'chanttayler
Dec. 7	Mawdline Adams, s <sup>v</sup> ant to Edwarde Burbe, plaisterer
Feb. 2	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Barber, m'chanttayler
March 23	Thomos Towres, clothworker

1561.

May 9	Katherine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Yonge, m'chanttayler
May 22	Henrie, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Mayger, clothworker



May	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Castle, widow
June	10	Ales, wife of Raphe Thomas, m'chanttayler, & Timothe his dau <sup>r</sup>
July	3	Susan, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Chambers, haberdasher
Aug.	3	Richarde Walker, Sherman
Sep.	20	Lawrence Ball, silkman
Oct.	31	James, s. of Christopher Peslory, haberdasher
Nov.	8	Richarde, s. of Robert Johnson, m'chanttayler
Nov.	21	Thomas, s. of Richarde Walker
Dec.	9	Arthure, s. of Will'm Edon, draper
Jan.	15	John Holligrove, clothworker
Jan.	18	Tymothe, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Wetterans, dier
March	3	John Dixon, m'chanttayler
March	9	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Persie, Quene Maries Skinner

## 1562.

May	4	Anne, d. of Thomas Towes, clothworker
May	20	Aggast Tre, sister to M <sup>rs</sup> Ley
June	29	M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Crome, parson of this parishe
July	4	Anne, d. of Thomas Master, embroiderer
July	22	Avis, d. of Thomas Sterls, skynner
Aug.	9	Martha Baynebrooke, a mayden out of John Boothes howse
Sep.	9	William Norse, embroiderer
Oct	13	Jone Bennet, widdowe
Nov.	10	Thomas Bowthe, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Bowth, m'chanttayler
Nov.	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Walgrave, widdowe
Dec.	4	Jone, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Vtterans, dyer
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Corkin, from Robt. Burnam
Jan.	29	Christopher, s. of Davie Jones

## 1563.

May	26	Daniel, s. of Rob'te Burnam, haberdassher
July	8	Jone, wife of Richarde Thomlinson, m'chanttayler
July	12	John Payne, prentis to Robt. Bellingham, m'chanttayler
July	22	Richarde Bricket, m'chanttailer
July	25	Thomasin, d. of Peter Foston, clothworker
July	30	Edwarde Griffen, baker
Aug.	9	Nich'as Harrison, s <sup>v</sup> ant to Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Aug.	9	Thomas Bowlde, silkwever
Aug.	10	Mawdline Flood, s <sup>v</sup> ant to W <sup>m</sup> Yong, m'chanttayler
Aug.	11	Edward, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Feelding, m'chanttayler
Aug.	14	Thomasine, d. of Widdowe Browne
Aug.	22	W <sup>m</sup> Allen, s <sup>v</sup> ant to W <sup>m</sup> Yong, m'chanttayler
Aug.	23	Richard Robertes, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Yong
Aug.	25	Rob'te White, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Yong
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Smyth, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Parkins, draper
Aug.	27	Ellen, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Yonge
Aug.	28	Prudence Allen, s <sup>v</sup> ant to W <sup>m</sup> Feelding
Aug.	30	Avis, d. of widdow Browne
Aug.	31	Margerie, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Perkins, draper
Sep.	1	John, s. of Roger Bewe, skinner
Sep.	4	Anne, prentice to Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Sep.	4	John Jackson, s <sup>v</sup> ant to M <sup>rs</sup> Holligrove, widdowe
Sep.	6	Nich'as, s. of Nich'as Hallowell, skinner
Sep.	9	Jone, d. of Roger Bew, skinner
Sep.	9	Rafe, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttayler
Sep.	9	Rob'te, s. of Henrie Phillips, m'chanttayler
Sep.	10	Margret Beckerdick, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Hart, skinner



Sep.	12	Marie, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond
Sep.	15	Richarde Clarke, tayler
Sep.	16	Martha, d. of John Bragdon, m'chanttayler
Sep.	16	John Bulforde, prentis w <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Perkins, draper
Sep.	16	Fraunces, prentis to widow Towes
Sep.	16	Rose, d. of Nich'as Hallowell, skinner
Sep.	17	Fraunces Cockerell, prentis to John Gare, skinner
Sep.	17	Avis, s'vant to Nich'as Hallowell
Sep.	17	John Howell, s'vant to Rambrowne Bankins, skinner
Sep.	17	Sara Evans, s'vant to James Bankins, skinner
Sep.	18	George Nodding, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Wordye, skynner
Sep.	18	Will'm Ashforde, prentis to Roger Beawe
Sep.	19	Rose, d. of Thomas Dawson, haberdassher
Sep.	21	Richarde Skott, prentice to Roger Beawe
Sep.	22	[blank] Sawford, prentis to Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
Sep.	24	Mathue Eston, skynner
Sep.	25	Harrie, s. of Richard Wood, clothworker
Sep.	26	Robt. Combes, prentis to Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler
Sep.	27	Ales, d. of Margret Coys, widowe
Sep.	28	Will'm Dixon, s'vant to M <sup>r</sup> Rambrowne Bankins
Sep.	28	Will'm, s. of Edwarde Bowin, m'chanttayler
Sep.	28	Robert Walker, prentis to Will'm Worde, skynner
Sep.	29	W <sup>m</sup> Feilding, m'chanttayler
Sep.	30	Jane, d. of Roger Beawe
Oct.	1	Henrie Bricket, prentis w <sup>t</sup> John Hayes, skinner
Oct.	2	Bettris Tiers, prentis w <sup>t</sup> James Bankins, skynner
Oct.	3	Ellen Mayden, s'vant to Humfrie Shaw, m'chanttayler
Oct.	4	Thomas Chambers, skynner
Oct.	4	James Simson, out of James Bankes' house
Oct.	5	Henrie Marche, prentis to Roger Beawe
Oct.	5	W <sup>m</sup> Wood, skinner, & Margerie his wife
Oct.	5	Joane, d. of William Savadge, clothworker
Oct.	6	Will'm Goodman, prentis to Thomas Sare, skinner
Oct.	6	John Vickers, prentis to Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttayler
Oct.	7	Robert, s. of Robert Dawson, m'chanttayler
Oct.	7	Margret Wilkinson, widdowe
Oct.	8	Fraunces, d. of Roger Beawe, skinner
Oct.	8	Anthonie, s. of Henrie Wood, skinner
Oct.	9	Katherine Semer, servant to Barthilmewe Dawbnie
Oct.	9	John Sawnders, prentis to M <sup>rs</sup> Holligrave
Oct.	10	Rob'te, s. of John Maygre, clothworker
Oct.	11	Edwarde Hunt, prentis to Raibrowne Bankins
Oct.	11	John Bullivant, servant to John Maygre
Oct.	12	Isabel, mayden servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Bodie
Oct.	13	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler
Oct.	13	Marie, d. of Richarde Leper
Oct.	14	Cuthbert Parker, s'vant to John Maigre
Oct.	15	John Haggas, prentis to John Bowthe, m'chanttayler
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Evans
Oct.	16	Dorothe, d. of Roberte Dawson, m'chanttayler
Oct.	16	Margerie Eston, widdowe
Oct.	17	Joane Cocker, s'vant to John Maigre
Oct.	17	Henrie Nuttall, prentis to Richarde Carier, skynner
Oct.	20	John Blower, prentis to Barthilmewe Dawbnie
Oct.	21	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Carier
Oct.	22	Michael, s. of Richarde Bricket, m'chanttayler
Oct.	23	John, s. of Richarde Bricket





- Oct. 23 Fraunces, wife of Barthilmewe Dawbnie at St Marie wolno'thes in Lumberd strete
- Oct. 24 Avis Harman, s'vant to Thomas Sare, skinner
- Oct. 25 Joane Warde, s'vant to Thomas Oxley, haberdassher
- Oct. 27 Timothie, s. of Simon Thooke, skinner
- Oct. 28 Margret Westall, s'vant to John Kebelwhite, m'chanttayler
- Oct. 29 Bernarde, s. of Peter Docket, phisition
- Nov. 1 Martha, d. of Richarde Carier, skinner
- Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Anthonie Wells, clothworker
- Nov. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Sare
- Nov. 3 Margret, d. of Roger Beaw
- Nov. 8 John Doudelsall, m'chanttayler
- Nov. 9 Marie, d. of Peter Docket, phisition
- Nov. 10 Marie, d. of Edward Evans
- Nov. 12 Anne Hulme, prentis to Peter Deane
- Nov. 13 Henrie, s. of Richarde Cariar
- Nov. 15 Will'm, s. of Richarde Cariar
- Nov. 15 Richarde, s. of Roger Beawe
- Nov. 15 Hughe ap Edwardes, prentis to Richard Leper, clothworker
- Nov. 17 Rose, d. of Richarde Carier
- Nov. 17 Edward Bowles, prentis to John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler
- Nov. 20 Henrie Langton, prentis w<sup>t</sup> Richarde Wings
- Nov. 21 Henrie, s. of William Bonde, m'chanttayler
- Nov. 21 Richarde Downte, prentis w<sup>t</sup> Mr Gerard Gore
- Nov. 27 Annes, wife of Thomas Sare, and her daughter Jone, of whome she died in her labo<sup>r</sup>, and Nich'as his sonne of iij yeres age, and lie all in one grave
- Nov. 28 Edward, s. of Thomas Saer
- Nov. 29 Robenet, d. of Peter Docket, phisicion
- Dec. 1 Katherine, d. of Peter Docket
- Dec. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Valentine
- Dec. 3 Katherine, wife of Anthonie Wells, clothworker
- Dec. 5 Anthonie Wells, clothworker
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth Ayer, s'vant to widdowe Dowdelsall
- Dec. 7 Margret, wife of Peter Deane, m'chanttayler
- Dec. 8 James, s. of Peter Docket, phisition
- Dec. 10 Will'm Vttersans, dyer
- Dec. 13 John, s. of Peter Docket, phisicion
- Dec. 19 John Vnderhill, s'vant to Barthilmew Dawbnye, skinner
- Dec. 19 James Richardson, marchanttayler
- Dec. 26 Will'm Grimshaw, s'vant to Richard Rodwaye
- Dec. 28 Jane, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Eden, draper
- Dec. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Brook, out of Thomas Oxley's howse
- Dec. 30 Richarde Sare, s'vant to John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler
- Feb. 18 Josephe, y<sup>e</sup> kitchen boy at M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beardes
- March 3 Thomas Saunders, prentis to Thomas Oxley
- March 17 Thomas Burnell, s'vant to Mathue Sharpe, clothworker

## 1564.

- May 13 Richarde Evans, prentis to Mathue Sharpe
- May 23 Margret, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Ley
- Aug. 26 Hewe Bowen, prentis w<sup>t</sup> Davie Joanes
- Sep. 18 John, s. of Roberte Herne, clothworker
- Sep. 19 Auis, wife of Mathue Sharpe, clothworker
- Sep. 26 Joane, d. of John Wall, m'chanttayler
- Oct. 4 Richarde, s. of Robert Banester, m'chanttayler



- Oct. 21 Fraunces, d. of Richarde Wood, clothworker  
 Oct. 21 Samuel, s. of John Hodgkins

## 1565.

- April 22 John, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 May 4 Edward Howseman, prentis w<sup>t</sup> John Hayes, skinner  
 Aug. 29 Will'm, s. of John Maygre, clothworker  
 Aug. 31 Katherine, d. of John Carter, clothworker  
 Sep. 30 Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Maiger, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 13 John Higgens, s'vant w<sup>t</sup> Mr John Bragdon  
 Nov. 19 John Wixe, s'vant to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Byrd, m'cer  
 Nov. 26 Rob'te, s. of Robert Herne, clothworker

## 1566.

- May 9 Hughe Davis, prentis w<sup>t</sup> John Burles, m'chanttayler  
 May 25 Jone Power, s'vant to Robert Burnet, tayler  
 June 19 Sisley, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Savedge, clothworker  
 June 20 Rob'te Taylbe, prentis to the Ladie Laxton  
 July 11 John, s. of Will'm Chambers  
 Aug. 5 Fraunces, s. of Alexander Grene, m'chaunttayler  
 Aug. 12 Roberte Bellingham, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 27 Roger Beawe, skynner  
 Sep. 4 Edwarde, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 Oct. 12 Margret Newman, s'vant to Richard Rodway  
 Oct. 14 Anthonie, s. of Barthilmew Dawbney, skinner  
 Dec. 6 William Savadge, clothworker  
 Dec. 24 John Pettingale, clothworker  
 Jan. 27 Jane, d. of Will'm Bond, m'chanttayler

## 1567.

- May 15 Jone Bellingham, widdowe  
 May 24 Timothie, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 June 1 Auis, wife of Mr Tho. Waterhowse  
 June 18 Ales, wife of Peter Deane, m'chanttayler  
 July 17 Joane, d. of Henrie Johnson, skinner  
 July 23 Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Johnson  
 Aug. 11 Richarde Leper, clothworker  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of Alexander Grene  
 Sep. 27 Fraunces, s. of Robert Squier, clothworker  
 Oct. 20 John Beamount, of Shaftesberie, inholder  
 Oct. 20 Arthure, a chrisom child, s. of Richarde Wood, clothworker  
 Nov. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas Parkins  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Cockingthrop, m'chanttayler  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Flower  
 March 2 William Yonge, m'chanttayler

## 1568.

- March 26 Arthure, s. of John Mayger, clothw'ker  
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 20 Frances, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener  
 Nov. 3 Christopher, s. of Will'm Utterans, dyer  
 Nov. 26 Richarde, s. of Nich'as Smythe  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wetterance, dyer  
 Dec. 27 Richarde, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, gent.

## 1569.

- March 25 Edwarde, s. of Thomas Sare, skinner



May	19	William Bonde, marchanttayler
Sep.	29	Audrie White, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Othlie, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Sep.	30	Moses, s. of Rafe Thomas, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Oct.	4	Hester, d. of Thomas Dawson
Oct.	14	Auis, d. of John Johnson, clothworker
Nov.	7	Richard Jackson, prentis w <sup>h</sup> James Bankins, skynner
Nov.	9	Giles Barker, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Barker, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Nov.	19	Isaack, s. of Davie Hues, cordwener
Nov.	19	Thomasine, wife of James Bankins, skinner
Dec.	8	Raynbrowne, s. of Thomas Wood, clothworker
Dec.	10	Margret Wymsoll s <sup>r</sup> vant to James Bankins
Jan.	2	Bridget Halsey, widdow
Feb.	16	Thomas Lick, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Simon Tuck, skinner
Feb.	19	Possam Bulland, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Simon Tuck
March	17	Rainbrowne, s. of Thomas Hallowell, skynner
March	20	Helen, the wife of Mr Edward Ley, gent.

## 1570.

March	28	James Dawes, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
March	30	Thomas Hawse and Thomas Skot, prentices to Symon Tuck, skynner, and lie bothe in one grave
April	14	John, s. of John Bullock, skynner
April	16	Rob <sup>t</sup> e, s. of John Bullock, skynner
April	17	Joane Copland, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Nich <sup>as</sup> Hollowell, skinner
May	4	Rafe, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> e Dawson, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
May	16	Ales Page, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Rob <sup>t</sup> e Mayech, skinner
May	31	John Doutton, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mathue Sharpe, clothworker
June	2	John Pattinson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mathue Sharpe
June	11	John Allen, prentis, w <sup>h</sup> Thomas Fletcher, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Aug.	7	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Booth, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Sep.	1	John Bragdon, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayl <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	4	Auis Mayley, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Burles, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Sep.	16	Thomas, s. of John Maygor, clothworker
Oct.	9	John, s. of John Maygor
Oct.	30	Isabel, wife of John Maygor
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Holme, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to W <sup>m</sup> Lewes, shomaker
Dec.	11	John Maygor, clothmaker
Dec.	18	Dennis, d. of John Bragdon
Dec.	24	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher
Jan.	11	Edward Mathue, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Richarde Phillips
Jan.	19	Piers Jones, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Richarde Phillips
Jan.	21	John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Maygor

## 1571.

March	26	Jone, d. of John Flood, clothworker
May	27	Margred d. of Simon Wrenche
June	1	Ales Bankes, widowe
June	30	Ales, d. of Mathue Charder, skinner
July	4	Frances, d. of Mathue Charder
July	24	Thomas Parkins, husbandman
Aug.	18	Ales, wife of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skinner
Nov.	11	Will <sup>m</sup> Moore, se <sup>r</sup> vnt to Rowland Holson, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Nov.	20	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fletcher, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Dec.	18	Ales, wife of Richarde Greatrex
Dec.	23	Jone, d. of Thomas Lafeilde, m <sup>r</sup> chanttayler
Dec.	30	Daniel, s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Holwaye
Jan.	2	William, s. of William Maygor





Feb. 12 Elizabeth Gardyner, widdowe  
 March 2 Ales, wife of Nich'as Smythe

## 1572.

April 12 John Gifford, yoman  
 April 20 Katherine Wood, widdowe  
 June 3 John Lambert, gent  
 Dec. 26 Marie Alison, s'vnt to Mathue Charder  
 Jan. 26 Christopher Heale, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 6 A woman child, dead borne, of Ollyver Morris

## 1573.

April 6 Katherine, wife of Will'm Chambers  
 May 13 Hierome Blithe, skynner  
 June 8 Will'm Smyth, s'vnt to John Reve, m'chanttayler  
 June 29 Edwarde Cooper, s'vnt to W<sup>m</sup> Parkins, draper  
 July 20 John Nevel, s'vnt to John Simson  
 Aug. 1 Henrie, s. of William Manning  
 Aug. 2 Roger Haseling  
 Aug. 4 Lawrence Burchall, s'vnt to widdow Hall  
 Aug. 14 Samuel Horton  
 Aug. 16 Charles Warren & James Hart, prentices to widow Hall  
 Aug. 16 Marie, wife of John Apsley, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 17 John [blank], s'vant to widow Halls  
 Aug. 18 Richard Wiard & Ales Warde, s'vates to widdow Dawbnie  
 Aug. 20 John Holligrave, draper  
 Aug. 20 Richarde Halls, s. of widdowe Halls  
 Aug. 21 Fraunces, s. of James Bricket, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 26 George Jones & Michael Hewes, prentices to widdo Holligrave  
 Sep. 2 Allen Whittingworth, s'vnt to Geoffrie Brond, draper  
 Sep. 7 Marie Surantwit, widdow  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Hule, prentis to widdow Boddy  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Warlow, prentis to Raphe Gosling, dyer  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 4 Katherine Michel, s'vnt to John Nodding  
 Oct. 30 Will'm Heyes, prentis to Edwarde Euet  
 Nov. 2 Mathue Bridges, out of John Noddings howse  
 Dec. 17 Annes, wife of William Lowe, shomaker, and William, s. of Simon Wrenche, a crisom childe  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lodge, d. to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge  
 Dec. 28 Joane, wife of Thomas Smythe, s'geant  
 Feb. 26 Margere, d. of Thomas Wayte  
 March 12 Mathue Sharpe, clothworker

## 1574.

May 29 James Bankes, skynner  
 July 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 2 Anne Waterhouse, gentlewoman  
 Aug. 21 Bartilmew, s. of Nich'as Coyse, skynner  
 Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Edwarde Parke, barber  
 Aug. 24 Father Raffeld, dwelling w<sup>t</sup> Thomas Laifeilde  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Wylde, s'vant to Thomas Laifeilde  
 Oct. 11 Sara, d. of John Burles  
 Oct. 14 Richarde Christopher, p'tner w<sup>t</sup> Tho. Laifeild  
 Nov. 9 Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler  
 Dec. 30 Davie Jones, prentis to Ollyver Morris  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Wall





Feb. 12 Katherine Watson, widdowe  
 Feb. 24 Gerrard, s. of Richarde Cariat, skinner  
 March 24 Nich'as Hollowaye, skinner

## 1575.

April 9 Roger Brend, draper  
 April 12 Thomas Wayte, m'chanttayler  
 April 18 Thomas, s. of James Hill, grocer  
 May 17 William Chambers, haberdassher  
 Aug. 7 Nich'as Warde, s'vnt to Nich'as Coyse, skynner  
 Aug. 30 John Burrows, s'vnt to Richarde Symson, m'chanttayler  
 Nov. 17 Jane Bomsteade, s'vnt to M<sup>r</sup> Apsley  
 Nov. 17 Margerie Grenkale, kild w<sup>t</sup> a carte  
 Nov. 27 William Bomsted, prentis w<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mayger  
 Jan. 19 Will'm & Rebecca, twynnes, children of W<sup>m</sup> Best, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 2 Lawrence Spenser, prentis to W<sup>m</sup> Ling, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 16 Margret, d. of Richarde Wood, clothworker

## 1576.

April 24 Peter Bettle, s'vnt to Rafe Thomas  
 May 11 Raphe Thomas, marchaunttayler  
 May 20 Roase Cattawer, s'vnt to Will'm Johnson, m'chanttayler  
 May 22 Dennis Blinkborne, s'vnt to Nich'as Coyse, skynner  
 May 24 John Churcher, prentis to W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 June 5 William, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 10 The Ladie Jane Laxton, widdowe  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Burnam, s'vnt to Robert Burnam, m'chanttayler  
 Nov. 21 A crisom child dead borne, the childe of John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler  
 March 14 John Crier, s'vnt to M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Pipe  
 March 19 Margret Mayet, d. of Robert Mayet, skinner

## 1577.

May 1 Ellen, wife of Will'm Parkins, draper  
 May 20 Edward, s. of Will'm Ling, m'chanttayler  
 June 26 Jone Boddie, widdowe  
 July 10 Thomas Norton, s'vnt to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge  
 July 11 (*blank*) d. of John Symson, m'chanttayler  
 July 20 Richarde Malam, s'vnt to Rob<sup>t</sup> Rodes, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 10 An, d. of Ollyver Morres  
 Aug. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup>e Rodes, marchanttayler  
 Aug. 15 Androw King, prentis to Henrie Wilson, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 21 Mathew Charder, skinner  
 Aug. 22 William More  
 Aug. 24 John Hawke, prentis w<sup>t</sup> Ollyver Mores  
 Aug. 26 John, s. of Davie Hues  
 Sep. 4 Ellen Edlyn, widdowe  
 Sep. 4 Ellis Langfeld & James Polle, prentises to Davie Hewes, shomaker  
 Sep. 5 Richarde Thorne, prentis to Michael Cave, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 9 Nich'as Consine, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 11 Magdalen Carles, s'vnt to Henrie Wilson  
 Sep. 11 Geffrie Brian, s'vnt to W<sup>m</sup> Garrat, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 18 Michael, s. of John Keblewhite  
 Sep. 21 Peter, s. of Olliver Morris  
 Oct. 11 Fraunces Ashe, s'vnt to widdow Sharpe  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Castleton  
 Nov. 12 Annes Newton, s'vnt to M<sup>r</sup> Farrington  
 Nov. 13 William Wilde, s'vnt to widdowe Sharpe



Nov. 23	Thomas, s. of Robert Durham
Dec. 18	John Wilkinson, s'vnt to Mr Herne
Dec. 25	Sibbel Castle, s'vnt to Rob'te Durham
Dec. 30	Marie, d. of John Leverton
Jan. 17	Samuel Warner, buried in the newe churchyarde
Jan. 26	Richarde Wilson, prentis w <sup>t</sup> Mr Durham
Feb. 12	Annis Thickins, widdowe
Feb. 24	William Johnson
Feb. 26	Daniel, s. of Robert Burnham
March 6	Samuel, s. of Rob'te Burnham

## 1578.

March 29	Jane Web, s'vnt to widdow Charder
April 29	Will'm, s. of Davie Hues
May 7	Fraunces White, dwelling w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Abdie
May 12	Clement, s. of Davie Hewes
June 16	Robert, s. of Roger Abdie
July 19	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Fletcher
July 22	Thomas, s. of George Lie
Aug 6	Ellen Abram, s'vnt to Thomas Fletcher
Aug. 6	Alice Bartley, s'vnt to Henrye Sanbrooke
Aug. 11	Jone, d. of Symon Tuke
Aug. 22	Thomas West, s'vnt to Jasper Lambert
Aug. 23	Richarde, s. of William Parkins
Aug. 24	Thomas Morley, s'vnt to Will'm Garrat
Sep. 1	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Pedog
Sep. 5	William Rest, m'chanttayler
Sep. 7	John Jackson, s'vnt to Evan Thomas
Sep. 11	Will'm Southold, prentis to Thomas Fletcher
Sep. 16	Rob'te Gaydon, s'vnt to Nich'as Lane
Sep. 24	John Davis, prentis to Michael Car
Sep. 24	Leonarde Swingle, s'vnt to Henrie Moore
Oct. 11	Thomas Fletewood, prentice to John Wood, tayler
Oct. 16	Daniel Dennis
Oct. 17	James Dennis
Oct. 18	Richard Oxson, s'vnt to Thomas Russell
Oct. 21	William Ling, m'chanttayler
Nov. 3	Fraunces Newarke, s'vnt to Michael Newarke, skynner
Nov. 9	Thomas Russell, draper
Nov. 11	Joan Joanes, s'vnt to George Wanslowe
Nov. 18	Richarde Gunstone, m'chanttayler
Dec. 3	Elizabeth, d. of George Nevel, m'chanttayler
Dec. 3	George Wansley, skynner
Dec. 4	Ales, d. of George Nevell

## 1579.

April 3	Ales Fletewood, s'vnt to George Vynoll
April 15	Susan, d. of Richard Simson
May 16	A maid child still borne of John Hodgkins
June 4	Jone, d. of Symon Wrenche
June 6	Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche
Oct. 25	Marie Fawlet, s'vant to Will'm Clementes, skynner
Oct. 27	Richarde Wood, the Sexten
Nov. 9	Samuel, s. of Ollyver Morehowse, cobler
Nov. 10	Rosamond Hamond, wyddowe
Dec. 11	Bennet, d. of Daniel Elsmoore



Dec.	24	The wife of John Gare, skynner
Dec.	30	The Ladie Anne, wife of Sr Thomas Lodge, knight
Jan.		John, s. of Henry Moore
March		Margerie, wife of Henry Chevall, draper

## 1580.

March	26	William Parkins, draper
March	26	Sara, d. of Henrie Phillips
April	2	Ales, wife of Roberte Herne, clothworker
April	6	Thomas, s. of Nich'as Coys, skynner
July	7	John, s. of Richarde Constantyne
July	11	Marie Parker, s'vant to Henrie Chevall
Aug.	28	Jone, wife of John Keblewhite
Sep.	12	John, s. of Henrie Leake, shomaker
Oct.	1	Rob'te, s. of Raphe Gosling, dier
Oct.	22	Martha, d. of George Crimble, draper
Oct.	22	Richarda Milton, s'vant to John Gimblet, barber surgeon
Dec.	23	Margret, wife of Henrie Sambroke
Feb.	26	Roger, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
March	2	Jane, d. of Henrie Chevall
March	5	George Clarke, s'vant to the Lord Cobham

## 1581.

April	8	Ambrose, s. of Nich'as Smythe
July	24	John Price, s'vant to Davie Jones, m'chaunttayler
July	28	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Palmer, m'chaunttayler
Aug.	26	Rebecca Worley, s'vant to widdow Wansley
Aug.	28	Martha, d. of Alexander Barton
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, d. of John Nodding
Sep.	30	Thomas Blunt, serv't to Mr Jasper Lambert, mercer
Oct.	7	Katherine Griffen, s'vant to George Nevel, m'chanttayler
Nov.	4	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robertes, cobbler
Dec.	31	Elizabeth Brande, widdowe

## 1582.

May	27	Olliver Morerhowse
June	24	John, s. of Peter Swinlerst, m'chanttayler
Aug.	5	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Pedock
Aug.	31	Mr John Rowe, m'chanttayler
Aug.	31	Mistres Elizabeth Rowe his wife
Sep.	8	Margerie Butler, s'vant to Leonard Peddock
Sep.	14	Henrie Grimstone, s'vant to Mr Marsham
Oct.	8	Ellen Leafe, s't to Worlington, a tayler
Oct.	31	Christopher Wy, s't to Worlington
Nov.	3	Richarda Lee
Nov.	10	A crisom child of Goodman Browne, shomaker
Nov.	11	Geofrie Roddin, s't to Goodman Low, y <sup>e</sup> cobbler
Nov.	15	John Herne, cosen to Mr Rob't Herne, clothwo'ker
Nov.	20	A crisom child of goodwife Brande's daughter
Nov.	21	A crisom childe of Edwarda Catcher
Nov.	28	Hughe Stone, s't to Mr Worlington
Jan.	7	Old John Gare, skynner
Jan.	20	James, s. of Thomas Robertes
Jan.	25	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Sandbroke
Feb.	9	Roas, d. of Mathue Charder, skynner
March	5	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Rob'te Dawbnie, m'chanttayler
March	19	Thomas Warren, s't to Thomas Mermeon, tayler





## 1583.

April	1	Old Mr Rob't Dawson, m'chanttayler
April	3	John Baker, of Basing lane
April	12	Edward Tyler, of Basing lane
April	20	Robert Wright, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Mermeon
April	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Maidenhed, widdowe
May	12	Richard Herne, s <sup>rt</sup> to Michael Clarke
May	16	A crisam childe of M <sup>r</sup> Smythe, m'chanttayler
May	23	Edward, s. of Morris Edwardes, clothworker
July	1	Ellen, wife of William Chapman
July	13	The saide William Chapman
July	13	Thomas Cary, s <sup>rt</sup> of the said W <sup>m</sup> Chapman
July	13	Rob't Taylor, s <sup>rt</sup> to John Meres, skynner
July	15	Elizabeth Troughton, s <sup>rt</sup> to the seyd John Meres
July	16	Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
July	16	Bridget Blisset, s <sup>rt</sup> to Will'm Chapman
July	21	Katherine Gullet, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Austen, y <sup>e</sup> skynner
July	26	A chrisom child of M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Mabs
July	30	Jane Jordeine, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Thomson, m'chanttayler
Aug.	19	Davie, s. of Edwarde Bettaine, m'chanttayler
Sep.	7	Richard, s. of William Chamber
Jan.	27	Jone, wife of Rafe Salmond
Feb.	16	James, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Burnam
Feb.	17	S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge, knight, late Lord Maior of London
March	4	John, s. of Nich'as Smyth, m'chanttayler

## 1584.

April	9	Thomas s. of Will'm Blande
May	22	Faythe Hodges, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Vaughan
June	11	Katherine, wife of John Clement
July	24	Charles, s. of Peter Swinlerst, m'chanttayler
Sep.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Harvie, sometyme wife of Edward Evans
Sep.	17	Marie, d. of Leonarde Pedock
Oct.	21	Anne, d. of John Bonde, skynner
Feb.	11	John Harrison, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Appleford, of Essex
March	21	Davie Hues

## 1585.

April	3	Edward Donning, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Carke, m'chanttayler
April	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Man, who died at M <sup>rs</sup> Shawes
April	3	[blank] Lyluerton, who died at M <sup>r</sup> Barton's: in y <sup>e</sup> newe churchiarde
Oct.	2	Will'm Dike, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Bannester, w <sup>tin</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Wignell
Nov.	25	Margret Farror, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Peddock
Dec.	4	Thomas, s. of Symon Wrenche
Dec.	28	Marie, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Gore
Jan.	16	Anne, d. of William Androwes
Jan.	21	Roas Knight, s <sup>rt</sup> to her brother George Knight, skynner
March	1	Elles Foxall, m'chanttayler
March	21	Morgan Jones, s <sup>rt</sup> to Evan Thomas, m'chanttayler

## 1586.

Aug.	21	Davie Hewes, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Gittens, of the Counter
Aug.	27	Edward Wright, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
Sep.	3	Jone, wife of Roberte Clarke
Sep.	10	George, s. of Peter Swinglehurst
Sep.	22	John, s. of Richard Hodson, m'chanttayler
Sep.	25	Elisabeth Ollyver, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Elsmore



Sep. 26	Ellen, d. of Daniel Elsmore
Oct. 2	John Kyng, partener w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rowe
Oct. 16	Thomas Ellens, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Elsmore
Oct. 31	Will'm, s. of William Androwes
Nov. 14	M <sup>r</sup> William Garret, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor
Dec. 25	M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Carrier
Jan. 13	Elisabeth, d. of Edward Catcher
Jan. 25	The goodwife Gosling
Feb.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Curtes, minister of this parishe
March 6	Henrie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
March 6	One Stilman's child, not christened
March 6	A childe of M <sup>r</sup> Durham, not christned
March 18	Evan Thomas, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor

## 1587.

March 27	Ales, wife of Harry Moyer
April 19	Anne Burlie, s <sup>rt</sup> to a ladie in M <sup>r</sup> Pype's howse
May 24	Arthure Wandon, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Tewke, skinner
May 27	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Hawes, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Hawes
June 28	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynner
Aug. 11	Jone Freman, s <sup>rt</sup> to John Wall, the clarke
Dec. 15	James Bricket, s. of widdow Bricket
Feb. 10	M <sup>rs</sup> Smythe, the wife of Nich'as Smyth
Feb. 17	M <sup>r</sup> John Gymlet, barber surgeon
March 5	Anne Masham, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Alderman Masham
March	Richard Eton, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Bennet

## 1588.

April 12	Hester, d. of Thomas Revington
May 2	Davie Dennie, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor
May 15	Giles Chester, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Warter
May 30	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Chevall, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Henrie Chevall, draper
June 7	Anne, wife of Will'm Wignell
June 13	John Mills, brother of Richarde Mills
June 25	George s. of Humfrie Orram, mercer
Aug.	James, s. of Thomas Bennet
Sep. 9	Marie, wife of Richard Hudson, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor
Feb. 10	Thomas Mounslow, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor
Feb. 23	John Androwes, George Knighte's wives father
Feb. 27	Ellen Mildred, s <sup>rt</sup> to Jasper Lambert
March 17	William Barker, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor

## 1589.

March 29	Jone Shawe, widdowe
April 7	Anne White, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Mormey
April 23	In the newe churchiarde, Katherine, wife of Jeremie Prat, chandler
May 26	Nich'as Coyse, skynner
June 16	Julian, wife of Raphe Gosling
June 22	M <sup>rs</sup> Covart, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Covert
July 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Margerie, wife of M <sup>r</sup> George Eton
July 27	Susan, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Mab, draper
Aug. 10	A childe of John Dale's, stillborne
Aug. 18	In the new churchyarde, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hooper
Sep. 12	A child of John Meres, still borne
Sep. 14	Old John Coddington, out of Walter Price's
Sep. 30	Michael Pettiford, out of M <sup>rs</sup> Wottons
Oct. 22	Mabel Wilkes, s <sup>rt</sup> to Nich'as Moyer



Oct.	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Rowe, wife of Thomas Rowe, draper
Dec.	4	Peter s. of Will'm Lowys, m'chanttayler
Dec.	22	John Hall, owt of M <sup>rs</sup> Shaw's howse
Dec.	26	A da. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Mab, w <sup>ch</sup> was stillborne
Jan.	9	Richarde, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Hodgkins
Feb.	9	M <sup>r</sup> Symon Tewke, skynner

## 1590.

March	30	Sara, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Rodaway
May	11	Tobie Keworth, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Hodgkins
July	26	Old M <sup>rs</sup> Ales Dawson, widdowe
July	28	A childe of Thomas Hooper's, stillborne
Aug.	2	Nehemias, s. of Thomas Hooper
Aug.	23	Thomas, s. of John Meres, skynner
Sep.	17	Arthur Burton, s <sup>rt</sup> to Richarde Tring
Oct.	30	Ellen, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Ketcher
Nov.	1	Grace West, out of Price's howse
Dec.	21	Symon, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Jan.	3	Peter Arnold, s <sup>rt</sup> to John Dale, m'chanttayler
Feb.	21	Rob'te Hewes, out of Walter Price's howse

## 1591.

May	7	Martha Rochester, sister to M <sup>r</sup> Wrenche
May	21	The wife of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Aug.	29	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> Anthonie Barbar
Oct.	6	Fraunces Ocken, m'chanttayler
Dec.	21	John Williamson
Jan.	24	John Chambers, skynner
Jan.	30	Anne, d. of Will'm Sherley, m'chanttayler
Feb.	12	Anne, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Rodway, m'chanttayler
March	3	Christopher, s. of Hughe Brinkhurst, draper
March	15	A childe of Rob't Thornlie, stillborne

## 1592.

March	27	John, s. of Humfrie Whitwood, pewterer
April	1	M <sup>r</sup> George Nevell, m'chanttayler
April	22	A child of W <sup>m</sup> Selman's, stillborne
May	27	Fraunces, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttailer
May	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crow, barber surgeon
June	2	George, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
June	9	Goodwife Bonde, the wife of old father Bond
June	12	Richarde, s. of John Meres
June	23	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee, gent.
July	7	Thomas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Rob't Hawes, the Alderman's deputie
July	20	Ales, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Lawrence Carlell
July	23	Judith, d. of Will'm Saunderson, barber
Aug.	4	Anne, d. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Aug.	11	Thomas Addams, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Jackson
Aug.	21	Vrsula Cobstocke, sister to M <sup>r</sup> Abdie
Sep.	2	Rob'te Hitchcock, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Sherley
Sep.	13	James, s. of Richarde Hodson
Oct.	2	Robert Thornelie, marchanttayler
Oct.	2	Margerie, d. of Anthonye Norman
Oct.	12	Richarde, s. of Rob'te Oulton
Oct.	16	Henrie Elstone, marchanttayler
Oct.	18	In the new churchyarde, Michael Carke, m'chanttayler





Oct.	18	Annes Brickett, dwelling in Bow lane
Nov.	7	Rob't Donne, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Robert Herne
Nov.	9	Anthonie Robinson, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Edward Ridon, m'chanttayler
Nov.	14	A childe of George Edes that was stillborne
Nov.	18	Isabel, d. of Richard Mab, draper
Nov.	22	John Peyto
Nov.	23	M <sup>rs</sup> Rodway, the mother of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Rodwaye
Nov.	25	Rob'te Launcaster, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
Nov.	26	Jane Knatt, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mathue Peese
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Crosse, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Rob't Herne
Dec.	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Heyes, skynner
Feb.	27	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> George Nevell
March	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Susan, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Bromley
March	19	Will'm Sanders, barber surgeon

## 1593.

March	29	W <sup>m</sup> Cranmer, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Bromley
April	3	Will'm Ellerker, out of M <sup>r</sup> Woodroofe's howse
April	10	James Hewes, s <sup>rt</sup> to Edward Breth, fustian dyer
April	17	John Sympson, m'chanttayler
May	1	Richarde Lynden, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Brookes
May	24	A childe of Thomas Hooper's, still borne
June	18	George, s. of Alexander Barton
June	21	A childe of M <sup>r</sup> Catcher's, still borne
June	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yates
July	1	Robert, s. of Thomas Hooper
July	10	John Conneway, s <sup>rt</sup> to Allison the cooke, of the plague
July	12	Robert Henmas, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Godfrie, of the plague
July	14	Robt. Vaughan, s <sup>rt</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Hethe, clokemaker, of the plague
July	20	Jane, d. of Davie Hewes, of the plague
July	22	Elizabeth Rogers, s <sup>rt</sup> to Edward Breth, dyer, of the plague
July	23	Richarde Homan s <sup>rt</sup> to Richarde Tring, of y <sup>e</sup> plague
July	23	Thomas, s. of Davie Hues, of the plague
July	23	Edward Breth, dier, of the plague, and lies in y <sup>e</sup> newchurchiarde
July	24	Rob't Gambold, s <sup>rt</sup> to Richarde Tring, of the plague
July	24	Elizabeth & Marie Warde, sisters, s <sup>rt</sup> s to Edward Breth, of the plague
July	25	Elizabeth Moyer, out of Prise's howse, of the plague
July	29	John Poore, s <sup>rt</sup> to William Rodway
Aug.	1	Isabel Rise, s <sup>rt</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Hethe, of the plague
Aug.	2	Sara Hering, w <sup>ch</sup> died in the streat of the plague
Aug.	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Annes Jacob, sometymes wife of M <sup>r</sup> James Richardson
Aug.	5	Will'm Kemer, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breth, of the plague
Aug.	6	Ellen, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bland, draper
Aug.	7	Josian, wife of Peter Hopkins
Aug.	8	William White, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breth
Aug.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Leake, shomaker
Aug.	11	Henrie Nashe, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breathe
Aug.	13	Jane, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
Aug.	15	Sara Juncker, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Hopkins, in Bow lane
Aug.	18	W <sup>m</sup> Welles, s <sup>rt</sup> to Rob't Gorge, in Basing lane
Aug.	18	W <sup>m</sup> Mathue, s <sup>rt</sup> to the same Roberte Gorge
Aug.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Mathue Hudson
Aug.	27	Richarde, s. of William Rodwaye
Aug.	28	Rob't s. of Robert Gardyner
Aug.	30	Fraunces, d. of Edward Bethell
Aug.	31	William, s. of Edward Bethell
Sept.	3	Margerie Tayler, s <sup>rt</sup> to Rob'te Gorge





- Sep. 4 Rob'te, s. of Robert Gorge  
 Sep. 4 Mr Burnham, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Sep. 7 John, s. of Robert Gorge  
 Sep. 8 A crisam childe of Goodman Powle's  
 Sep. 10 Mr John Palmer, dwelling in Watling strete.  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Griffen  
 Sep. 18 Robert Gorge, m'chanttaylor  
 Sep. 19 John, s. of Richarde Baker, embroderer  
 Sep. 19 In the new churchiarde, Margret, wife of Thomas Arnolde, m'chant-  
 taylor  
 Oct. 1 Raphe Jackson, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Russell  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Bond, in Watling strete  
 Oct. 8 John Blanche, s<sup>rt</sup> to Henrye Leake, shomaker  
 Oct. 9 Will'm Allen, s<sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Arnolde  
 Oct. 9 William Grene, s<sup>rt</sup> to Henrie Leake, of the plague  
 Oct. 22 John Russell, s<sup>rt</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Miles Russell  
 Oct. 22 John Skelton, s<sup>rt</sup> to Miles Russell  
 Oct. 29 John Bonde, dwelling w<sup>in</sup> his brother Thomas Bonde  
 Oct. 29 Fabian, s. of Henrie Elstone  
 Nov. 4 Richarde Richardson, s<sup>rt</sup> to Elstone  
 Nov. 18 Marie, d. of Thomas Bond, the sexten  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Bonde, skynner, the sexten of this p'ishe  
 Dec. 18 A child of Mr Durham's, still borne  
 Dec. 29 Christopher Johnson, s<sup>rt</sup> to widow Sawnders  
 Feb. 7 A child of Will'm Rodwaye's, still borne  
 Feb. 13 Richard Burham, brother to Mr Burham, in Basing lane

## 1594.

- March 28 Katherine Wisdom, from Mr Wignall's  
 May 12 Susan, d. of Mr Will'm Mormey, in Basing lane  
 June 6 Arthure Waterhowse, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Rowe  
 July 22 Margret Russell, sister to Mr Russell  
 July 29 A child of Richarde White's, still borne  
 July 31 Anne, d. of Robert Thornelie  
 Aug. 3 A childe of Thomas Hooper's, still borne  
 Aug. 4 Will'm, s. of Robert Thornelie  
 Aug. 14 A childe of Richarde Easte's, still borne  
 Sep. 6 Thomas and Awdrie, children of John Meres  
 Oct. 1 Susan d. of Thomas White  
 Oct. 6 Miles, s. of Richarde Hudson  
 Oct. 17 Daniel, s. of Robert Gardyner  
 Nov. 3 Mr Rob'te Hearne, clotheworker  
 Nov. 17 A childe of Rob't Ordmyer's, still borne  
 Nov. 27 Buried out of Mr Blande's howse, W<sup>m</sup> Dale, at St Michael's in Cornehill  
 Jan. 9 Edwarde, s. of Mr Edwarde James  
 Feb. 16 Anes Mockson, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Leake, shoemaker  
 March 12 John, s. of Roberte Ordmyer  
 March 23 Samuel s. of Richarde Brookes

## 1595.

- April 2 W<sup>m</sup> Bennet, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Russell  
 April 7 John Heywarde, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Bland  
 April 28 Anne Sawmon, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Vaughan  
 May 27 Henrie, s. of Henry Palmer  
 June 11 Symon Palliser, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Heathe  
 June 18 Marie Smal, s<sup>rt</sup> to Mr Edwarde James  
 June 24 Thomas, s. of Mr Crow, barber surgen



July	12	John, s. of Robert Gunns, in Watling strete
Aug.	2	Anne, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Gore, of Trinitie p'ishe
Nov.	17	A childe of Richarde Easte, still borne
Dec.	21	Mathias, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Nich'as Smythe
Jan.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Brookes, dwelling in Basing lane
Feb.	5	A childe of Thomas White's, dead borne
Feb.	16	Margret Williams, sister to M <sup>rs</sup> Bethell
Feb.	18	Fraunces Woodford, s <sup>t</sup> to Abell Daniell, taylor
March	18	A child of M <sup>r</sup> George Chambers, still borne

## 1596.

April	24	A chld of Richarde Blofeilde's, still borne
April	28	A child of George Suche's, still borne
July	1	Nich'as, s. of Peter Hopkins
July	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Tuke, widdow, dwelling in Watling strete
July	19	Roger, s. of Roger Flinthurst, of Bow lane
Sep.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Ales Burnham, widdow, of Basing lane
Sep.	4	John, s. of John Almon, of Watling strete
Sep.	16	Katherine, d. of Josephe Rogers, of the back lane
Oct.	15	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Halligrave, widdowe
Nov.	18	Jane Lukes, from Peter Hopkin's howse, in Bow lane
Nov.	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Wharter, of Watling strete
Dec.	1	M <sup>r</sup> William Jollife, parson of this parishe
Nov.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Willoughbie, gent., from M <sup>r</sup> Hooper's
Dec.	22	Will'm Crowder, dwelling in Basing lane
Jan.	9	William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward James
Jan.	29	Alice, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Worsley
Jan.	29	One Rob'te Wates, a poore man founde sick in the streates
Feb.	26	Mary Sparrow, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Tuke's, in Watling streate
March	19	Ryse Bethel, cosen to M <sup>r</sup> Edward Bethell

## 1597.

April	5	Raphe Fletcher, s <sup>t</sup> to Henry Benning, in the back lane
Feb.	9	Buried at St Antlines, M <sup>r</sup> Jasper Lambert, of this parishe
May	9	M <sup>r</sup> Lawrence Carliel, dwelling in Watling strete
May	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Hayes, widdowe, of Basing lane
July	6	Will'm Carlell, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Lawrence Carliel
July	16	Hester, d. of Abel Daniel, taylor
Aug.	16	Richard Wilson, lieng w <sup>t</sup> in widdow Cork, in y <sup>e</sup> back lane
Aug.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Wignall, of Basing lane
Sep.	29	Jone, d. of widdowe Wetwood, of Basing lane
Oct.	21	M <sup>rs</sup> Hart, widdowe, lieng in M <sup>r</sup> Brampton's howse, in Bow lane
Nov.	17	Nich'as Knight, cosen to George Knight, of Watling strete
Dec.	10	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Fayrman, dwelling in y <sup>e</sup> churchyarde
Jan.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Rob't Waiker, dwelling in the churchiarde
Jan.	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Mab, the wife of John Mab, gent., dwelling in Watling strete
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Nodding, widdow, dwelling in y <sup>e</sup> back lane
Feb.	6	Luce Clarke, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
Feb.	14	Edwarde, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
March	23	Thomas Deaw, minister, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Bethel's

## 1598.

April	16	Margerie, d. of Rob'te Latham
April	19	John Baker, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russel
May	22	Anthonie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthonie Spratt
May	25	Ellen Castle, lieng w <sup>in</sup> goodwife Hopkins
May	25	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Rooke, widow, was buried at St Antline's



May	31	William Hawton
July	26	Fraunces, wife of John Thomson
Oct.	16	Katherine, wife of Roberte Hawton
Nov.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Jasper Colmer, of Merton colledg in Oxford
Nov.	17	Kidwalleter, s. of Kidwell Rogers
Nov.	20	Jenkin Bowen, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Richard Blofield
Dec.	11	Frances Drake, apprentice to M <sup>r</sup> Blande
Dec.	30	Anne, d. of Simon Bonde, clarke of this p <sup>r</sup> ishe
Feb.	11	Jonathan, s. of Edward Catcher
Feb.	14	George, s. of William Selman
Feb.	17	Edward, s. of William Selman
Feb.	20	Will <sup>m</sup> Crowley, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Hodgkins
March	19	John Addey, sometime s <sup>r</sup> vant to W <sup>m</sup> Andrews

## . 1599.

March	30	Elizabeth, wife of Mighell Newarke
April	14	A child dead borne of Elizabeth, the poore woman that is kept by the p <sup>r</sup> ishe
June	20	Richard, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Gore
June	29	Suzan, wife of Thomas Yates
July	27	Daniell, s. of Robert Gardener
July	30	Marye, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Gore
July	31	George Knighte, skynner
Sep.	1	Marye, d. of Roberte Ordimer
Sep.	29	A childe dead borne of John Aylberton, dwelling in Bowe lane
Dec.	31	James Chambers, broth <sup>r</sup> to Georg Chambers
Feb.	16	A child, dead borne, of Richard Blofild
Feb.	18	John Allin, m <sup>r</sup> chanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
March	8	Dorothie, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> e Latham
March	14	Richard, s. of Richard Blofild
March	14	Sara, d. of Edward James

## 1600.

April	16	John Prince, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> e Hewes
May	2	A child of John Aylberton, living half-an-houre after it was borne
May	15	Rob <sup>t</sup> e Preter, broth <sup>r</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Crowe
June	18	Dorothie, d. of Peter Swinglhurst, lying in widdowe Hopkins' house in Bow lane
July	31	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Bonde
Aug.	12	Robert, s. of Robert Dawson
Aug.	31	Roger Flinthurst, in Bowe lane, and lieth in the quier hard by Doctor Cromer's stonne nere the Communion Table
Oct.	24	A child dead borne of Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson
Nov.	17	A child dead borne of Will <sup>m</sup> Gvnnell
Jan.	8	Henry, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
Jan.	29	A childe dead borne of M <sup>r</sup> Edward James, dwelling in Watling street, being a doughter
Feb.	23	Josias, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe

## 1601.

April	19	Rowland Hamson, lying in Richarde Eallsall's house in Torne base lane
May	20	Henry Thomas, lying w <sup>th</sup> in Rob <sup>t</sup> e Hewes
July	27	Isabel, wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> e Haughton
Sep.	17	Marget, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Lendall
Nov.	24	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hawes, of S <sup>t</sup> Antholin's parish





- Jan. 1 A childe dead borne of John Squyer  
 Feb. 6 A childe dead borne of Will'm Gunnell  
 Feb. 13 Anthony Warde, batcher [*sic*], in widdowe Allin's shoppe in Tornbase lane  
 Feb. 18 Marget, wife of Mr Thomas Fletcher, dwelling in Bow lane  
 March 16 Sibbill Troute *alias* Parker

## 1602.

- April 5 John Cockrell, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Henry Leming  
 April 7 Thomas, s. of Robert Dawson  
 April 14 Mary, d. of Robert George  
 April 15 Ellen, d. of Will'm Smithe  
 April 19 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher  
 April 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Cicelye Coleman, widdowe  
 June 2 Sara Whitaker, s'vant to John Smith  
 June 22 A child dead borne of Richard Coishe  
 June 25 Will'm, s. of Doctor Clement  
 July 6 Henry Porter, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Walter Salter  
 July 11 Alice Williams, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Brampton  
 July 13 Thomas Leere, s. of Xpofer Leere  
 July 19 Jane, d. of John Myers  
 Aug. 2 Samuell, s. of Frances Brampton  
 Aug. 16 A child dead borne of Mr Colquite's  
 Dec. 19 Hester, d. of John Alberton

## 1603.

- May 17 A childe of John Squire, dead borne  
 June 5 Samuell, s. of Edwarde Berrye  
 June 16 Grace Howell, s'vant to Owen Jones  
 June 21 Thomas Faller, batcheler  
 June 30 George Richardson, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Mathew Nelson  
 July 2 Henry Apleton, s'vant to Tho. Faller  
 July 3 Elizabeth Faller, widdowe  
 July 3 Gilb't Bonne, s'vant to Mathew Nelson  
 July 6 Marget, wife of Nich'as Tailor  
 July 7 Anne, d. of John Myers  
 July 13 Edey Abbott, s'vant to Mr Nelson  
 July 17 Henry, s. of Henry Leake  
 July 20 Henry Finckle, s'vant to John Browne  
 July 26 Jaine Wilkinson, s'vant to Jo. Cole, gent.  
 Aug. 2 Richard Loure, s'vant to Rob'te Cooke  
 Aug. 3 Gartred Jones, from M<sup>rs</sup> Allen's  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Allen, d. of Ann Allen  
 Aug. 5 Raphe Goslinge  
 Aug. 7 George Carle, Mr Hooper's man  
 Aug. 9 John Cockering, a Scottish man  
 Aug. 13 Mary Sheward, Mr Jo. Smith's maid  
 Aug. 15 Richard Whalle, dier, from W<sup>m</sup> Selman's  
 Aug. 17 Adam Biby  
 Aug. 17 John, s. of Robert Haughton  
 Aug. 17 Alice Harve, Mr Chawkhill's maid  
 Aug. 18 Susan Berye, Mr Hooper's s'vant  
 Aug. 18 Richard Blofeld's child, dead borne  
 Aug. 18 Judith, d. of Rob'te Hanten  
 Aug. 19 Margaret, wife of Thoms Tivell  
 Aug. 21 Will'm Dannan, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Mr Rodawaye  
 Aug. 25 Samuell Fisher, out of Walter Price's



- Aug. 26 Sara, wife of Rob'te Hunt, in widdowe Allen's house  
 Aug. 26 Samwell, s. of Anthonye Norman  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brookes, deceased  
 Aug. 27 Suzan, d. of Adam Bibye  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Hooper, m'chantailor  
 Aug. 29 Mary Norman, John Dod's s'vant  
 Aug. 30 Lidia, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 1 Jone Bethell, s'vant with Edward Bethell  
 Sep. 1 John Squyer, in Andrew's yarde  
 Sep. 1 Marget Dudle, s'vant to M<sup>rs</sup> Fisher  
 Sep. 3 Richard Lee, m'chantailor  
 Sep. 3 Nicholas Gibbens, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 3 Anne Morres, s'vant to the said Gibbens  
 Sep. 3 Hanna, d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Fisher aforsaid  
 Sep. 6 Mary Crouder, widdowe  
 Sep. 7 Sara, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Walle,\* lying in the house of John Wall, beadle of the warde  
 Sep. 8 Abigaill Fisher, out of Walter Price's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Sep. 9 John Dodd, cooke, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 10 Will'm Oliver, in M<sup>rs</sup> Willis shopp  
 Sep. 10 Robert, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 11 John, s. of Rob'te Latham  
 Sep. 12 Thomas, s. of Gregory Hooper, dwelling with Thomas Hooper's widdowe  
 Sep. 12 Rowland Sell, s'vant to John Smithe  
 Sep. 13 Will'm, s. of Will'm Mormey  
 Sep. 14 Ruthe, d. of Thoms Yates  
 Sep. 15 Will'm Stocke, in Tornbase lane  
 Sep. 15 Edward Prowse, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Webbe  
 Sep. 16 Edward Bethell, m'chantailor  
 Sep. 16 Thom's Tunckes, s'vant of John Warren  
 Sep. 16 Will'm Lathem, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Rob'te Lathem  
 Sep. 16 Will'm, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Simpson, widdowe  
 Sep. 22 Anthony, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 23 Richard Fowke, s'vant to Nich'as Colquitt  
 Sep. 23 Avis, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 24 Mary, the loving wif of Robert Ordimer, of Tornbase lane, but she died at Stratford Bowe  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Godfrey, batchelor  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Cockin  
 Sep. 29 Aaron Price, in the house of Walter Price, in Turnbase lane  
 Sep. 30 John Wall, beadle of the warde  
 Oct. 5 John, s. of John Warren  
 Oct. 7 Thom's, s. of Rob'te Lathem  
 Oct. 9 Richard Crambroke, out of Owen Jones' howse, in Watling streete  
 Oct. 13 Humfrey Harris, out of Walter Price's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Oct. 16 Fraunces Garnett, out of Jarvis Stainrode's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Oct. 16 Parnell Pasman, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Squyer, in Andrew's yard  
 Oct. 16 Sara Betts, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tuke  
 Oct. 25 Raffe, s. of Edward Catcher  
 Oct. 25 Thom's, s. of Edward Catcher  
 Oct. 28 Morris, s. of Henry Turner  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd  
 Oct. 31 Richard Wattes, out of y<sup>e</sup> same Dod's

\* This name has a line drawn across it in the original.



Nov.	1	Owin Jones, chirurgion
Nov.	1	John, s. of Edward Catcher
Nov.	2	Nathaniell Cocke, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Will <sup>m</sup> Smith, in Basing lane
Nov.	5	Lyonell Jenne, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> one Mr Georg Robson, in Salsburye courte
Nov.	19	Anne Nuton, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Rich: Blofield
Nov.	27	Israell, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Smith
Dec.	4	John Winter, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Simon Stocke, in Tornbase lane
Dec.	13	Will <sup>m</sup> Blackwell, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> George Suche
Dec.	21	Mr George Suche
Jan.	5	W <sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Ferman
Jan.	6	Marget Linge, out of Mr Thomas Blande's house, in Bowe lane
Jan.	12	John White, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said Mr Thomas Blande
Jan.	12	Katherine Lee, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said Mr Thomas Blande
Jan.	28	W <sup>m</sup> Gratwick, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Will <sup>m</sup> Smith, in Basing lane
Feb.	3	George Drake, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said Will <sup>m</sup> Smithe
Feb.	5	Raffe Burte, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Simon Stock, in Tornbase lane
Feb.	27	Fraunces, the wif of Mr Doctor Dove, parson of this church

## 1604.

March	31	Saunders Hurle, in Turnbase lane
April	13	Mr Richard Rodowaye, in Watling stret
May	11	John Heathe, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> Charles Robertes, dwelling in Tornbase lane
June	19	Mr Thomas Tripp, in Bow lane, scolem <sup>r</sup>
July	15	Katherine, d. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Barber, in Basing lane
Aug.	8	Margerye George, widdowe
Aug.	21	Zacharie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Parre, in Bow lane
Aug.	24	Marget, wife of James Blithe
Sep.	15	Marget Ayner, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to widdow Jones, in Watling streete
Dec.	24	Lettis Gest, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> Mr Thomas Blande
Dec.	28	Mary, d. of Robert Latham, in Watling streete
Jan.	7	Mr Thomas Crowe, in Basing lane

## 1605.

May	5	Margerie, d. of Richard Blofilde
May	15	Robert Stone, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> Roger Sprott
May	27	Alice, wif of St George Southcott, was buried out of Hughe Blofilde's house
June	6	Robert, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Hewes
July	20	Sara, d. of Nicholas Colquitt, dwelling in Watling streete
July	20	Owen Haruy, out of William Selman's house, in Basing lane
July	25	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Colquitt
July	26	John, s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Colquitt
July	30	Mary Heblethwayte, widdowe, from Will <sup>m</sup> Selman's house, in Basing lane
Aug.	3	Henry s. of Robert Jenne
Aug.	28	James, s. of Rob <sup>te</sup> Eskin
Sep.	28	A child, dead borne, of one Fraunces Hancocke's, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> in the greate gate in Bow lane
Oct.	28	Edward Hall, s <sup>r</sup> vnt with Thomas Gonter, out of Robert Holman's house
Nov.	13	Anna, d. of John Smith
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of George Clarke
Dec.	24	Sisley, wife of George Clarke
Jan.	22	A child, dead borne, of Thomas Butler's
March	5	Ann Aldermarve
March	17	John Deikes, servant with John Smithe, dwelling in Bowe lane





## 1606.

May	22	Mary, d. of Robert Hewes
May	28	Ambrose, s. of Robert Jenne
June	24	John Vaughan, in Basing lane
Aug.	4	Thomas, s. of Edward Merrye
Aug.	11	Nich'as Smithe
Aug.	13	John, s. of Jarvis Stainrod
Aug.	15	Luce Collin, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Vaughan
Aug.	25	Abraham Durdin, s'vant to M <sup>r</sup> Phillips
Aug.	25	Elizabeth, wife of Miles Goodwin
Sep.	10	Miles Godwin
Oct.	8	Will'm Blackborne died and was buried at S <sup>t</sup> Bennetes, at Pawls-wharf
Oct.	30	Ann, the wif of M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Dove
Dec.	12	A child, dead borne, of Allin Fuller's, in Basing lane
Jan.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Dawson
Feb.	20	Chr'ofe Mickleton, lying at W <sup>m</sup> Sheppard's
Feb.	21	Hanna, d. of Roger Sprott
Feb.	24	Marget, wife of Robert Gardner
Feb.	25	M <sup>rs</sup> Joane Price, <i>alias</i> Whitlock, widdowe, out of M <sup>rs</sup> Ferman's house in churchyard
March	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Mason, widdowe, lying in M <sup>rs</sup> Vaughan's house in Basing lane

## 1607.

April	29	Ann, d. of Nich'as Barbor
July	24	M <sup>r</sup> Fraunces Brampton, in Bow lane
July	24	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yomans
Aug.	11	George Walker, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Peter Ashe
Aug.	21	A childe, dead borne, of M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Askin
Sep.	10	Mary, d. of Josephe Cooke
Oct.	7	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Mathewe Hudson
Oct.	10	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Owen
Oct.	18	John Pye, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Hewett
Oct.	28	John Hitchinson, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Henry Leminge
Nov.	13	Robert Beard, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Gilbord
Nov.	21	Elizabeth Wall, widdowe
Nov.	28	John Winho, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Gilbord
Dec.	18	Abell Drywood, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nich'as Russell
Jan.	14	Rose, wife of Walter Price
March	14	Agnes Hewes, widdowe, in Basing lane

## 1608.

April	20	M <sup>r</sup> Anthonye Sprott, in Watling street
April	20	John Cranfeild, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Richard Jeninges
June	21	Jarus, s. of Jarvis Stainrod
June	18	George Whittakers, in Watling street
July	5	Thomas Yeomans, in Andrew's yard
July	28	Phillip Love, s'vant to John Smith
Aug.	12	Richard Woluerston, out of Thom's Swarson's
Aug.	16	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninought
Aug.	19	John, s. of John Hanmer
Aug.	23	Mathew, s. of Will'm Selmen
Aug.	26	Marget Chambers, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuddes
Aug.	29	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Swinglehurst, widdowe





Sep.	1	George Pagett, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuddes
Sep.	8	Humfry, s. of Launcelot Clinekard
Sep.	8	Jone Bromley, out of Lancelot Clincker's house
Sep.	12	Rebecca, d. of John Hewett
Sep.	21	Walter Whitson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Thomas Swarson
Sep.	28	John Morley, out of Barker's yard
Oct.	3	Joane, d. of M <sup>rs</sup> Brampton
Oct.	5	Anne Smith, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> Robert Jennye
Oct.	7	Thomas, s. of Humfrye Lightwood
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of Will'm Hewes
Oct.	27	Humfrye Lightwood, in Basing lane
Dec.	15	Robert, s. of Robert Latham
Dec.	19	A son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hedley, unbaptized
Dec.	30	Isacke, s. of Abraham Franbrook
Feb.	27	Edward, s. of Robert Jennye

## 1609.

April	13	Alice d. of Robert Latham
May	25	Thomas, s. of Richard Turner
June	10	Marian Bayle, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>rs</sup> Rodowaye
July	15	A childe, being one of the two twins of Robert Baylie
July	17	Jone Hohnan, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
July	27	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninoe
Aug.	25	Robert, s. of Robert Ordimer
Aug.	29	Roger, s. of Richard Owin
Sep.	10	Abraham, s. of Robert Lowe
Sep.	11	Jane Garnett, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Jarvis Stainrod
Sep.	11	John Wheate, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
Sep.	12	Samuell Kendall, skinner
Sep.	12	Thom's Stevenson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
Sep.	28	Ann, d. of Robert Latham
Sep.	29	Oliver Edwardes, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Timothie Allen
Sep.	30	Ann, wife of John Smith
Oct.	4	Ann, wife of Robert Cooke
Nov.	19	Grace, d. of Robert Baylie
Nov.	24	Sara, d. of John Sherrott
Feb.	9	Arthur, s. of Percevall Goldinge, out of John Hanmer's howse
Feb.	12	Thom's Hodges, <i>alias</i> Griffis, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Sherrott
Feb.	28	Thom's Harrison, s <sup>r</sup> vant to William Stanninoe
March	15	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tasker, out of the house of M <sup>r</sup> Hughe Blofielde
March	19	Elizabeth Ball, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Percevall Goldinge, out of John Hanmer's house, and lieth in the newe churchyard

## 1610.

April	12	Elisabeth Ferman, widdowe
April	28	M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Stanninoe, in Basing lane
June	1	A childe that was found dead under M <sup>r</sup> Rodowaye's staule, on the 30 of Maye before, at xi a clock at nighte
June	14	Edward, s. of George Fursman
June	21	Will'm, s. of John Mason
June	23	Henry Alsworthe, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> John Masam
June	26	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Farrington, Alderman, dwelling in the p <sup>i</sup> she of Alhallows in Honye lane, and buried in the Founders vaulte of this p <sup>i</sup> she church of Aldermaraye
June	30	Alice, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Roger Sprott
June	30	Ann Foster, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Rudd, in Bow lane



- July 2 Ellen Ellis, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Nich'as Rudd, in Bow lane  
 July 9 Henry Williams, s<sup>r</sup>vaut w<sup>th</sup> Thom's Gonter, lyinge in Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane  
 July 12 Mary Stanninoughe, lying w<sup>th</sup>in Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane  
 July 24 John Mason, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tomson, dwelling in M<sup>r</sup> Andrew's yarde in Watling streete  
 Aug. 14 Was buried at S<sup>t</sup> Martens in the fiede, Margaret, d. of Robert Person, from John Leman's house in Bow lane  
 Aug. 25 Jone Littell, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> the widdowe Hopkins, in Bow lane  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Turner, dwelling in widdowe Carrier's house in Bow lane  
 Sep. 23 John, s. of Richard Belfield  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Russell, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Nich'as Russell, in Bow lane  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Blithe  
 Nov. 5 Margaret, d. of James Blithe, dwelling in Watlinge streete  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Robinson, scholem<sup>r</sup> of Hornchurche, lying in Richard Brockson his house in Basing lane  
 Jan. 18 Edmond Bateman, lying w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Russell his house, dwelling in Bow lane  
 Jan. 25 Thom's, s. of Will'm Webb  
 March 18 Will'm, s. of John Sharratt, dwellinge in Basing lane  
 Sep.\* 10 Francis Owin, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Richard Turnor

## 1611.

- April 3 Mary, d. of Robert Latham  
 April 6 Susan, wife of Nich'as Russell  
 May 20 Richard, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Hughe Blofeilde, in the Church lane  
 May 24 Daniell, s. of Daniel Davies, lying within Richard Brocksam's house in Basing lane  
 May 26 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moncke, dwelling in Tornbase lane  
 June 30 The 28 of June, 1611, died Roger Jones, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Jones, dwelling in the house of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Brent, in Bow lane, and was buried uppon his father, in the p<sup>i</sup>she curche of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bowe, the 30 daie of the same monthe  
 July 17 Richard Grenesmith, servant w<sup>th</sup> Allen Fuller  
 July 30 James, s. of Robert Hewes  
 Sep. 16 Evan Jones, lying w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Gunter, from Will'm Selman's howse in Basing lane  
 Sep. 22 Robert Warwick, out of Edward Dunscombe's house  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tuke  
 Jan. 22 Amye, d. of Will'm Pininge, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 22 Ann, d. of Richard Tompson.  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Archer, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dunscombe, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 30 Margaret, d. of Thomas Moncke  
 March 3 Isable, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Eskin  
 March 5 The 29 Feb. 1611, M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Webb died, and was buried the fifte of Marche in the p<sup>i</sup>she churche of St. Thomas thapp'le

## 1612.

- March 25 Mary, d. of Henry Turner  
 March 26 Thomas, s. of Walter Price  
 April 14 Will'm Morris, from John Hewet's



- May 11 Thomas Mannison, from his brother's house, being Mr John Mannison, dwelling in Bow lane
- May 15 Alice, d. of John Gilbord, in Bow lane
- May 20 Mrs Ann Fletcher, the wife of Mr Phillip Flecher, gentleman, of Cockermouth in Comberland, from the greate house in the Church yard, and lyeth buried in the south side of the Chaunsell, next the wall, hard by the Lady Southcott
- July 22 Ursula, d. of John Huet, dwelling in Basing lane.
- Aug. 8 Alice Dabe, widdowe, lying w<sup>th</sup> her sister Joise Smithe, dwelling in Tornbase lane
- Aug. 17 Marie, d. of Richard Owin, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> in Mr Phillip's yard in Watling streete
- Aug. 20 A childe, a daughter nue borne, of Mr Thom's Hedley, lying w<sup>th</sup> in his father's house, Mr Richard Gore's, in Bow lane.
- Aug. 25 John, s. of John Masonn dec<sup>d</sup>, dwelling in Basing lane.
- Aug. 27 The 25 of August, 1612, died Mr Edward Sprott, at his brother Mr Roger Sprott's house in Watling streete, and was buried the 27 of the same monthe at St. Antholin's
- Sep. 3 Suzan, d. of Even Floyde, dwelling within Mr Phillip's yarde in Watling streete
- Sep. 11 Will'm Selman, dwelling in Basing lane.
- Sep. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thornburie, dwelling in Bow lane.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Maygoore, lying w<sup>th</sup> in W<sup>m</sup> Thomas' house in Watling streete
- Dec. 6 Simon Bonde, the parish clarke, in the church yarde
- Dec. 7 John Mariel, s. of Edward, buried in the church yarde
- Dec. 10 Jane, wife of Alexander Mylyard, the Kinge's Tailor, in the chancell
- Dec. 14 Jane, d. of Mr Miliard, the Kinge's Tailor
- Dec. 23 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe, in the church
- Dec. 29 Margaret Vaughan, widdow, in the middle ile of the church, close by the channclor: she dwelt in Basing lane
- Jan. 19 Phillip Tuley, in the church in Watling streete
- Feb. 17 Was buried in the quire Mist' Spence, the wife of John Spence, Mr Eskene's daughter
- Feb. 19 John, s. of John Spence, in the quier, in the same grave
- March 7 Mathias, s. of Edward Thornburie, in the church
- March 12 Widdow Suzans, in the church
- March 17 Old father Hicdon, Mises Lake's father, in the church

## 1613.

- March 30 Henrie Husone, lying in Basing lane, in the churchyard
- April 6 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jenings, in the churchyarde
- May 4 Richard, s. of George Fursman, in the church
- May 13 In the quier, Mrs Hudson, Mrs Snoden's doughter
- May 29 Jane Addams, widdowe, lying in Mr Doctore Doue's house in the church yard: she was buried in the chancell
- July 30 Mrs Ailes Hudson, wife of Mr Mathew Hudson, in the middle ile of the church
- Oct. 28 Jane, d. of Walter Price
- Nov. 27 A childe, unchristened, of Mr Thomas Headlie, esquire, in the chauncell
- Nov. 29 Avis, d. of Randall Greton, in the church
- Dec. 31 Margaret, d. of Anthonie Perman
- Jan. 9 John, s. of John Hammer, dwelling in Bow lane
- Jan. 16 Katherine, d. of John Hanmore
- Jan. 22 Will'm, s. of Richard Rodwaye, in the church
- Jan. 22 Joane, d. of Lanslott Grimshawe, dwelling in Basing lane
- Feb. 7 Jane, d. of George Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane
- Feb. 24 Thomas, s. of Robert Latham, dwelling in Watling street





## 1614.

- March 31 Will'm Miller, the King's Tailor, was buried in the quier : lying in Caning str<sup>t</sup>
- April 7 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Broxson, upholster, dwelling in Basing lane
- May 16 Brian Stubbs, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane
- June 7 A chrisom childe of M<sup>r</sup> Peerson, clokemaker, in Watling street
- June 17 The wife of John Gilbord, a blinde man dwelling in Bow lane
- June 29 The childe of John Milhues, in Watling street
- Aug. 29 Euan Finche, servant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Manison, taylor, in Bow lane
- Sep. 1 Richard Amis, lying at M<sup>r</sup> James', in Bow lane, in his house
- Oct. 3 Martha, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Burye, in the church
- Oct. 9 Walter Burges, dwelling in Tornbase lane
- Oct. 20 Abraham, s. of Edward Burye, in Watling street
- Nov. 7 Thomas, s. of John Darle
- Nov. 13 A chrisom childe of M<sup>r</sup> Pineng, imbrotherer
- Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Steven Godfreye
- Dec. 25 Will'm Mormey, in the church yarde
- Dec. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Hudson, m<sup>c</sup>chantailor, in the church
- Dec. 28 Henry, s. of Thomas Oulton, in Bow lane
- Dec. 3 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe, in Basing lane
- Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of John Blacke, in Watling streete
- Jan. 31 Ann, d. of Robert Heskin, in the quier
- Feb. 3 Marie, wife of Walter Mormey, in Bow lane
- Feb. 25 Thomas Tucker, a barber, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Broxson's house in Basing lane
- March 6 Brian Greene, servant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fuddes, dwelling in Basing lane
- March 10 Marie, d. of Thomas Handley, dwelling in Basing lane

## 1615.

- April 3 Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Pecke, dwelling in Watling street
- April 24 George, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Rob'te Heskin, the King's Tailor
- May 2 A chrisom child of John Lidgley, in the church
- June 3 John, s. of John Clarke
- June 22 Ann, d. of Abraham Frambroke, in the church yarde
- Aug. 22 Will'm Pininge, imbroderer, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church
- Aug. 23 Ann, d. of Robert Welche, clothworker, buried in the church yard
- Sep. 14 Anthonye, s. of Anthonie Perman, in Basing lane
- Sep. 15 John, s. of George Fursman, in Basing lane
- Sep. 23 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Mormey, brought from Lambeth
- Sep. 26 Elizabeth, wife of John Rudd, tailor, in Bow lane
- Nov. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Artcher, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Chambers, in the quier
- Nov. 23 Will'm Searle, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Dauid Smith, in Basing lane
- Nov. 26 George, s. of George Fursman
- Dec. 16 Ann Hopkins, widdowe, in the churchyard
- Jan. 27 Anne, wife of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling streete
- March 3 Frauncis, s. of David Smith, in Basing lane

## 1616.

- April 21 Nich'as Rogers, s<sup>r</sup>vant to George Fursman
- April 26 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marritt
- May 1 Alice Bonde, the wife of Simon Bonde deceased, who was sometime clerke of this parishe
- May 18 John, son of John Agere, of Bow lane
- June 24 John Daile, an old man : dwelt in Watling street
- June 28 M<sup>r</sup> Margaret Walton, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Walton
- Aug. 22 A chrisom childe of M<sup>r</sup> George Fursman



- Aug. 24 Sara Sandye, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Lancelot Clincket  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Mormey, m<sup>c</sup>hantailor  
 Sep. 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Stanerode, free of the grocers, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Lenynge's  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Erasmus Hughes, minister of this p<sup>i</sup>sh of Marie Aldermarie  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Blowfeld, m<sup>c</sup>hantailor, dwelt in Watling street  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Rodawaye, widdowe, dwelling in Watling street, and in  
       the east ile in the quier buried  
 Nov. 16 John, s. of Richard Tomson, in the churchyarde  
 Nov. 17 Robert Welch, dwelling in the back lane  
 Nov. 23 George, s. of Anthonie Perman, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 3 Marie, d. of Henry Shershaw, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Norman's

## 1617.

- April 2 Abraham Thirkell, cloke sellor, dwelling in the back lane  
 April 17 George Cooke, dwelling in the back lane  
 April 18 Sara, d. of John Huet, in Basing lane  
 May 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson, a tailor, in the back lane  
 June 4 The wife of John Shirwood, barber surdgeon, in Basing lane  
 June 25 Alice Hardey, lying at M<sup>r</sup> John Sheilde, in Bow lane  
 July 3 Henrie Hill, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Thornbury's, in Bowe lane  
 July 14 Robert, s. of John Blacke, dwelling in Watling street  
 July 25 Humfrey Morris, being a factor, at M<sup>r</sup> Gretton's lying  
 July 28 John Copper, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> John Lidgley  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Sheppard, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Richard James, in Bowe lane  
 Oct. 31 A chrissom child of Richard Foster's, in Watling street  
 Nov. 13 A stillborn child of Richard Broxson, in Basing lane  
 Nov. 14 Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, in Basing lane  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Davies, a counsellor, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Deputie Rowe's; he was  
       buried in the quire in the night  
 Dec. 19 Joane, d. of Robert Prise, taylor  
 Jan. 29 A stillborn child of James Downe, M<sup>r</sup> Fudde's son in law  
 March 13 Walter, s. of Thomas Person, tailor, in Watling street

## 1618.

- March 26 Edward, s. of Robert Cooke  
 April 3 Margaret Haddone, a mayde  
 April 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Person  
 April 10 John, s. of Thomas Dayle  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Dove, Doctor of Divinitie, having [*sic*] p<sup>r</sup>son in our p<sup>i</sup>she  
       about 22 yeres.  
 May 1 Thom's Arnall, an old man  
 May 8 Nicholas Wood, batchelor  
 May 16 Nich<sup>as</sup> Grene, wolling draper  
 May 19 John, s. of Robert Peppit  
 May 25 Rafe, s. of Rafe Harrison  
 May 28 Thom's, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Welche  
 June 19 John, s. of Richard Thomson  
 June 25 Walter Fayre, a batchelor  
 July 4 Richard Dottine, a westernne man  
 July 17 The wife of John Sartayne  
 Aug. 10 Frauncis, s. of Thom's Artcher  
 Aug. 24 Marie, d. of Raffe Harrison  
 Sep. 29 Steven Godfrie, barbor surdgeon  
 Oct. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Brickkill  
 Oct. 12 Tymothie, s. of John Tolley  
 Oct. 18 Will<sup>m</sup> Litten, a s<sup>r</sup>vant  
 Nov. 11 Henry, s. of John Newcome



Nov.	5	Joane Artcher, an old woman
Dec.	1	Will'm, s. of John Williams
Dec.	12	Tobias Alline, a skinner
Dec.	17	John, s. of John Hardinge
Jan.	16	James, s. of James Bookmaster
Jan.	22	Robert, s. of Robert Peppit
Feb.	10	Thomas Persone, an aged man
March	11	Martha, d. of Richard Rodawaye
March	18	Mr John Sheild, an auncient batcheler
March	23	The wife of Tobias Aline deceased

## 1619.

May	4	Thom's Squier, a surgeon, lying at Mr Rowland's, in Bow lane
May	13	Suzana, d. of Richard Perpoint, in the back lane
June	30	A stillborn child of Mr Edward Berrie, skinner, in Watling street
July	4	Jone, d. of John Sandbey, in Bow lane
July	9	A stillborne child, supposed to be the child of Thom's Powell, the said Powell and Marget Smith being once asked in ovr church afore the birth of the child
Aug.	20	Francis Powell, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> his brother, in Basing lane
Sep.	10	John, s. of Thomas Artcher, in Bowe lane
Sep.	16	The widdowe Snape, lying at Mr Hulete's, in Basing lane
Sep.	27	Chr'ofer Garritt, in the church yarde
Sep.	28	The wife of Mr Walpooll, brout out of Bredstreet
Oct.	8	Bengeme, s. of John Tollye, vpholster, in Watling street
Nov.	22	Mr <sup>s</sup> Deidge, widdowe, out of Mr Gonnell's house, in Basing lane
Nov.	27	Barnabe Sandburne, out of Mr Chambers' house
Nov.	30	A stillborne childe of Richard Turner, lying at Mr Gardner's
Jan.	25	Alice Price, wife of Walter Price

## 1620.

March	25	The wife of Henry Leake, being at Mr Peppil's in the back lane
March	25	Robert, s. of Thom's Simons, barber, in Basing lane
April	26	W <sup>m</sup> Sheward, grocer, in Bow lane, buried in the quire
May	22	Ann, d. of Humfrey Shipperd deceased
May	23	Elizabeth, a child of Mr John Manesone, in the quyer
July	1	John, s. of Roberte Bayle, in Basing lane, buried in the churchyard.
July	4	John, s. of Thomas Brickill, lienge in Bowe lane, bur <sup>d</sup> in the church yearde
July	12	William, s. of Mr John Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lane, buried in the quyer
July	22	Thomas, s. of John Broadwater, dwelling in Bowe lann, buried in the churchyard
July	24	Thomas, a child of George Cooper, lieng in the back lann, buried in the church yead
Aug.	6	Elizabeth, d. of David Smyth, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyerde
Aug.	12	Thomas, s. of Mr Richarde Persone, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the quyer
Sep.	15	James Fletcher, servant with David Smyth, in Basing lane, buried in the church yead
Sep.	23	Richard, s. of Thomas Brickill, lieng in Bowe lanne, buried in the church yerde
Sep.	25	A stillborne childe of Mr Pryor's, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church yead
Oct.	19	Sara, d. of Mr George Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church





- Oct. 20 Martha, d. of John Stoeke, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the churchyard  
 Oct. 24 Nicholas, s. of Anthony Perman, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyard  
 Nov. 6 Wallter, s. of Luke Dottin, dwelling in the church yeard, buried in the church  
 Nov. 7 Wallter Prise, the sextone, dwelt in the backe lanne, buried in the church by the bellfre  
 Nov. 20 Sara, d. of John Tolley, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the churchyard  
 Dec. 18 George Dauise, a servant of Mr John Manesone's, was buried, out of Mr Sartane's, in the churchyard  
 Dec. 21 Mary, d. of Hughe Powell, dwelling in Bowe lanne, buried in the church  
 Jan. 6 John Sartane, dwelt in the Backe Lanne, buried in the churchyard  
 Feb. 6 Hellin Clinkor, dwelling in the backe lane, buried in the churchyearde

## 1621

- April 2 The widowe Hoopper, dwelt in Robinhood Corte, buried in the church-yearde  
 April 27 Frances, d. of Jarrard Litler, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church  
 April 30 John, s. of John Manesson, marchand taylor, buried in the quyer.  
 June 8 Elizabeth, servant of Richard Laconne, in the backe lanne, buried in the churchyard  
 June 13 Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Burfild, dwelling in Bowe lann, buried in the churchyard  
 July 1 A crisom child of one Boulte, a lodger in widow Sertane's house in Turnbase lanne  
 Aug. 6 Ranall, a child of Ranall Horsley, out of Basing lane, buried in the church  
 Aug. 9 Mr George Chambers, Fishmonger of Londone, was buried in the quyer by the com'nyon table  
 Aug. 24 A yong child of George Emerson, lieng in Rowland Burfeild, in Bowe lane  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bennet, lieng at Robert Gardener's house  
 Nov. 28 Joseph, s. of Thomas Artcher, cooke, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 Dec. 6 Mr Hugh Blowfeild, a skollmaster, dwelt in the church yeard, buried in the quyer  
 Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Fuddes, m'chanttaylor, he dwelt in Basing lane, buried in the quyer

## 1622.

- Dec. 20 Joseph, s. of John Tolley, vpholster, in Watling street  
 April 2 James, s. of James Bist, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilde's, in the churchyard  
 April 26 The wife of Robert Hughes dec<sup>d</sup>, buried in the church yeard  
 May 22 Judeth, d. of Jarard Litler, dwelling in Basing lane, she lieth in the church  
 June 9 John, s. of Edward Oleuer, dwelling in Watling street, lieth in the church yeard  
 June 9 Marye, d. of James Darbesheire  
 Ang. 3 Frances, s. of Rowland Burfeild, dwelling in Bow lane, buried in the church yeard  
 Aug. 13 Randall Gretton, a cutler, in the middell ile of the church  
 Aug. 18 Rabeca Skinner, servant to Richard Broxsone, buried in the church yeard  
 Sep. 2 Katheren Edwardes, an ansient widdowe, out of Mist<sup>s</sup> Chambers





Sep.	23	Mist <sup>s</sup> Katheren Daus, an ancient Duchwomone, in the quyer
Oct.	9	Richard Brookes, servant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Sharples, buried in the church yerd
Oct.	15	Joane, d. of John Broadwatter, in the church yeard
Oct.	25	John Herdsone, servant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Sharples, in the church yearde
Nov.	8	Mist <sup>s</sup> Marye Yeardley, out of M <sup>r</sup> Langhorne's, buried in the quyer
Nov.	17	David Smyth
Nov.	30	Marye, a child of Alexander Dunn, buried in the churchverd
Dec.	4	Hellen Sewell, dwelling at M <sup>r</sup> Gardner's, buried in the church yeard
Dec.	19	John Jackson
Jan.	3	Mist <sup>s</sup> Maneson, the wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Manesone, in the church
Jan.	15	Ann, d. of John Hodges, clarke, close by his pewe dore
Feb.	1	John, s. of John Sandey, dwelling in the backe lanne
Feb.	15	M <sup>r</sup> John Smyth, free of the Drapers, dwelling in Watling stret, buried in the quyer
Feb.	23	Hester, d. of Mist <sup>s</sup> Sertayne, dwelling in the backe lanne
March	12	M <sup>r</sup> John Huett, marchantaylor, in Basing lann, buried in the quyer
March	14	Ailles Sewell, servant with M <sup>r</sup> Langhorne, buried in the church yeard
March	15	Ann, d. of William Kertone, dwelling in the backe lanne, buried in the churchyard

## 1623.

March	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Gilbert, a blind man, dwelling in Bowe lann: he lieth afore his pew dore
March	29	Robert Whetleye, in the church yerd: he was servant to M <sup>r</sup> Oleuer in Watling stret
April	14	William Stocke, servant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Catcher, in Watling strete, buried in the church
May	19	Henry Hollines, servant with M <sup>r</sup> Turnor, in Watling stret, buried in the church yerde
May	30	Mist <sup>s</sup> Whartone, dwellinge in Basing lane, buried in the new church yerde
June	6	Thomas, s. of John Tolley, upholster in Watling stret, in the church yearde
June	7	Charles, s. of Ranall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church
June	9	A chrisom child of Richard Deues, grocer, in Bowe lanne, buried in the church yeard
June	10	Sara, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lann, buried in the church
June	28	The wife of Edward Williames, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
July	2	John Broadwatter, peticoat maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne, buried in the bodye of the church
July	14	Thomas, s. of Frances Wallpoll, drawer, dwelling in the backe lanne
Aug.	3	Christian, d. of John Gline, dwelling in M <sup>r</sup> Philep's yerd, in Watling streete
Aug.	10	Robert Lathom, clokemaker, dwelling in Watling stret, buried in the church yeard
Aug.	20	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Mannocke, a drapper, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Beche's house in Bowe lane
Aug.	21	Martha, d. of Rafe Gunill, skiner, dwelling in Basing lanne
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane
Sep.	11	Thomas Dalley, servant with Gabriell Okeman, clokemaker, in Watling street
Oct.	16	A stilborne child of Robert Bayles, taylor, dwelling in Basing lanne
Oct.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Lidgleye, the Prince's servant, lieng at his brother's in Robin hood cort



- Nov. 7 A stilborne child of James Darbesheir, taylore, dweling in Watling street
- Nov. 19 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, hot preser, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyard
- Nov. 22 The mother of Rowland Burfeild, taillor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Dec. 2 A stilborne child of John Osbeston, bodye maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Dec. 21 Robert, s. of John Godbehere, taylore, dwelling in Watling street
- Jan. 21 Robert Doulton, a servant out of D<sup>r</sup> Spicer's, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Jan. 22 Blanche Milles, a widowe, out of M<sup>r</sup> James his house, dweling in Bowe lanne
- Feb. 1 The wife of William Hywaye, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church
- Feb. 1 Frances, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, in Bowe lane

## 1624.

- May 21 David, s. of David Smyth, dec<sup>d</sup>: he dwelt in Basing lann
- May 21 Christian, d. of Thomas Corke, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilde
- June 5 A stilborne child of Barnabe Brown, cloathworker, in the backe lann
- June 28 George Sauage, an ancient man, free of the Clothworkers, in the backe lann
- Aug. 26 Ann Jonnes, d. vnto David Richarde's wife, in Watling stret
- Aug. 28 Mistris Perman, wife of Anthony Perman, dwelling in Basinge lanne
- Aug. 28 Richard Hudson, a joyner, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the paued church yerd
- Sep. 3 Christopher, a child of Richard Fuller, taylor, dwelling in Basing lanne
- Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Alline Fuller: dwelt in Basing lane, and was free of the Drapers
- Sep. 17 Alexander Willise, servant with M<sup>r</sup> Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
- Sep. 22 John, s. of John Broadwatter, deceased: he dwelt in Bowe lanne
- Sep. 22 James, s. of William Rogers
- Oct. 2 A child that was borne in the house of Robert Gardner, named Thomas
- Oct. 3 John, s. of Edward Marrit, marchanttaylor, dwelling in Bowe lann
- Oct. 3 Ann, d. of Robert Peppit, taylor, dwelling in the back lane
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lann
- Oct. 9 Marye Tickney, a servant with Walter Chester, dwelling in the backe lane
- Oct. 12 Samewell, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Docter Spicer, dwelling in Bowe lanne, aganst the church
- Oct. 20 Henrve Parker, a servant with M<sup>r</sup> Persone, dwelling in Watling street
- Oct. 21 A stilborne child of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yerde
- Oct. 28 Mistris Melhuishe, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Melhuish, wollindraper
- Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Melhuishe, draper, dwelling in Watling strete
- Dec. 7 Mist<sup>s</sup> Reues, a midwife, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild's house, in the church yeard
- Dec. 20 Elizabethhe, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann
- Dec. 28 Richard, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe, in Watling stret
- Jan. 17 Mist<sup>s</sup> Spratt, wife of Anthony Sprat, dec<sup>d</sup>: dwelt in Watling stret
- April\* 11 Ann, a child that was left on a stall in Bow lane and chrisned in our church
- Feb. 15 A stilborne child of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann
- Feb. 17 The wife of John Mayo, vintnor, out of M<sup>r</sup> Powell's house



## 1625.

- March 25 A child of Mr Edward Berrye, skiner, in Watling stret  
 April 1 Marye, d. of Mr George Fursman, in Basing lane  
 April 28 A stilborne child of Mr Frances Prince, Mr Catcher his sonn in lawe  
 May 16 Henrye, s. of Edward Cooke, wollinge draper, in Watling strete  
 May 21 The wife of William Pryer: also a chrisom was buried with her in the same coffine, being hir owne child, she dienge in childbed  
 May 30 Richard, s. of Thomas Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lane  
 June 5 Debbora, d. of Abraham Frambrooke, ducheman, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 6 William Pryer, a cutter, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church  
 June 7 Edward Orme, a draper, lieng at Mr Okeman's, Watling strete, buried in the quier  
 June 11 Auise, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann: first of the plage  
 June 19 Sibbell, sister vnto John Artcher: she cam sicke out of Southworke  
 June 22 Roger, s. of Mr Thomas Artcher, dweling in Bowe lanne  
 July 28 The wife of Roger Rowle, dwelling in Robinhood corte, in Bowe lane  
 Aug. 1 David Pendere, a clothworker, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 2 William Skidmor, servant to Philepe Powell, draper, in Watling stret  
 Aug. 6 Henrye, the child of Henry Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 6 Frances Newton, a servant  
 Aug. 6 Thomas, a child of Henry Shershawe  
 Aug. 8 Rogger Rowley  
 Aug. 8 Hugh Halle, dweling in Bow lane  
 Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of William Kereton  
 Aug. 11 Marye Riche, a servant  
 Aug. 11 Ann, d. of John Sartaine  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth & Frances, daus. to Hugh Barnard, both in one grave  
 Aug. 15 Marye, d. of William Tomlinsone, dec<sup>d</sup>, dwelling in the backe lanne  
 Aug. 18 Sellina Mayo, a seruaut  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth, a child of George Cooper  
 Aug. 20 The wife of Hugh Halle  
 Aug. 20 James, a seruaut of John Sandbe, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 22 Jenn, d. of Robert Prise, dwelling in Robinhood corte  
 Aug. 22 Margret, d. of Robert Lathom  
 Aug. 22 Marye, d. of John Morley  
 Aug. 22 Eline Johnson, a seruaut  
 Aug. 23 Robert, s. of Robert Prise  
 Aug. 23 Mary, d. of John Lidgle  
 Aug. 23 Susan, d. of Robert Bayle  
 Aug. 24 Christopher Probert  
 Aug. 24 Richard Humfres  
 Aug. 26 Danniell, s. of John Wendesle  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Godfre, dec<sup>d</sup>: dwelt in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Rowe, deputie of our ward, and dwelt in Watling strete  
 Aug. 27 John Wendesle: dwelt in Basing lane  
 Aug. 28 Joan Dabor, a widdowe  
 Aug. 29 Robert Bayle, a taylor  
 Sep. 1 Robert Prise  
 Sep. 1 Marye, d. of Richard Belfield  
 Sep. 2 Georg, s. of Frances Walpoll  
 Sep. 2 Roger, s. of Robert Lathom  
 Sep. 4 Gilles, s. of Hugh Blowfeild  
 Sep. 4 The wife of Philep Sollers, as also a child of Philep Sollers was buried with hir  
 Sep. 5 Richard, s. of Hugh Blowfeild, dec<sup>d</sup>: dwelt in the church yeard





Sep.	5	Mary, d. of Mr Harsler, minester
Sep.	6	The wife of Barnabe Browne
Sep.	6	Richard Foster, a hotpreser
Sep.	7	Ann Boulten, a servant
Sep.	8	Ann, d. of Edward Marrit, marchant taylor, dwelling in Bowe lane
Sep.	8	Richard, s. of Richard Foster
Sep.	8	Henrye, s. of Hugh Blowfeild
Sep.	8	Godfre, s. of Henrye Shershawe
Sep.	10	Christion, d. of Philep Solers
Sep.	11	Richard Kennit, a lodger
Sep.	12	John Sanbe, in Bowe laun
Sep.	13	Richard Dawson, a servant
Sep.	19	William Brookes, in Watling stret
Sep.	20	Marye, d. of Edward Marrite
Sep.	21	Richard Belteild, in the church
Sep.	22	Petter Pette, a duchman
Sep.	23	The wife of John Sanbe
Sep.	24	Ann, d. of Frances Wallpoll
Sep.	26	Mist <sup>s</sup> Ann Barnes, a widdowe
Sep.	27	Sara, a child of Barnabe Brown
Sep.	29	Richard Fell, a servant
Sep.	30	William, s. of William Cerkton [ <i>sic</i> ? Kerton]
Oct.	3	Nicholas Spicer, a servant
Oct.	8	Marye Cooper, a servant
Oct.	10	Mr Edward Berrye, skiner: died at Eltam, and was buried in our church
Oct.	14	Hellenor, d. of Philep Powll
Oct.	14	James, s. of John Huett
Oct.	17	Mr James Farrington
Oct.	30	A stilborn child of James Darbesheire
Nov.	6	John, s. of John Huit
Nov.	12	James, s. of James Darbesheire
Nov.	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corke
Nov.	20	The widowe Tiller, an ancient woman
Dec.	9	John Sowne
Dec.	26	Frances Wallpoll
Jan.	4	Jenn, d. of Jenn Perman
Jan.	4	Marye Bushell, from Mr Ewer's
Feb.	16	Hellen, d. of Mr St Georg

## 1626.

April	9	Milles, s. of Miles Martine
April	16	John, s. of Will. Smyth
April	27	Mr William Rodaway, dwelling in Basinghall, a good benefactor to our parishe
May	2	Mary, d. of Edw. Berye
May	8	John, s. of Ric. Dauise
May	13	A stilborn child of Thom's Frances
June	6	Judeth, d. of Abraham Brooke
June	16	Frances, s. of Robert Balerd
June	29	Mr Richard Persone, a good benefactore vnto our perishe
July	21	Frances, wife of Jo. Edwards
Sep.	12	Thomas, a child of Mr Johnson
Oct.	24	Helline, a child of Rich. Foster
Dec.	21	Robert Cuttes, Mr Sharples' servant
Dec.	22	[blank] a child of Mr Johnstone
Jan.	25	John, s. of John Antribus



- Feb. 2 Arthor Crewe, march'ttaylor  
 Feb. 15 Mary, a child of John Whitney

## 1627.

- March 31 Mist<sup>s</sup> Farringtone, the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Farringtone, deceased,  
 Aldermane  
 April 13 William Elise, a servant  
 May 5 William Barnard, a servant  
 May 15 Martha, d. of Richard Broxson  
 June 16 Lidia, wife of William Homes  
 June 6 Mary, a child of Robert Gibbones  
 July 23 A chrisom child of John Wilkinsone  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Claxston, a child, kin to M<sup>r</sup> Claxston  
 Sep. 1 Marye Momford, a child  
 Sep. 4 The wife of Harbord Higgines  
 Oct. 20 Mist<sup>s</sup> Ann Sowne, a widdowe  
 Feb. 19 A stilborn child of Josephe Hoode  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Collines, a servant  
 March 1 Nicholas, a child of Robert Spicer  
 March 3 Robert, a child of Robert Spicer  
 March 6 Elizabeth, a child of Henry Shershawe  
 March 23 Abraham, a child of Abraham Bradshawe

## 1628.

- March 29 Robert, s. of Robert Gibbons  
 April 4 Thomas, a child of Richard Fuller  
 April 29 A stilborn child of M<sup>r</sup> Sparkes  
 May 7 Simon Gaywood, from Mist<sup>s</sup> Chambers  
 May 21 A stilborn child of William Atkinnes  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Philepes, in the chansell  
 June 14 John, s. of John Godbehere  
 July 7 Rafe, s. of Rafe Johnstone  
 July 17 John, s. of John Sanbe, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 July 20 Debora, a child of William Atkinnes  
 Aug. 18 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Brown, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 24 William Hortone, from M<sup>r</sup> Smythe  
 Sep. 25 Katheren Hudson, from M<sup>r</sup> Turnor's  
 Oct. 14 Susana, a child of Frances Bagley  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth, a child of Thomas Foster  
 Jan. 9 John, s. of Thomas Frances  
 Jan. 20 A stillborn child of William Mosle  
 Jan. 26 The wife of Henrye Turnor  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, a child of Thomas Seaman  
 Feb. 3 James, a child of John Cluloe  
 March 9 Ann Prise, a widow  
 March 12 John Grege, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Rowlande  
 March 20 Ann Resbery, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Foster  
 March 24 The wife of Daneill Butler

## 1629.

- April 9 Elizabeth, a child of Joseph Hoode  
 April 22 Richard Walters, a pore man  
 June 8 The wife of William Langhorne  
 June 8 The wife of Nathaniell Pott  
 July 1 Henry Webb, a servant  
 July 7 George, a child of George Frances  
 July 13 The wife of Thomas Hopkines



Aug. 1	Anthony Norman, an ould man
Aug. 22	Phillep, d. of John Wilkinson
Oct. 3	Terye Robsort, a seruant
Oct. 29	Prudence Trippit, a seruant
Nov. 26	A crism child of John Osbeston
Dec. 10	Lidia, a child of Nathaniell Hall
Dec. 15	A stilborne child of John Phillepes
Feb. 18	John Simsonne, a seruant
Feb. 25	Phillep, s. of Phillep Powll
March 2	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Spicer
March 18	Martha Kennt, a yong mayd

## 1630.

April 6	Frances, s. of Edward Bolnest
April 17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Huet
May 5	Rogger, s. of Thomas Foster
May 15	William, s. of Andrew Coudrey
June 3	Ann, wife of Robert Moses
June 5	A stilborn child of Robert Mosle
June 8	John Nactone, a seruant
June 15	Elizabeth, a child of Mathew Burleson
June 19	Margret, a child of Robert Gibbons
June 23	Lewes, s. of Robert Ballard
July 10	The wife of Thomas Huett
July 10	A stilborn child of Thomas Huett
July 15	Anthonye, s. of Nicholas Hunt
July 18	George, s. of Thomns Foster
July 20	Margret, d. of Thomas Huett
Sep. 18	Richard, s. of John Hodges, Cl.
Sep. 25	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Roddoway
Oct. 5	Anthony Aldermaye
Oct. 19	William Wallsham, a servant
Oct. 23	Widow Serson, from Morlan
Oct. 29	Katheren Artcher
Nov. 9	John Kentt, skiner
Nov. 17	Elizabeth Peppit
Nov. 29	Martha, d. of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hedley
Dec. 7	Mary Higgines
Dec. 10	Ann, d. of Mathew Burleson
Dec. 11	Richard Hill
Dec. 23	A stilborn child of Thom. Gretbach
Jan. 10	Josephe Whood
Feb. 8	Thomas Browne
Feb. 17	Samewell Thurston
Feb. 25	Martha Rowe
Feb. 28	A stilborn child of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Pott

## 1631.

April 5	Robert Lowe, marchantaylor
April 11	Em Whitt, an ancient mayd
April 16	A stillborn child of Robert Moslee
April 18	Thomas Dixson, seruant of M <sup>r</sup> Mosle
April 22	Edward, a child of Will. Cerhton [ <i>sic</i> ? Kerton]
April 25	A stilborn child of Edward Sumnor
April 28	John Lealand, a seruant
May 8	John, s. of John Thurston



May	14	Frances Kente, a seruant
May	16	Frances, s. of Richard Broxson
May	17	The wife of John Thurstone
May	23	Sara Hill, a seruant
May	25	John, s. of John Thurston
May	30	Mr Hugh Powell, vintner
June	26	The wife of John Cluloe
July	11	Dauide Johnes, a seruant
July	18	The wife of Richard Fuller
Aug.	5	A stilborn child of Henry Shershaw
Aug.	18	The wife of George Frances
Sep.	21	Robert Gardener, a ould man
Sep.	26	Frances & Thomas, twin sons of Robert Gibbones
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Enniuer, a seruant
Nov.	11	Marye Thomas, a seruant
Dec.	30	Mr William Langhorne

## 1632.

March	26	Richard James, marchantaylor
April	7	Samewell Foster, a seruant
April	18	Mr John Creke, a minister
April	23	Daniell, s. of Larance Brinley
Nov.	21	A stillborn child of William Mosle
May	31	Marye, d. of Mr John Edwardes
Nov.	14	Violat, d. of Edward Momford
Dec.	26	Sara and Elizabeth, 2 daughters of William Rogers, both in a grave, being twins
Jan.	11	Robert Willughbye, a child
Jan.	21	William Archart, a seruante
Feb.	9	Dauid Richardes, a blind mane
Feb.	12	Perrigrine, s. of Kenelme Willughby
Feb.	27	Widowe Cooke, a pore womone
March	16	Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunelle

## 1633.

April	22	Lanslot Clinker, sexstone
April	23	A stilborn child of Mr Artcher
April	25	The wife of William Mosle
April	25	A stilborn child of William Mosle
April	26	Margret Loyle, a seruante
May	1	Marye, a child of Richard Coyshe
May	20	John, s. of Henrye Cox
May	25	John Oakeley, a soldeir at Mr Bowd . . . [? Bowden's]
June		The wife of Mr John Melhuishe, in the church
June	18	Elizabeth Hedleye, a seruante
July	5	Richard Broxson, an ypholster
July	8	Elizabeth, a child of Mr Nathaniell Pott
July	12	Ann, a child of Thomas Greatbatch
Aug.	24	Magdalen Richards, a widdowe
Oct.	11	Grace, a child of Richard Dauise
Oct.	12	Mist <sup>rs</sup> Katheren Waterhouse
Oct.	30	Humfry, a child of John Dollfine
Nov.	11	A crisom child of Thomas Hewett
Nov.	26	Edward, s. of Edward Periam
Dec.	13	Thomas Carpenter
Dec.	14	Sibell, d. of William Barker
Jan.	7	George, s. of George Frances





Jan.	18	Nathaiell, s. of James Marshall
Feb.	4	The wife of of John Godbehere
Feb.	17	Robert, s. of Robert Foster
Feb.	18	George Browne, a seruant
Feb.	25	Samewell, s. of Richard Foster
March	7	Ame Gardener, a widowe
March	19	Jenn, d. of William London

## 1634.

April	5	Robert Cooke, an ancient man
April	9	Martha, a child of Will. Anderson
April	11	A stilborn child of Richard Ebben
May	1	Bartholemew Rogers, a gentellman
May	15	Mist <sup>s</sup> Spencer, a Sufok gentlwomon
July	6	Richard, s. of Richard Broxson
Aug.	1	[ <i>blank</i> ] a child of M <sup>r</sup> Daise Triuet
Aug.	6	Thomas Phillepes, a seruant
Aug.	11	Susan Blowfeild, a mayd
Aug.	20	Elizabeth, wife of William Barker
Sep.	11	Robert, s. of Robert Hudstone
Oct.	17	Ann Morise, d. of Mist <sup>s</sup> Plasted
Dec.	19	Thomas, s. of Tho. Bowden
Dec.	27	Nathanyell, s. of Tho. Ranham
Jan.	3	Edward, s. of William Cerhton [ <i>sic</i> ? Kerton]
Jan.	5	Thomas, s. of Humfre Smalwod
Jan.	9	Jenne, d. of William Corbit
Jan.	13	Ann, d. of Humfry Smalwod
Jan.	24	The wife of Mr. Dickinsone
Jan.	26	Paull Gayle, a seruant
Jan.	27	Ann Tolley, an ansient womon
Feb.	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Croker, an ansient man
March	12	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Catcher, an ancient parishner, free of the Marchantaylors
March	21	Nathaniell, s. of James Bankes
March	21	William Russe, seruant of Mist <sup>s</sup> Powelle

## 1635.

April	1	A new born child, found in y <sup>e</sup> parishe
April	2	Sara, a child of Frances Maseye
April	7	A stilborn child of John Entte
April	11	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Antone, a gentelman
May	7	Magdalen, wife of Tho. Bruer
May	19	Robert, a child of Robert Siluester
June	17	Tomeson, a child of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Spicer
July	21	Thomas Langham, a servant
Aug.	25	Sisley, a child of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Spicer
Aug.	27	Catheren Tamet, a child of Rowland
Sep.	3	John, a child of William Chandler
Sep.	4	Margret, a child of John Warde
Oct.	16	The wife of Edward Catcher
Nov.	12	The wife of William Moslye, who died in child bed, and hir child buried with hir in a cofine
Nov.	19	Margret Aldermary, a child
Dec.	10	Marye Richards, a servant
Feb.	8	The wife of Lewise Hughes, minister
Feb.	11	John Bollingam, bodyemaker
Feb.	19	John, a child of John Philleps
Feb.	20	Marye, a child of Frances Masey



- March 3 Mist<sup>s</sup> Luce Collman, a seriuner's wife  
 March 4 A newborn child of Thomas Huett  
 March 9 Josephas, a child of Jacobe Coxo  
 March 18 Ann, wife of Thomas Huett

## 1636.

- March 25 Ann Norman, a widowe  
 March 25 Robert Hamor, skriuner  
 March 30 John, s. of William Andersone  
 April 6 John Phillepes, a taylore  
 April 25 Rafe Gunell, a skiner  
 April 26 John Brinley, from his brother's  
 April 30 Widdow Lathom, the searcher  
 May 7 Thomas Lewes, servant w<sup>th</sup> Mist<sup>s</sup> Phileps  
 Aug. 6 A stilborne child of John Entte  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Robinson, a drayman  
 Sep. 6 Richard, s. of Robert Hudson  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hudstone  
 Sep. 7 John, s. of Robert Hudson  
 Sep. 10 Robert Hudstone, joyner  
 Sep. 14 John, s. of William Corbit  
 Sep. 22 Eline, d. of Richard Foster  
 Sep. 26 Margret Oxerbe, a seruunt  
 Sep. 29 The deare and loueinge Frances Hodges, wife of John Hodges, clarke  
       of this parishe  
 Oct. 5 Thomas, s. of Jacob Coxo  
 Oct. 5 William Riche, from Mr Lidgle's house  
 Oct. 12 Jacobe, s. of Jacobe Coxo  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Stodere  
 Oct. 25 Sarath, wife of Jeruise Bayle  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Gifford, a seruunt  
 Nov. 22 Walter, s. of Walter Chester  
 Nov. 23 Margret, d. of James Marshall  
 Nov. 24 Jonathan Deane, from Mr Chester's  
 Nov. 24 James, s. of James Marshall  
 Nov. 25 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade  
 Nov. 29 Arthor Dauise, marchantailor  
 Dec. 1 Frances, s. of James Marshall  
 Jan. 7 Edger, s. of Mr Robert Gibbone  
 Jan. 13 James, s. of Barnabe Browne  
 Jan. 25 Mr John Bickle, haberdasher  
 Dec.\* 23 Mr William Wright, marchantaylor: he standeth in the right place in  
       the other Regester booke, but onely mistaken in this  
 Feb. 2 Judeth Gatwood, a child  
 Feb. 8 Rabeca, d. of Mathew Croxsone  
 Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Mathew Croxsone  
 March 3 Sara, d. of Mathew Croxsone  
 March 21 Elizabeth Hudstone, a widowe  
 March 24 John, s. of John Ransford

## 1637.

- March 25 John Fetherston, servant at Mr Hall's  
 April 14 Edward, s. of Rogger Ramsey  
 April 22 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade  
 April 24 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Tarlton  
 May 1 Georg, s. of Larance Brinley



June	20	Mr John Entte, a captine
June	26	A stilborn child of Nathaniell Hawll
July	11	Mr Humfrey Smallwoode
July	15	A stillborn child of Thomas Jellesone
Sep.	18	A newborn child of Henrye Bigge
Sep.	21	Marye Webb, a seruante
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Breache, a widdowe
Jan.	2	Robert Welden, a seruante
Jan.	12	Isaake Burye, a scholler brought out of Aldermanburie parishe, and buried in the chancell
Feb.	20	John Minord, a seruante
March	5	William, s. of Mr William Barker
March	7	Jenn, d. of Richard Farname
March	17	Mr Edward Maritt, marchantailor

## 1638.

March	27	Mr Richard Watson, Doct <sup>r</sup> of Diuinite, hauing bin a carfull pastor in this p <sup>r</sup> ishe for allmost xx yeares: liethe buried between the comunyon tabell and the vestri dore
April	17	John Battes, apoticarye
May	1	Ciprian, d. of John Pingell
May	11	Robert Peppit, a pore man
May	12	Frances, d. of Richard Broxson
July	9	John, s. of John Stodder
July	16	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Newton
July	30	William Wattey, a grocer
Aug.	6	Nathaniell, s. of Richard Dauise
Aug.	16	Sarath, d. of George Frances
Aug.	18	Elizabeth Willobe, a pore widdowe
Aug.	21	Seath, s. of Robert Foster
Aug.	23	Thomas, s. of John Thurston
Aug.	24	Mr Philepe Powll, marchantaylore
Sep.	5	Samewell, s. of William Mosle
Sep.	21	A stilborn child of Thomas Rusell
Sep.	30	Marye, d. of Robert Peppit
Oct.	9	Rebeca, d. of John Cluloe
Dec.	1	Marye, d. of John Harper
Dec.	15	Marye, d. of William Kercton
Dec.	19	William, s. of Henry Billingsle
Jan.	14	A stilborn child of John Goffe
March	18	Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe

## 1639.

May	22	Marye, d. of Jesper Nellmes
June	1	William, s. of John Cluff
July	1	Margeret, d. of Henrye Tarlton
July	17	Margere Blowfeild, an ancient widdowe
July	18	Richard, s. of William Barker
July	20	John, s. of William Mosle
Aug.	13	Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Chambers
Aug.	22	Richerd Willson, in the quier in the valt
Sep.	24	Thomas Bennye, from Mr Marete's house
Oct.	8	Mist <sup>s</sup> Marye Powll, brought from St Thomas Apostell
Oct.	23	Richard, s. of Roberte Peppite
Nov.	25	Honner, wife of William Wazone
Dec.	15	A mayden childd left in our parishe, the nam not known
Dec.	29	William, s. of William Braye
Jan.	17	A stilborn child of Mr Ceasor Sandersone





Jan. 20 Rebeca, d. of Henrye Reade  
 Feb. 3 Richard, s. of Henrye Cox  
 Feb. 5 Stephen Mundaye, the Kinge's seruant  
 Feb. 19 Jonne Rewe, wife of John Rewe  
 Feb. 24 John, s. of Barnabe Browne  
 March 12 Ann, wife of William Perrey

## 1640.

April 2 Edward Green, in the midell Iill of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 April 18 Ann, wife of Thomas Hopkins  
 May 2 Danniell Payne, an ansient man  
 May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Spicer, docter phisek  
 May 23 The wife of Ranall Horsle  
 June 4 The wife of Walter Mormey, in the church  
 June 12 Thomas, s. of Edward Smallwood  
 July 7 Grace Giffen, kild by a fall  
 July 11 William, s. of John Rausford  
 July 23 Walter Mormey, in the church  
 July 24 Ann, d. of Thomas Newman  
 Aug. 7 Flora, d. of James Marshall  
 Aug. 24 John, s. of George Frances  
 Sep. 23 Susan, d. of Richard Eltone  
 Dec. 29 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Fursman  
 Jan. 1 Hester, d. of Edward Momford  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Frosbrok Sturton  
 Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Hugh Powell  
 Feb. 24 Katheren, d. of Edward Foster  
 Feb. 27 Benedick, s. of Benedick Skott  
 March 10 William, s. of Robert Hanson  
 March 23 Thomas Pooll, a servant  
 March 24 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbone

## 1641.

March 28 George, s. of John Thurston  
 April 23 Nathaniell, s. of John Clulo  
 April 26 Marye, d. of Nathaniell Halle  
 May 25 Marye, d. of Thomas Broadmedoe  
 May 25 Mathew, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Norberye  
 May 27 Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edgere  
 May 28 Mary, d. of John Ransford  
 June 15 Jenne, wife of John Cluloe  
 June 15 Widowe Ranscome, a pencioner  
 June 28 John Ward, barber surirgene  
 July 8 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dauise  
 July 21 The wife of Richard Dauise  
 July 26 Sarathe, a child of Huse Shippe  
 Aug. 2 Mathew, s. of Frances Maseye  
 Aug. 13 Henrye, s. of Henrye Cox  
 Aug. 14 Edward Haselbe, a bookbinder  
 Aug. 28 Marye, wife of Jereme Whitworth  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Trye, a seruante  
 Aug. 30 The wife of Robert Silluester  
 Sep. 2 William Calleme, a seruant  
 Sep. 6 Richard Barnet, an ansient man  
 Sep. 10 Thomas, [s.] of Jonatan Newton  
 Sep. 14 Maudline Mitcham, from M<sup>r</sup> Siluester  
 Sep. 14 Robert, s. of Robert Silluester



Sep.	14	Edward, s. of Robert Siluester
Sep.	15	Thomas, s. of Robert Silluester
Sep.	17	Richard Speringe, a seruaut
Oct.	5	Robert Marrit, seruaut to Mr Archer
Nov.	18	A stilborn child of Hiram Thornton
Dec.	2	John, s. of Mr Richard Fuller
Dec.	14	John Thirston, in the church by the belfry
Dec.	21	Mr Thomas Sharples, in the church
Jan.	3	Ann, d. of John Thurston
Jan.	10	Thomas Hare, an ansient man
Feb.	1	Edwarde Halle, a servante
Feb.	3	The widowe Cooke, a pencioner
Feb.	8	Rogger Robinson, seruaut of Mr Coyshe
Feb.	16	Elisabeth, wife of Christopher Smetton
Feb.	19	Edward, s. of Edward Panell
Feb.	26	Walter Briteridg, a seruaut
March	23	The wife of Robert Mosle, in the ch.

## 1642.

April	7	Thomas Hopkines, an ancient man
April	11	Alline, s. of Mr Richard Fuller
April	18	George, s. of Andrewe Edwardes
April	19	Mary, a child of Henrye Coxe
April	23	Jaine Cadger, seruaut of Henry Coxe
April	29	Marye, wife of Henrye Shershaw
May	4	Sibbell, a child of Henrye Coxe
May	19	Marye, a child of John Harper
May	20	Henrye Coxe, a taylore
June	2	Nicholas, s. of John Ransforde
July	12	A stilborn child of Nathaniell Halle
July	29	The wife of Mr John Norberye, dienge in childbed, with hir yonge child, bothe in one coffine
Sep.	1	A stilborn child of John Ransforde
Sep.	19	Georg, s. of Robert Foster
Sep.	27	A stillborn child of John Ente
Oct.	1	Hager, d. of Ellin Bayle
Oct.	19	Arthor Robsorte, lienge in our p'ishe
Oct.	27	The wife of Mr Larance Brinleye
Nov.	5	Marye d. of Thomas Broadmedoe
Nov.	11	Mr William Claxston, a drapper
Nov.	23	The widowe Prise, sertcher
Nov.	23	John, s. of John Archer
Nov.	26	Sarath, d. of Richard Ebbon
Dec.	16	John, s. of William Stroud
Jan.	1	Martha, d. of Robert Dennise
Jan.	16	Benedick, s. of Benedick Skott
Jan.	23	A stilborn child of John Powell
Jan.	24	The widdow Peppit, a pencioner
Feb.	11	A stillborn child of Robert Hansone
Feb.	21	Edward Aldermay, a p'ish childe
March	2	Sarath Jebson, Mr Pecke his seruaut
March	11	Jonn, wife of William Wazone
March	15	Margret Haukes, Captain Clulo's seruaut

## 1643.

March	27	Ann, d. of George Frances
April	2	Lanslot, s. of George Loyde



April	22	Nathan, s. of Larance Clarke
May	1	Marye, d. of Samewell Hutchens
May	11	M <sup>r</sup> George Loyd, in the chansell
June	7	Hester, d. of John Barker
June	21	Richard Dauise, in the churchyard
June	24	Baldwin, s. of Jacob Coxo
July	6	Timthy Deane, a seruant of M <sup>r</sup> Chester
July	12	John Cluloe, in the church
July	26	John. s. of William Wazone
Aug.	15	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbone, in the church
Aug.	16	Nathaniell Chambers: chancell
Aug.	19	Hugh Lovell, in the church
Sep.	29	Richard, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Artcher
Oct.	3	Sidracke Ransford, in the church
Oct.	12	John, s. of Robert Ballerd
Oct.	23	William Pinson, in the church
Oct.	27	Marye Esone, from Mist <sup>s</sup> Thurston
Dec.	7	Ann, a child of William Newberye
Dec.	28	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowland
Jan.	3	John, s. of John Bennet
Jan.	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Edwardes, in the church
Jan.	19	M <sup>r</sup> George Seare: vaute
Feb.	3	William Auerle, joynore
Feb.	5	A stilborn child of John Powell
Feb.	25	A stilborn child of Edward Elton
March	8	John, s. of John Hayes

## 1644.

This vaconte place is lefte by reason y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hogeyes dyed, and did regester nothing for y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1644.

## 1645.

April	11	Mary, d. of Robert Dennes
April	31	Jacob, s. of Nicolis Elton
May	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Powell, widdow, in y <sup>e</sup> church
June	2	Jeremy, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Jeremy Whitworth
June	5	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster, in y <sup>e</sup> church
June	17	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Halpeny
Aug.	7	John, s. of John Hayes
Aug.	9	Robert, s. of Robert Porch
Aug.	9	Richard Stepen, carpendar
Aug.	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Pecke, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Aug.	24	John Havesey's [? Hayes] wife, from widdow Daue's, Basing lane
Sep.	15	Richard Fearfax, in Basing lane
Nov.	5	Adam, s. of Roberd Foster
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of Roberd Foster
Dec.	14	Susan Bell, at widow Stepen's
Dec.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Renam
Jan.	13	Mighell Bingam, from John Archer's
Feb.	6	Tobyas, s. of Richard Winckfeild
March	20	Thomas Crue, from M <sup>r</sup> Scote's

## 1646.

March	27	Ann Flesher, from M <sup>r</sup> Strowde's howse
March	30	Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Roberd Balard
May	23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jellyson



June	16	Jone Penny, daught <sup>r</sup> in law of W <sup>m</sup> Moseley
June	20	Robert Bentley, app <sup>n</sup> tice of Robert Porch
June	20	Edward Box, app <sup>n</sup> tice of Anthony Lewling
June	21	Matthew, s. of Anthony Lewling
June	25	Frances, wife of John Moore
July	1	Ann, d. of Josias Bernard
July	3	Nicholas Whitaker, apprentice of Rob <sup>t</sup> Collins
July	6	Rebecka Wastall, from Anthony Lewling's
July	8	Anthony Lewling
July	10	Will <sup>m</sup> Wastall, from Anthony Lewling's
July	17	Margaritt, wife of Edward Belgrave
July	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Aerods
July	22	Priscilla, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Forster
Aug.	7	Grace, d. of George Frances
Aug.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Towler
Aug.	11	Josias Bernard's wife's sister
Aug.	17	Mary, d. of George Frances
Aug.	21	George Frances, parishe clerk
Aug.	26	Ann, wife of Josias Bernard
Aug.	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Pane, widow, from M <sup>r</sup> Broxon's
Sep.	3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Tomson, s <sup>r</sup> v <sup>t</sup> to Matthew Tarleton
Sep.	6	William Godrell
Sep.	21	Thomas Heard, from widow Steppine's
Sep.	24	Matthew Dennis, from widow Dennis'
Oct.	13	[blank] wife of John Melhewes
Oct.	16	Arthur Crew, from M <sup>r</sup> Scott's house
Jan.	7	Avise, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Eardley
Jan.	7	Francis, s. of Francis Masey
Jan.	23	Ann Clerke, widow, from Budge Rowe
Feb.	3	Ann Aldermary, a foundling
March	12	Rebecka, d. of Nathaniel Bernard
March	17	Thomas Culverwell
March	18	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hutchins

## 1647.

March	26	Ann, d. of Henry Bankes
April	22	John Lidgeley
April	24	Ann Reckord, kinswoman of Robert Reckord
April	26	[blank] Spicer, Alderman of Exceter
April	27	James Marshall
May	26	John Chapman, from y <sup>e</sup> Bankside
June	14	S <sup>r</sup> * Anthony Bugbury, from Magdalen, Milkstreete
June	30	Jonathan Neuton, thread man, in Bow lene
Sep.	8	John Cuttler, seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Tomsonne
Sep.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowland, bodimaker, Bow lene
Sep.	15	Jane, d. to Renold Castin
Sep.	22	M <sup>r</sup> Gorge Forsman, marchanttalor
Sep.	27	Robert Holand, from M <sup>r</sup> Jaudrell's howse
Sep.	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Estland, from S <sup>t</sup> Antholine's parish
Sep.	30	Elizebeth Hanes, from M <sup>r</sup> Broxon's in Basing lene
Oct.	5	Charles Trotman, at Margret's, Lothbery
Oct.	11	Ann Bullmor, grandchild to M <sup>r</sup> Thomsoonn
Oct.	25	Elizebeth [blank], seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Forsman
Oct.	25	Sarah, wife to M <sup>r</sup> John Powell, vintner
Nov.	12	James, s. of Hewe Eliotte, marchant

\* This prefix is doubtful in the original.





Nov. 12	John Oaker, from Mr Stone's, the broker
Nov. 13	Mary, d. to Richard Price's, in Basing lene
Nov. 27	Hana, d. to Thomas Renome, talor
Dec. 1	Jane, d. to Robert Forster, cutter
Dec. 31	M <sup>rs</sup> Loo, widdow, in Bow lene
Jan. 10	The wife of Richard Stonne, the broker
Jan. 13	M <sup>rs</sup> Moreland, a joyner's wife, Bow lene
Jan. 18	The wife of ould Lewas Bowene
Jan. 19	A man seruant of Mr Banks, marchant talor
Jan. 24	Michale, s. of John Dorington
Feb. 20	Mr Henery Bankes, marchant talor
Feb. 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Leech was buried at St Antholen's, from Mr Beeche's howse
March 3	Elizebeth Yonge, seruant to Mr Dornels

## 1648.

March 28	A crosome male child of yong Mr John Milhewes
March 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Parker, a minester's wife, out of Aldersgate streete
April 3	Jeremiah, s. of Robert Forster, cutter
April 10	Richard Borren, out of Basing lene
April 27	Elizebeth, d. to Mr Frauces Peck, draper
April 30	Samuell, s. to Mr John Dauies, clothworker
April 30	James, s. of James Borrows, in y <sup>e</sup> new church yard The same day* M <sup>rs</sup> Marshall, widdow, and chandler in Bow lene
June	Elizebeth, d. of Mr Shershaw, bodimaker
July 7	Martha, d. to Marke Carter, carpender
July 11	Mary, d. to Mr Shershaw, bodiemaker
Aug. 6	Mary, d. to Mr Tarlton, showmaker
Aug. 13	Mary, d. to Jacob Cox, thredman
Aug. 17	Sarah, d. to Will. Mosley, marchanttator
Oct. 8	A stilborne male child of Captin Thomas, from the howse of M <sup>rs</sup> Coluerwell, widow
Oct. 12	Mr Walter Chester, marchanttator
Oct. 18	Mr William Child, grosser, in Bow lene
Oct. 18	Ann, d. to Mr Will. Puloyne, haberdasher
Nov. 17	Widow Castin, mother to Renold Castine
Dec. 17	Susanah, d. to Mr Latham, draper
Dec. 31	Ould Mr Torner, drawer, in Watling street
Jan. 4	Joyse Asen, from Alhalo's parish
Jan. 6	Mary, d. to Marke Carter, carpender
Jan. 12	Daniell, s. of John Benet, broker
Jan. 13	Sarah, d. of John Dauies, clothworker
Feb. 15	Jossiah, s. of Will. Newbery, skin <sup>r</sup>
March 5	Micheal, s. of Mr John Raynsford

## 1649.

April 29	Edward, s. of John Bennett
April 30	Henery, s. of William Ruswell
May 10	Hellan, d. to Mr Will. Barker
May 23	John, s. of Mr John Raynsford, draper
May 23	William, s. of Mr William Barker, y <sup>e</sup> attorney
June 8	Ould Will. Kertton, the warder
June 20	Heaster, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glasier
July 16	Ann Grine, widdow, from Mr Stone's, the broker
July 17	Jane, d. of Richard Elton
Oct. 15	Mr Thomas Halppeney, march'taylor

\* Against this entry, in the margin, is written "May 16th, 1648."



Oct. 27	M <sup>rs</sup> Whitwood, wife of John Whitwood
Nov. 7	Ann, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Piper, talor, dwelling in Basing lene
Nov. 27	Thomas, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Stubing, marchant
Jan. 3	A still borne child of M <sup>r</sup> White's, a haberdasher, in Watling strete
Jan. 3	Sarah Gunn, from M <sup>r</sup> Maret's howse
Feb. 3	John More, bonne cutter, in Basing lene
March 14	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> William Sheild, talor

## 1650.

April 1	Joseph, s. of John Daniel
May 27	Rebekah, d. of James Kendall
June 11	Mary Hall, d. of Nathaniell
June 12	Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Mories, marchant
June 17	Jane, d. of Nathaniell Hall, in Basing lene
June 18	Anthony Proctter, servant to James Kendall
June 25	Elizebeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthony Pooll, draper
June 29	Hana, d. of M <sup>r</sup> James Kendall
July 1	A stillborne male child of John Pluknet
July 6	Michell, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Archer
July 25	Joseph, s. of John Hichison
Aug. 8	Ann, d. of John Hichisone
Aug. 12	Henery, s. of Henery Bankes
Aug. 26	A female abortive child of Will. Lane's
Sep. 11	Sarah, d. of Will. Russell
Oct. 19	Martha, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthony Pooll
Dec. 30	Theadosus, d. of Will. Rogeres
Jan. 23	M <sup>rs</sup> Ellen Rodaway, widdow
Feb. 20	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Whitfild, Esqu <sup>r</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> sonn [of] S <sup>r</sup> Harbert Whitfild, Knight, from S <sup>r</sup> Gilles without Cripgate

## 1651.

March 26	Mary, d. of Thomas Runham
April 9	Samuell, s. of Samuell French
April 11	Thomas, s. of Robert Ballard
April 21	Ann Thorston, widdow
April 29	Mary, d. of Thomas Jellison, sexton
May 1	Richard, s. of Richard Sadbery
May 26	Y <sup>e</sup> wife of Nathaniell Hall, cobbler
May 27	M <sup>rs</sup> Kathren Barkar, widdow
June 1	A female abortiue child of M <sup>r</sup> Raynsford's
June 24	Ann, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Tyller
July 14	Mary, wife of John Dughtey, a lodger
Aug. 18	Ellen, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Rob. Dene
Sep. 6	Magdlen, seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Rich. Price
Sep. 19	Abigell, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Houpper
Sep. 19	Y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Funston, barbar
Sep. 22	Abigell, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Isack Bean
Oct. 8	Elizebeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Plucknet
Oct. 15	John Carter, seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Tarlton
Nov. 2	A stillborn child of M <sup>r</sup> John Wrighte's, female
Dec. 21	Thomas, s. of Tho. Funston
Dec. 28	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Funston, y <sup>e</sup> barbar
Jan. 1	Will., s. of Thomas Nichles, bricklayer
Jan. 20	Capten Richard Coysh, skinner
March 10	Mary Whittington, seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Winkfild
March 24	A femall child of Richard Smithe's



## 1652.

- April 24 James, s. of Richard Bally  
 April 13 Mr Harbard Whitfild, Esqur, son & Are to So<sup>r</sup> Harbard Whitfild,  
 knight: he dyd at Benets Powls wharf, at Norse, and was bur<sup>d</sup> at  
 Aldermarv, in y<sup>e</sup> north vallt  
 April 17 Tho: s. of Thomas Preston, chandler  
 April 19 [blank] d. of Will. Leene, waxchandlr  
 May 9 Kathren, wife of Mr Richard Tomson, draw<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Will: s. of Maior William Eardley  
 May 29 A femal stilborn child of Mr John Daus  
 June 1 Sarah, d. of Mr Henery Reade, salsman  
 June 27 James, s. of Thomas Runham, tallor  
 July 3 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Runham, tallor  
 July 6 Thomas, s. of Mr John & Ann Raynsford  
 July 20 Francies, d. of Mr Phillip Dallowe  
 Aug. 2 A stileborne female child of Tho: Jelison's  
 Aug. 4 Ellen, wife of Thomas Jellisone, y<sup>e</sup> sexton  
 Aug. 12 Sarah, d. of Frances Tame  
 Aug. 18 Ann, d. of Mr William Sheild  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of Mr Andrew Edwards  
 Sep. 5 Villate Bealle, saruant to Will: Sheild  
 Sep. 12 Mr John Dallbey Esq<sup>r</sup>, a gentelman of y<sup>e</sup> Iners Temple, who deceste at  
 Mr Tillyer's, in y<sup>e</sup> church yarde  
 Oct. 30 Widow Gunell, from S<sup>t</sup> Eliene's, nere Bishopsgat  
 Nov. 2 A stile borne male child of Mr Robert Hanson's  
 Nov. 2 An abortive male child of Andrew Nedome's  
 Nov. 9 Richard, s. of Mr Richard Follor, marchant  
 Dec. 21 William Lowe, criuenner [*sic*? scrivener], from Tower streete  
 Dec. 25 A crisome female child of Jacob Cox  
 Jan. 8 Sarah, d. of Emanuell Runwell  
 Feb. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Osburne, a smith  
 March 2 [blank] wife of Mr John Gill, salesman  
 March 9 Susanah Newton, widdow  
 March 13 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholes Beech, a barber

## 1653.

- April 24 Brigete, wife of Mr Mathew Tarlton, showmak<sup>r</sup>  
 May 14 Edward Mariate, tallor, out of y<sup>e</sup> backe lene  
 May 20 Elizebeth, d. of Mr Jonas Pecke, draper  
 June 1 A crisome male child of Mr Isacke Beane's  
 Aug. 27 A still borne male child of Mr Edward Woollrich  
 Sep. 8 Mr John Raynsford, draper, in Watling streete  
 Oct. 22 Francis Tame, boxmaker, died 29 Oct., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 23 Peter Kersteman, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, died 21 Nov.  
 bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 28 Edward Sheild, talor, in Basing lanne, died 26 Nov., bur<sup>d</sup> in ye  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 25 Frances, s. of Frances and Sarah Tame, died 24 Nov., bur<sup>d</sup> in ye  
 church  
 Dec. 24 George French, s. of Samuell and Elinor French, died 23 Dec., bur<sup>d</sup>  
 in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Jacobe Cox, thredeman and a Duchman, in Bow lanne, died 5 Jan.  
 bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Edward Osborne, died 12 Jan., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>, from Thomas  
 Osborn's, in Basing lanne  
 Feb. 21 Mary Lanne, d. of Will. and Abigell Lanne, died 20 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup>  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>





- Feb. 28 Roberte Record, habardashar, in Bow lane, died 24 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 March 6 John Gates, s. of John & Susanna Gates, died 5 March, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 March 24 Frances Porch, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Porch, clothworker, died 23 March, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1654.

- May 26 Mary Rye, wife of [blank] Rye, & d. of Richard Coyse, skinner, died 23 May, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 May 27 Abigell Beane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Isacke & Abegell Beane, marchant, died 26 May, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 4 A ffemale child of Houmfre Hathorn's, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> new church y<sup>d</sup>, the ffather being then a soulder in y<sup>e</sup> army  
 June 8 Elizebeth, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Philipe Dallowe, vintner, died 4 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 20 James Bennet, s. of John & [blank] Bennet, broker, died 19 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 24 Kathren Beste, widow, died at Gaberel Swinfen's house 23 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 3 Elizebeth Robertes, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Will. Wetherdine, draper, died 2 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 5 Sarah Smith, d. of Robert Smith, died at M<sup>r</sup> Woolrich's house, criuner [sic ? scrivener], 2 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 22 John Cox, s. of Jacob & Hanah Cox, died 21 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup> by his father  
 Aug. 6 Sarah Plucknete, d. of John & Sarah Plucknet, died 4 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Elizebeth Neste, d. of John & Elizebeth Neste, died 9 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Mary Game, d. of John & Mary Game, died 12 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Rebeke Hayes, d. of William & Jenne Hayes, died 15 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Ann Boudn [sic], d. of John Bouden, died at Renald Costin's house in Basing lane 17 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 29 Elizebeth Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, marchant, died 26 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Sep. 8 John Besste, talor, died at Will. Holand's, in Watling street, 7 Sep., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Elizebeth Read, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henery Reade, salsman, died 13 Oct., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Hussey, s. of Robert Hussey, salter, died 3 Nov. bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 12 Mary Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, marchant, died 11 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 22 William Sey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Henery Reade, salsman, died 21 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Nov. 30 Gorge Clemant, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stone, died 28 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Dec. 28 John Towgood, gentleman, died at M<sup>r</sup> Cox house 25 Dec., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Dec. 28 Clare, wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Taton, poticary, died 25 Dec., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth, d. of John & Elizebeth Woolrich, died 2 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Jan. 16 John Plucknet, salesman, died 14 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Archer, cooke, died 12 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> south isle



- Jan. 16 Abegell, wife of William Lanne, waxehandler, died 13 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Ann Dorham, d. of John Dorham, kalinder, died 14 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 John French, s. of Samuell & Eline French, died 6 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Ann Hall, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall, skinner, died 8 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. isle  
 March 19 A crisme child of John Dorham's, born March 19  
 March 16 A still [*sic*] female child of M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Hanson's

## 1655.

- April 7 Frances Peeke, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Frances Peeke, draper, died 4 April, bur. in the midd. isle  
 April 19 Rachell Kendall, d. of Jemes & Aniball Kendall, died 8 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 14 Elizebeth Freman, d. of Edward & Mary Freman, died 13 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 Richard Beech, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew & Anies Beech, draper, in Watling streete, died 25 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 5 Sibbell, wife of Will: Torner, died 2 June  
 June 15 Abraham Vanbrouke, died 13 June  
 June 25 William Leane, died 23 June  
 July 17 Anna, d. of Emanuell Runwell, died 16 July  
 July 17 Joan, wife of Will. Kerey, died 14 July  
 Sep. 17 A female child of John & Ann Powell  
 Sep. 29 Nathaniell Potte, marchant talor, died 28 Sep., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile  
 Oct. 21 Jaspar, s. of Jaspar White, died 20 Oct., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd: ile  
 Nov. 11 Richard, s. of Thomas Nicholes  
 Nov. 20 Johnathan, s. of John & Susanah Gates, died 19 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Abraham Keling, bodyseler, in Bowe leane, died 25 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Nov. 29 Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Norbery, died in Chancerey leane 26 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Dec. 16 Jene, wife of John Bennet, smale haberdasher, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile, near y<sup>e</sup> skrine  
 Dec. 18 John Makrell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Georg Payn  
 Dec. 26 Samuell, s. of Will. & Mary Joyner  
 Dec. 30 Ambrose, s. of Gorg & Mary Payn, died 19 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Jene, wife of John Roo, talor, died 16 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>, just within the door  
 Jan. 20 Joseph, s. of Beniamine Alixender, died 19 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Jan. 22 Henry Shershaw, bodisemaker, in Basing lane, died 19 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Jan. 23 A female child which was layd at M<sup>r</sup> Kendall's dore, y<sup>e</sup> coollemaster, in Watling strete  
 Feb. 5 William, s. of John & Sarah Wright, died 3 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile.  
 Feb. 10 Beniamine, s. of John & Alce Hichisonne, bur. in N. ile  
 Feb. 12 Andrew Alsworth, couper, in Basing lane, bur. in midd. chancel  
 Feb. 15 Elizebeth Estwick, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Fortune Aldermary, a parish child which was left at Cap<sup>t</sup> Pcoll's dore, was in y<sup>e</sup> same grave y<sup>e</sup> same day w<sup>t</sup> Elizebeth Estwick  
 Feb. 20 Thomas, s. of Tho. Jelison  
 March 9 A male stilborn child of John Dovour's  
 March 11 Thomas, s. of Edward Sheild  
 March 21 John Roo, talor, died 20 Mar., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 March 23 Abigell, d. of John & Margrey Edwards, translator, died in M<sup>r</sup> Costin's house 22 Mar., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>



## 1656.

- March 31 Sarah, d. of Edward Sheild  
 April 9 An abortive male child of Isack Beane's  
 April 20 Sarah, d. of Mr Gills Warren, died 17 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile  
 April 25 Abigell, wife of Mr Isack Beanne, in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 6 John Bayley, couper, in Basing lane, died 4 June, bur. in the N. ile  
 June 5 Richard Stone, broker, dyd suddenly in y<sup>e</sup> streete 4 June, bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup> just within y<sup>e</sup> door  
 July 20 Renalld Howse, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Bayley, coupper, decased, was drownd in y<sup>e</sup> Themes, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 21 William, s. of William Allenby, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Aug. 4 John, s. of John Bayley, coupper, died 3 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile by his father  
 Oct. 15 Thomasin, d. of So<sup>r</sup> Harbard Whitfeild, Knight, in the vallte in the north ielle of the chancell  
 Oct. 17 Frances, s. of Gorg Payne, joyner  
 Oct. 24 So<sup>r</sup> Ralph Matison, Knight, in the vallt in the midele ielle of the chansell  
 Nov. 16 Mary Tomkines, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Oliver Bowlls, marchant, bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 5 A male child w<sup>t</sup> was throne over the church walle and given by the crouner's quest to be mordred  
 Nov. 29 Frances Houker, widdow, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>: she was an almes woman at Inbroders' Hail  
 Dec. 19 Frances, s. of Gorge Renalls  
 Jan. 1 Mary, d. of Mr Scott, in the N. ile  
 Jan. 2 Andrew Edwards, church warden, in the S. ile  
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth, d. of Mr Richard Foller, marchant, in the midd. ile of the chancell  
 Feb. 4 Sarah Archer, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Feb. 5 Daniell Batchler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Scott, in the N. ile  
 Feb. 11 Ann Hays, mother of Mr Robert Ballard, barber in Bow lane, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Ann Brickley, widdow  
 Feb. 16 Austin, s. of Austin Fillipes, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>, from Mr Huchine's house  
 Feb. 27 A still born child of Mr James Kendale's, chandler, in Bow lane, bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 27 William, s. of Mr Peter Kerstaman, marchant, in the midd. ile  
 Feb. 28 Elinor, wife of Samuella French  
 March 23 Sarah, wife, & Sarah, d. of Abraham Loffes, marchant, both in a grave  
 March 24 Frances, s. of John Woolldrig, chandler, in the midd. ile

## 1657.

- March 27 Henery Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Powell, vintner, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 30 Frances, wife of Edmond Browne, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>, from Mr Winston's  
 June 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Hanford, factor, in the church  
 June 19 Elizebeth, wife of Robert Porch, clothworker, in Bowe leane, in South ile  
 July 17 William, s. of Will. & Rose Kery  
 July 14 Hester, d. of Will. Harte, in y<sup>e</sup> new churchy<sup>d</sup>, from widow Stepine's house in the back lane  
 July 21 Richard Price, bandstring seller, in the midd. ile  
 July 22 Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Archer, the cooke, in S. ile  
 Aug. 3 Martha, d. of John Hunt  
 Aug. 10 Christan, d. of Bengamine Kendall  
 Aug. 10 Sarah, d. of John Wright, drugster, in the midd. ile, from S<sup>t</sup> Antholine's





- Sep. 2 Sarah, wife of Mr Oliver Bowlls, marchant, in Robinhud's coarte, bur. in the chancell
- Sep. 4 Richard Thomson, drawer, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Sep. 15 Thomas Millhewes, draper, brought from the Mineries, bur. in the midd. ile
- Sep. S\* Hanah, d. of Thomas Hickin, of Woollgaston, co: Stafford, in the church
- Sep. 28 Allee, d. of Mr Richard Elton, marchant talor, from St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostel
- Sep. 3\* Thomas Clark, of Buckland, in the N. ile
- Oct. 1 James Wheeler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Christopher Perkins, talor, bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Nov. 26 John, s. of Mr Joseph Tiller, marchant, from Colig hill, in the midd. ile
- Dec. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas Jellison
- Dec. 16 Barneby Browne, clothworker
- Dec. 31 Henery, s. of Peter & Jane Hinton, carpender, in the bake leane
- Jan. 29 John Wells, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Perkins
- Feb. 3 Sibell Pott, widdow, in the N. ile
- Feb. 4 Sarah Westouer, from Stepne parish, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Feb. 8 John Thorston, at the new churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Feb. 15 John Norberey, Ezeq<sup>r</sup>, was brought from Andrew's, Houlborn, and was buried in the chancell
- Feb. 25 Henry, s. of Mr John Daniel, clothworker, in Bowe lane, in the north ile
- Feb. 19 Barbare, wife of Mr Robert Hanson, criuenner, in Bowe lane, in the N. ile of the chancell

## 1658.

- March 26 Thomas Proctor, salesman, in the N. ile ; from Mr James Kendall's, in Bow lane
- April 5 Abigell, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glasier, from the parish of Meldred's, bredstreete
- May 5 Hester, d. of Mary Bayley, widdow, in the N. ile
- May 16 A male child of Nicholas Hakines, coup<sup>r</sup>
- May 19 Edward, s. of Nicholes Hater
- July 13 Susana Waterson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Edward Woolrich, scriuener, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>†
- July 31 Ann Harper, widdow, brought from Coriares' Hall & bur. in the midd. ile
- Oct. 17 Adam Jaudrell, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Oct. 19 Joseph, s. of Tho. & Ann Hanford
- Nov. 6 Roose, wife of Michell Towller
- Nov. 8 Mary, d. of John Singer
- Nov. 11 Hanah Cock, widdow, under Mr Sprate's stone in the midd. Ile. She was Mr Sprate's dau<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 12 Thomas Lane, serv<sup>t</sup> to Samuell French
- Nov. 22 Mary, wife of Mr Baynard, minister, brought from St. Andrewe's, Houlborne, and bur. in the chancell
- Nov. 23 Kathren Steppne, widow
- Jan. 4 Elizebeth, wife of Major William Eardley, draper, in the chancell. She was Mr Andrew Beech's dau<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 9 John, s. of Maior Will. Eardley, bur. in his mother's grave

\* Sic.

† This entry is also interpolated in the register after 8 Sep., 1653, where the name is written *Wakerson*.





Jan.	8	Frances Peck, drapper, sometime dep <sup>t</sup> y of this ward: decesed this life in Tower streete
Jan.	19	Joseph, s. of Will. Joyner
Jan.	24	Jane, d. of Henry Cornish
Jan.	25	Samuell Pemerton
Feb.	2	John, s. of John Wooldrige, at the new churchy <sup>d</sup>
Feb.	10	Mary, d. of William Jackson
March	12	Nathaniell Hall, skinner
March	12	Joseph, s. of Joseph Holled, grosser
March	24	Georg Payne, joyner

## 1659.

March	28	Margret Clemante, widdow
April	12	John, s. of John Gattes
April	27	Martha, d. of Nathaniel Bridgman
May	5	Kathren Grigges, widdow
May	11	Joan Brigges, wife of [blank] Brigges
May	29	William, s. of William Kentt
June	5	Hannah, d. of John Dorham, calender
June	6	Ollieff Vsborne
June	8	Ann Deane, from Thissellworth
June	19	Jemes s. of Jams & Elizebeth Gripp
June	25	Isack Denntev, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Powell
July	2	A male crisome child of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hanson's, scrivener
July	17	William Hasellwood, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July	22	Roose, wife of William Kery
July	23	Henerrete Whitfield, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of S <sup>r</sup> Harbard Whitfeild, knight
Aug.	3	Dotherety Warran, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Gilles Warren
Aug.	5	Debora, d. of Thomas Griffeth
Sep.	6	Mary, d. of Gorge Powell
Sep.	14	A male child of M <sup>r</sup> John Wrighte's
Sep.	26	A male child of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rossendall's
Oct.	9	Thomas Cage, s. of Thomas Cage
Oct.	25	Mary, wife of Thomas Brodmedew
Oct.	31	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Bridgman
Nov.	13	Mary White, d. Jasper White
Nov.	15	Edward Foster, taylor
Dec.	18	Mary Mautton, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Backer
Jan.	11	Elizebeth French, d. of Samuell French
Jan.	15	Mary Price, widow of Richard Price
Jan.	19	Joan Dauies, an anchant widow
Jan.	31	Henery Read, comancouncelman
Feb.	9	Frances Haselwood s. of Thomas Haselwood
Feb.	23	Samuell Joans, lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Samuell Hichine's
Feb.	25	Anthony Robines, box maker in Watling street
March	13	Elizebeth Dansey, d. of Philip & Jone Dansey

## 1660.

April	9	Ann, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Cock, taylor
April	13	A male child of M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Loffe's, marchant
April	18	A female child of Thomas Jellison's, y <sup>e</sup> sexton
April	27	Oliffe, wife of Thomas Jellison, sexton
May	30	Robert Collman, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wolrich
May	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Chester, widow of M <sup>r</sup> Walter Chester
July	22	John, s. of John Raynsford, from Walbrouk
July	22	Thomas Russell, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Profiet, drugest
Aug.	1	Oliuer Renalls, s. of Gorge Renalls, joyner



Aug.	27	Sarah, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Wright, from S <sup>t</sup> Antholin's
Aug.	31	Mary Cage, d. of Thomas Cage
Sep.	5	William Warner, s. of Thomas Warner
Sep.	18	Jane Higin, d. of Thomas Higin, of Stafford
Sep.	22	William Wright, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Wright, druggist
Oct.	9	William Hayes, taylor
Oct.	9	Beniamine Shippwash, s. of Auderey Sheppwash
Oct.	23	William Reeue, taylor
Nov.	11	Ann Prichard, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Philip Nott
Nov.	16	Dorethey Cornish, d. of Henery Cornish
Nov.	27	Ann Osborne, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Samond
Dec.	9	A male child of M <sup>r</sup> Sadberie's
Dec.	12	Parnell Alsworth, widow
Dec.	16	Rebecka Gates, d. of John Gates
Jan.	3	Elisha, s. of Ralph Kendall
Jan.	18	Samuell, s. of John Edwards
Feb.	4	Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagod

## 1661.

April	7	Edward, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Sauage, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Arnall
May	14	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall
June	27	John Dauies, cozen to M <sup>r</sup> John Dauies
June	27	Frances, s. of Frances Haselwood
July	1	Rebecke Jeunier, d. of M <sup>rs</sup> Beane
July	6	Abigell, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Singer
July	27	Rebecka, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Isacke Beane
July	27	Richard, s. of Richard Elton
July	28	Elizebeth, d. of John Hays
Aug.	9	Jane, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Raymond, gentellman, was buried from Westminster, close by her mother
Aug.	14	John, s. of Nicholes Hemson
Aug.	13	Seusanah Greenwood
Aug.	23	Gidione, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Delbridges
Aug.	25	Andrew Beech, Docter of Phisicke
Aug.	29	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Beech, y <sup>e</sup> father of Docter Beech, was buried in y <sup>e</sup> same grave, and under y <sup>e</sup> same stone, with his sonne
Aug.	30	Charls, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholes Hemson
Sep.	4	William Kery, kelender
Sep.	6	Edward, s. of Edward Wolrich
Sep.	15	Hanah, d. of Samuell Shelton, sadler
Sep.	15	M <sup>r</sup> John Powell, vintner, from Neuington
Sep.	19	Elisha Reeve, s. of Elisha Reeive, taylor
Sep.	23	Thomas, s. of John Broxon
Oct.	1	Mary, d. of Henery Bosgrave
Oct.	9	Ann Powell, widow of John Powell, vintner
Oct.	9	A stillborn male child of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hanson's
Nov.	5	Richard Carter, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Robert Porch
Nov.	2	Theodore, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Page
Nov.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Benedict Scott, factor & City Garbeler
Dec.	5	Edward, s. of Marmeduke Jells
Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> William Newbery, skinner
Jan.	7	A stillborn female child of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Micheles', silkeman, dwelling in the churchyard
Jan.	22	Robert Arnall, oyleman
Jan.	22	Henery, s. of Henery Fisher
Feb.	10	John, s. of Beniamine Kendall
Feb.	18	Frances Bostock, widow, from M <sup>r</sup> Fisher's house



## BURIALS AT

March 8 John Huchinson, buckron stifner  
 March 9 [blank] Hatter, d. of Nicholas Hater

### 1662.

May 5 Hanah, d. of Samuell Shelton, sadler  
 May 13 John, s. of Anthouy Robines  
 June 1 A male chrisom child of Mr Gyles, y<sup>e</sup> oyleman  
 June 8 John, s. of John Gyles  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Seagood  
 Sep. 15 John Clarke, from Aldermanbury, a lodger  
 Sep. 23 A female child, deadborn, of Mr John Glover, Docter of Phisick  
 Oct. 21 A male child of Mr John Singer, factor, in Bow laine  
 Oct. 23 Michaell Jones, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the south ile of the chausell  
 Nov. 26 Richard, s. of Nicholas Hampson  
 Dec. 9 Ann Manning, widdow, a lodger in Mr Martin's house  
 Jan. 11 Susanna, d. of William Tayler  
 Jan. 14 William, s. of Thomas Jellison  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Benion  
 Feb. 25 Gyles Warren, in y<sup>e</sup> north ile

### 1663.

April 6 Mary, wife of Edward Darnell  
 April 7 Francis Masey, Capt:  
 April 9 Susanna, d. of Thomas Nicholes  
 April 9 Elizabeth, d. of Christabell Hamblton  
 April 24 James Holman, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Porch  
 May 16 Thomas Wrought  
 May 19 Elias Rives: at Trinity parish  
 June 7 Mary, d. of Samuell Shenton  
 June 9 Ann Rives, from Trinity parish  
 July 2 Sarah Browne, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Noa Floayd  
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of John Ransford  
 Sep. 6 Samuell Mormey  
 Sep. 13 Beniamine Russell  
 Sep. 26 White, s. of Henry Sharpe  
 Sep. 28 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Nicholes  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Botteley  
 Oct. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Hicks  
 Oct. 7 William, s. of William Sleath  
 Oct. 7 Ruth, d. of Thomas Brickland  
 Oct. 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas Cheaster  
 Oct. 17 Pollecarpus Bradshaw  
 Nov. 1 A female abortive child of Thomas Braysier  
 Nov. 4 Edward Williams  
 Dec. 27 John, s. of Edward Coastin  
 Jan. 7 William Hinton *alias* Rusell  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of Joseph Polle  
 Feb. 7 Sarah, d. of John Woolrich  
 Feb. 9 Mary Arstrap, widdow, in the new churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19 William, s. of William Allensby  
 Feb. 24 Mary, wife of Samuell Jenings  
 Feb. 27 Mary Clinker, widdow  
 March 11 Whaley, d. of George Small





## 1664.

April	13	Robert Geerish
April	6*	Alee Stodder, widow
April	14	Michle, s. of Robert Hanson
April	24	John Welch
May	9	Dennis Munrey, serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt. Robert Dean
May	24	Ann, d. of Henry Sharpe
June	3	Samuell Bowles
July	24	Michall, s. of Michall Geerey
Sep.	28	Ann, wife of Richard Tayler
Nov.	20	Ralph, s. of Ralph Kendall
Nov.	24	Michell Towler, drawer
Dec.	2	Mary, d. of Thomas Handley
Dec.	3	Richard Bland's child
Jan.	5	John, s. of William Pinton
Jan.	11	Gera: Blith, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Henison
Jan.	13	Susanna, d. of John Bennett
Jan.	25	Elizabeth, d. of John Sumner
Feb.	15	Ann Rowland, widow

## 1665.

April	11	Abraham, s. of Peter Kersman
May	7	John, s. of Beniamine Kendall
May	14	Rebecka, d. of Richard Castilo
May	20	Samuell, s. of Henry Bosgrave
June	13	Jane, d. of Edward Hurst
July	19	Susanna, d. of Ralph Smith
July	21	Christopher Perkins, collector
Aug.	1	Mary, d. of William Fisher
Aug.	2	John Davis, cloathworker, in the church
Aug.	4	Bersheba Perkins, widow
Aug.	5	Rebecka Allenson, servant
Aug.	6	Idde Peadie, widow
Aug.	6	Mary Greffen, servant
Aug.	11	Christopher Perkins, tayler
Aug.	15	Jane Widswrift, servant
Aug.	20	Robert Forster, the clarke of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>ri</sup> sh
Aug.	23	Katherine Forster, the wife
Aug.	29	Ann Gibbon, widow
Aug.	29	Elizabeth Steele,
Aug.	30	Sarah, d. of Michael Towler
Aug.	31	Mary, d. of Michael Towler
Aug.	31	John Bywarter
Aug.	31	Daniell, s. of Robert Forster
Aug.	31	Charles Bywater
Sep.	1	Beniamine Parker
Sep.	2	Mary Paine, widow
Sep.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Parker
Sep.	4	Elizabeth Parker, widow
Sep.	4	Alee Hutchison, widow
Sep.	5	Mr John Causton, marchant
Sep.	5	Robert Toone, Serv <sup>t</sup>
Sep.	6	Robert Okeley
Sep.	6	Morice, d. of Thomas Jellison



Sep.	7	Joane, wife of Mr Cawsten
Sep.	9	Edward Morton, Coroner
Sep.	10	Michaell Cole, servant
Sep.	10	Widdow Marriott
Sep.	11	Hugh Harris, servant
Sep.	13	Widdow Hutchison's servant maid
Sep.	14	Hannah, d. of Christable Kendall
Sep.	14	Japharima, s. of Elizabeth Prime
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamine Keandall
Sep.	15	Elizabeth White
Sep.	15	Mary Okeley, d. of Thomas Okeley
Sep.	16	Richard Stevenson, servant
Sep.	18	Mr <sup>s</sup> Fletcher, wife of Vincent Fletcher
Sep.	18	The Lady Whitfeild
Sep.	19	Elizabeth Willowbie
Sep.	20	Ann, d. of Thomas Seagood
Sep.	20	Thomas Feribie, servant
Sep.	21	A servant to Mr Busher
Sep.	21	Mr <sup>s</sup> Gary, wife to Michaell Gary
Sep.	21	A stillborn child of Mr Gary's
Sep.	21	Elizabeth Okeley, d. of Thomas Okeley
Sep.	22	Michaell Gary
Sep.	22	A man serv <sup>t</sup> of John Clarke, barber
Sep.	23	Ann Easter
Sep.	23	Sarah, d. of John Gates
Sep.	23	Elizabeth Tayler, servant
Sep.	24	Samuell Broxon
Sep.	25	Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Okley
Sep.	25	George Rattlife
Sep.	27	Ann Lucas, servant
Sep.	28	A servant maid of John Wooldrich
Sep.	30	Mr <sup>s</sup> Rattlife, wife of George
Oct.	1	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wroth
Oct.	3	Sarah, servant to Coll. Owen
Oct.	7	Ann Cheaster
Oct.	7	Thomas Wroth
Oct.	8	Elliner Seagood, wife of Tho.
Oct.	8	Ann, d. of Henry Bosgrave
Oct.	8	John Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagood
Oct.	9	Sibell Adamwaith, servant to Mr Wingfeild
Oct.	9	Mr <sup>s</sup> Townsen, wife to Mr Townsen
Oct.	12	Mary Legg, servant to Mr Gary
Oct.	13	Samuell Broxon, the son
Oct.	13	Randall Braine
Oct.	17	The wife of the said Randall
Oct.	17	Robert Millson
Oct.	31	Beniamine Hodges, the son
Nov.	1	Joane Hoare, wife of Abraham
Nov.	1	Edward Hampson, the son
Nov.	3	Elliner Harris, a lodger
Nov.	4	Thomas Hollis, servant
Nov.	5	Mr <sup>s</sup> Osbinston, wife to Mr John Osbiston
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Shersie, a lodger
Nov.	5	William Harris, a lodger
Nov.	5	Henry Harris, the son
Nov.	14	William Tatton
Nov.	14	Mr <sup>s</sup> Ann Micham
Nov.	14	John Henman, servant



Nov.	21	Thomas Davis
Nov.	21	Davis a brother's son
Nov.	24	William Tayler
Nov.	27	A servant maid of Mr Nich. Hedges
Nov.	27	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Cawsten
Jan.	8	Mary Hawkins & Sarah
Jan.	29	Elliner, d. of Nich. Hawkins

## 1666.

March	27	Frances, d. of Tho. Ashborne
March	29	Katheren Ballard, wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ballard
April	10	Mary, d. George Small
June	14	Sarah Bayly, d. of Edward Bayly
July	11	Daniell White
July	21	Edward East, s. of Edward
Aug.	10	Robert Deane was buried in the chancell
Aug.	13	Richard Clayton, s. of Thomas

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1668.

Sep.	14	George Raynolds, s. of George Raynolds
------	----	--

## 1669.

March	28	Mr Richard Fuller, in the chancell
July	29	Deborah Hayes, d. of John Hayes
Aug.	4	John Dobson, s. of Henry Dobson
Aug.	12	Elinor, d. of Mr Alder: John Smith
Aug.	17	Edward Fuller, from Mr Coopers
Aug.	20	Mary, d. of Robert Howton
Sep.	1	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Cooper
Sep.	21	Henry, s. of John Cock
Sep.	22	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jordaine
Sep.	24	Sarah, wife of Henry Dobson
Sep.	24	Thomas, s. of Mr Alderman John Smith
Oct.	12	George, s. of Giles Gardner
Oct.	27	Walter Barnsley
Dec.	17	Rebeckah, d. of Beniamin Kendall
Jan.	5	John Cocke, tayler
Jan.	11	William, s. of William Turrell
March	24	Ann, d. of Mr Thomas Hickes

## 1670.

April	8	John, s. of Will. Loueday
June	7	Margrett Davis, widow
July	14	James, s. of John Gates
July	19	Elizabeth Kirke
Aug.	30	John Bennit, broker, in the church
Aug.	31	Edie Louday, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Ralph Smith
Sep.	11	Jane, d. of Thomas Hitch
Sep.	13	Elizabeth Burton, a lodger at Mr Steuens
Sep.	30	William Turner <i>alias</i> Bennet
Oct.	30	Jane Penkethman, d. of Peeter
Dec.	20	William Mosley, tayler, in the church
Jan.	16	Henry, s. of Paule Brandix
Jan.	27	Charles, s. of Richard Lucas
Feb.	8	William Vincent, from Mr Phillips's house



Feb. 11	Samuell [ <i>blank</i> ], servant to Mr Winshcome
Feb. 21	Nicholas Hedges, glaiser, in the church
March 3	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Samuell Shenton
March 7	Katherin, d. of Mr Richard Ladds
March 12	William, s. of William Hodges
March 23	Thomas Battie, threadman, in Bow lane

## 1671.

April 3	Mary, d. of John Hubbuck
April 4	William, s. of Will. Loueday
July 27	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamine Kendall
July 29	Christian Broadgate, widow
Sep. 8	Mary, d. of Henry Cumber
Oct. 23	An abortive child of Mr Philips
Oct. 24	George, s. of George Spencer
Nov. 7	A male child of John Howell's
Dec. 5	Oliver Winne, from Mr Price his house
Jan. 29	Alderman Richard Fuller, in the chancell
Feb. 16	Ann, wife of William Hodges, and an abortive child
March 4	Ducebella, d. of James Smith, mason

## 1672.

April 1	Elizabeth Maruell, a lodger at Mr Fletcher's
April 28	Ann, d. of Mr Tho. Hitch
May 24	Samuell, s. of Mr William Somers
July 9	Robert Clarke
Aug. 28	Virgin, d. of Mr William Loueday
Sep. 7	Edward, s. of Mr Edward Rainsford
Sep. 25	Emm, d. of John Pike
Oct. 10	Sarah White, widow, in the church
Nov. 16	Elizabeth Edwards, widow, in the church
Nov. 25	Robert, s. of Thomas Bayley
Jan. 5	Thomas Brandon, died 3 Jan.
Jan. 7	Isaac Beane, died Jan. 4
Jan. 9	A chrisme male of Alexander & Elizabeth Dardes
Jan. 31	Mary, wife of Richard Coysh, died Jan. 27
Jan. 17*	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Deane, died Jan. 16
Feb. 6	John, s. of Abel & Martha Collier, died 5 Feb.
Feb. 25	John Baily, labourer, died 24 Feb.
March 17	William, s. of William & Sarah Lambe, died 16 March

## 1673.

April 5	Mary Jennings, died 4 April
April 25	Roger Goodall, skinner, died 24 April
June 11	Ann, d. of John & Mary Hubbucke, died 10 June
July 17	S <sup>r</sup> John Smith, K <sup>nt</sup> , deceased June the 18 <sup>th</sup>
July 20	Martha, d. of Steven & Elizabeth Mawberly, died 19 July
Aug. 2	Robert, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 31 July
Aug. 10	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Croke, died 9 Aug.
Aug. 16	Katharine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, died 14 Aug.
Sep. 4	Bridgett, wife of Francis Jenney, died 2 Sep.
Nov. 23	Morgan Edwards, died 20 Nov.
Nov. 24	Susanna Harper, died 22 Nov.
Nov. 30	Robert Howell, died 29 Nov.





Dec.	1	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hubbucke, died 30 Nov.
Dec.	10	Susanna, d. of Joseph & Susanna Galloway, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	23	Joseph, s. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 22 Dec.
Jan.	13	John, s. of James & Anne Winsecombe, died 12 Jan.
Jan.	17	Stephen, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 16 Jan.
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Newbrye, died 11 Feb.
Feb.	23	Cassandra, d. of Anthony & Anne Greene, died 22 Feb.
March	17	Joseph, s. of Dr Elisha Coysh & Sarah his wife, died 15 March

## 1674.

April	6	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothye Backhouse, died 5 April
May	5	Daniell, s. of James & Dorothye Bareblocke, died 4 May
May	6	Hannah Inman, died 5 May
May	10	Anne, d. of William & Margaret Woaker, died 7 May
May	15	Anne, d. of Giles & Bridgett Gardner, died 14 May
May	30	Anne, d. of Edward Rainsford, died 29 May
June	7	Charles, s. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, died 5 June
June	30	Robert, s. of St John Smith, Kt, deceased the 19 <sup>th</sup>
July	22	Anne, d. of Walter & Sarah Wilson, died 21 July
Aug.	13	Samuell, s. of Walter & Sarah Wilson, died 12 Aug.
Aug.	27	Thomas Tyler, died 26 Aug.
Aug.	28	Nathaniell Cressey, died 25 Aug.
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Gideon, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	10	Mr Mun Browne, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	25	Hester, d. of John & Anne Hayes, died 23 Oct.
Oct.	25	James, s. of James & Dorothye Bareblocke, died & bur.
Nov.	5	Mary, d. of Thomas & Magdalene Knott, died 3 Nov.
Nov.	10	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharpe, died & bur.
Nov.	18	William, s. of William & Frances Fawson, died 16 Nov.
Nov.	22	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Anne Waring, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	26	Elizabeth Greene, died & bur.
Nov.	27	Eleanor, d. of Ralph & Susan Smith, died 26 Nov.
Nov.	27	Thomas Nicholls, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	9	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Aucher, onely daughter of St Anthony Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, in the countye of Kent, K <sup>t</sup> & Baronett; deceased the 6 <sup>th</sup> : in the north ile of the chancell
Dec.	20	Richard, s. of John & Mary Tanner, died 19 Dec.
Dec.	24	Richard Sudburye, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	24	Charles, s. of James & Dorothy Bareblocke, died 23 Dec.
Dec.	26	John Warner, died 25 Dec.
Jan.	1	Philip Nott, died 30 Dec.
Jan.	27	William, s. of John & Anne Stanyard, died 26 Jan.
Feb.	5	James Bareblocke, died 3 Feb.
Feb.	24	Francis Jenny, died 23 Feb.

## 1675.

April	6	Sarah, d. of Paul Makeham & Sarah his wife, died 4 April
April	8	Benjamin Leigh, died 6 April
April	26	Harding, s. of William & Anne Hayes, died 25 April
May	17	John, s. of Thomas & Rachell Nicholls, died 16 May
May	26	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, died 24 May
May	26	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharpe, died 24 May
July	15	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Williams, died 14 July
July	19	Joseph Goldsworth, died 18 July
July	29	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Fawson, died 27 July



Sep.	3	Jane, d. of Andrew & Jane Binkes, died 2 Sep.
Sep.	4	Hannah Walgrave, died 3 Sep.
Sep.	17	Ursula Ward, widow, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	3	Mary Gibbs, died 2 Oct.
Oct.	13	Martha, d. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, died 12 Oct.
Nov.	9	Elizabeth Giles, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	10	A stillborn female of Mr William Jacombe's
Nov.	23	Mary Stockfeild, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	24	Thomas Jackeman, died 21 Nov.
Dec.	8	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farra, died 7 Dec.
Dec.	12	Anne Whistler, died 10 Dec.
Dec.	18	Anne Barefoot, died 10 Dec.
Jan.	31	Mr Robert Stacey, died 28 Jan.
Feb.	20	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilshire, died 19 Feb.
March	10	John Perry, died 8 March
March	20	Mary, wife of Thomas Bowater, died 18 March

## 1676.

March	29	Judith, d. of Nathaniell & Jane Hill, died 28 March
May	18	Jane Hagar, died 17 May
May	26	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Nicholls, died 24 May
June	18	John, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 16 June
June	24	Katherine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, died 22 June
July	13	Anne, d. of William & Rebekah Dell, died 12 July
July	18	Katherine, d. of John & Joyce Fussell, died 17 July
July	22	Joseph Galloway, died 20 July
July	30	John, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 27 July
Aug.	11	William, s. of William & Rebekah Dell, died 9 Aug.
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Mary Jenkins, died 10 Aug.
Aug.	27	John, s. of Mathew & Anne Blundell, died 25 Aug.
Sep.	3	Robert Horsey, died 31 Aug.
Sep.	3	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Mary Gideon, died 1 Sep.
Sep.	11	Hester Cannon, died 9 Sep.
Sep.	19	Samuell, s. of Robert & Deborah Travell, died 18 Sep.
Sep.	20	John Whitehall, died 19 Sep.
Oct.	8	Thomas Backhouse, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	25	Edward, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 4 Oct.
Nov.	2	Sarah, wife of Paul Makeham, died 1 Nov.
Dec.	8	Mary, wife of Thomas Cooper, died 5 Dec.
Dec.	9	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 7 Dec.
Jan.	24	Hugh Jenkins, died 23 Jan.
Feb.	8	Gillion, wife of Robert Rudd, died 6 Feb.
Feb.	11	Thomas s. of Francis & Margaret Comyn, died 8 Feb.
Feb.	17	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Hatley, died 15 Feb.
Feb.	20	Vincent Fletcher, died 17 Feb.
March	7	Sarah, d. of William & Lidia Dutton, died 6 March
March	16	Anne, d. of John & Anne Hayes, died 13 March

## 1677.

April	1	Susanna Maxey, died 31 March
April	5	A stillborn female of Ralph & Susanna Smith
June	9	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thirticle, died 7 June
June	26	An abortive female of Phillip & Elizabeth Pinchett
Aug.	10	Daniell, s. of George & Anne Shirley, died 8 Aug.
Aug.	12	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Deacon, died 11 Aug.
Sep.	13	Prudence, wife of William Child, died 12 Sep.
Sep.	16	John, s. of William & Prudence Child, died 15 Sep.



Oct.	10	Annabella, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dardes, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	29	A stillborn female of John & Alice Simmes
Nov.	9	Anne, d. of William & Anne Frye, died 7 Nov.
Nov.	10	Elizabeth, d. of John & Emma Pike, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	11	David Pugh, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	17	An abortive male of Nathaniell & Jane Hill
Dec.	2	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ridge, died 1 Dec.
Dec.	5	Anne Farre, died & bur.
Dec.	11	John, s. of John & Alice Simmes, died 6 Dec.
Jan.	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Man, died 3 Jan.
Jan.	9	Thomas Jellison, died 8 Jan.
Jan.	17	Thomas, s. of Richard & Phæbe Burden, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	31	William, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Phillips, died 29 Jan.
Feb.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 10 Feb.
Feb.	19	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Bridgett Lawson, died 16 Feb.
March	5	Elizabeth Wilkinson, died 4 March
March	15	Sarah, d. of John & Joyce Fussell, died 14 March
March	22	John Gates, died 19 March

- 1678.

March	26	John, s. of Samuell & Bridgett Lawson, died 24 March
March	31	Deborah Dix, widow, died 29 March
March	31	An abortive male of Thomas & Katherine Magger
April	8	Theophilus, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan, died 7 April
April	25	Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Hinton, died 23 April
April	29	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 28 April
May	8	Elizabeth Daborne, widow, died 5 May
May	11	Hannah, d. of Robert & Sarah Glover, died 9 May
May	12	Edward, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Deane, died 11 May
May	19	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ledeo Picke, died 17 May
May	21	An abortive male of Thomas & Jone Cooper
July	6	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Hayes, died 5 July
July	17	Jone Lovedey, died 15 July
July	28	Ralph, s. of Richard & Martha Ladds, died 25 July
Aug.	4	Henry Hynton, bricklayer, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	20	John, s. of Edward & Ann Drevitt, died 18 Aug.
Aug.	21	Mary Cox, died 19 Aug.
Sep.	1	Phillipp Nott, butcher, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	17	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	26	Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 24 Sep.
Oct.	5	Judeth, wife of William Havill, died 4 Oct.
Oct.	8	Abraham, s. of William & Elizabeth Woster, died 7 Oct.
Oct.	21	John, s. of Edmund Ambler, died 20 Oct.
Oct.	27	William Rode, haberdasher, died 25 Oct.
Nov.	3	Ciceley Patteson, died 2 Nov.
Nov.	9	Mathew White, cloathworker, died 6 Nov.
Nov.	11	A chrisom male of Thomas & Roes Bayley
Nov.	13	Walter Willson, vintner, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	18	Mary Farnecome, died 17 Nov.
Nov.	28	John Stiffe, cooper, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	18	Lucey Parrett, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	19	Elizabeth, d. of Rouland & Elizabeth Dey, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	24	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Howton, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	31	A stillborn female of Gilbert & Dorcas Upton
Dec.	4*	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hevitt, died 3 Dec.





- Feb. 18 Elen Catt, widow, died 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 Judeth Bentson, died 16 Feb.  
 March 7 Susanna, d. of Nicholas & Diana Bowden, died 5 March  
 March 13 Mary, d. of William & Joyce Rodes, died 12 March

## 1679.

- March 31 Dorothy Baekhouse, widow, died 29 March  
 March 31 Sarah, d. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, died 30 March  
 April 2 Jane, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Dey, died 31 March  
 April 5 Thomas Southwood, died 3 April  
 April 19 Ann, wife of Thomas Powell, died 17 April  
 April 20 John Townsend, died 19 April  
 April 21 Thomas Briggs, bricklayer, died 20 April  
 April 24 Dorothy, late wife of John Parker, died 22 April  
 April 27 James, a foundlyn  
 May 26 An abortive male of Joshua & Ann Bandbridge  
 June 3 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 2 June  
 June 4 Phebie, d. of Richard & Phebie Burden, died 3 June  
 June 25 Katherine, d. of William & Mary Jacombe, died 24 June  
 June 28 Katherine, d. of John & Emm Picke, died 26 June  
 Aug. 15 James, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 16 Mary, d. of Samuelli & Mary Baldock, died 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 20 Mr John Ridge [*sic* ? Rudge], Rector, deceased the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jone Cooper, died 11 Sep.  
 Oct. 8 George Gorham, marchantaylor, died 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 11 William Haskins, gouldsmith, died 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Francis Mildmay, died 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Edward Price, merchant tayler, died 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 12 Deborah Wathen, died 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 John Fuller, died 16 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel French, died 22 Nov.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Benham, died 25 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 William Worchister, died 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Ann Heyley, died 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 18 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Willett, died 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Ann, d. of Richard & Sara Draper, died 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Robert Rud, cooper, died 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Sara, d. of Ralph & Susann Smith, died 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Susanna, wife of Ralph Smith, died 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 29 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Clarke, died 27 Feb.  
 March 4 Bray Chowne, grocer, died 29 Feb.  
 March 6 Henry Warner, mercer, died 3 March  
 March 4 Sarah Morris, died 27 Feb.  
 March 21 Samuelli, s. of Samuelli & Mary Baldock, died 19 March  
 March 23 George, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 20 March

## 1680.

- April 2 Theodor Underwood, died 1 April  
 April 22 Mary, wife of Samuelli Mills, died 20 April  
 May 12 Exuperius, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 9 May  
 May 25 Edward Dreuit, taloe chandler, died 22 May  
 May 24 Edward Ransford, draper, died 15 May  
 May 30 Mary, d. of John & Ann Barnes, died 28 May  
 June 4 Thomas, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 3 June  
 June 10 Payton Brooke, died 9 June  
 July 9 Charles, s. of Richard & Jane Chitwood, died 8 July



July	27	Rebecka, d. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 26 July
Aug.	9	Lidea, d. of William Mason, died 8 Aug.
Aug.	10	A female foundlin, died 9 Aug.
Aug.	12	Johana, d. of Joshua & Ann Baker, died 10 Aug.
Aug.	19	Evan Thomas, died 18 Aug.
Aug.	29	John, s. of Thomas Shalor & Leucey his wife, died 28 Aug.
Sep.	4	John Hayes, draper, died 1 Sep.
Sep.	8	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Anne Hayes, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	9	Margrett Millor, died 8 Sep.
Sep.	14	Nicholas Phillipps, blacksmith, died 13 Sep.
Sep.	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Doreus Whitte, widow, died 16 Sep.
Oct.	8	Mr John Hayes, senir, draper, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	13	Mr Richard Fuller, draper, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	25	John Travis, died 24 Oct.
Nov.	1	An abortive male of Andrew & Jane Binckes
Nov.	25	A stillborn male of William & Mary Loue
Dec.	4	S <sup>r</sup> Robert Hanson: deceased the first, buried the 4 <sup>th</sup> of December
Dec.	8	Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Hannah Thomson, died 5 Dec.
Dec.	15	Martha, d. of John & Ann Barnes, died 13 Dec.
Dec.	17	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Francis, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	29	Alce, wife of George Raynolds, died 28 Dec.
Dec.	30	Charles, s. of Charles & Katherine Brett, died 29 Dec.
Jan.	3	Peter, s. of John & Judeth Hoet, died 31 Dec.
Jan.	24	Thomas, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	23	John Whittingham, cooke, died 22 Jan.
Jan.	25	M <sup>r</sup> William Hanson, died 24 Jan.
Feb.	6	John, s. of Edward & Mary Steele, died 4 Feb.
March	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Scott, widow, died 8 March
March	18	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jone Cooper, died 16 March

## 1681.

March	26	Jeames Knox, limnor, died 23 March
March	28	Temperance, wife of Henry Cartt, died 26 March
March	31	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 30 March
April	6	John Parker, glaysyer, died 4 April
April	10	Thomas Parsons, Gouldsmith, died 7 April
April	13	William, s. of John & Sarah Pyke, died 11 April
April	16	Sarah Mead, died 15 April
April	30	Ann, d. of Edward & Jone Ransford, died 28 April
May	15	Richard Bucknall, died 13 May
May	17	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell & Johanna Ferrabee, died 14 May
June	11	Martha, d. of Francis & Margrett Frobisher, died 10 June
July	10	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bankes, died 7 July
Aug.	7	Lydia Pursell, died 5 Aug.
Aug.	16	A stillborn female infant of John & Izabell Whithart
Aug.	25	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Meadowes, died 23 Aug.
Aug.	29	Thomas Griffith, plasterer, died 26 Aug.
Sep.	7	Margrett, d. of George & Margrett Randall, died 4 Sep.
Oct.	2	John Pike, marchantalor, died 1 Oct.
Oct.	15	John Draper, died 14 Oct.
Oct.	31	Lucy, d. of Thomas & Rose Bayley, died 30 Oct.
Nov.	20	Myles Knowles, draper, died 16 Nov.
Dec.	1	Daniell, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Winne, died 31 Nov. [ <i>sic</i> ]
Dec.	7	Hester, d. of Samuel & Mary Baldock, died 6 Dec.
Dec.	15	William Owsly, died 14 Dec.
Feb.	11	Ebenezer Benony, s. of John & Ann Hayes, died 9 Feb.
Feb.	15	Marmaduke, s. of Robert Jackson & Mary his wife, died 13 Feb.



## 1682.

March 27	Thomas Bayley, sent, died 26 March
April 5	Sarah, d. of Dr Elisha Coysh & Sarah his wife, died 3 April
April 10	Exuperius, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 7 April
April 13	Francis, s. of Francis & Margrett Frobisher
April 18	Hannah, d. of Samuell & Hannah Thomson, died 10 April
April 19	William, s. of William & Susan Conen, died 18 April
April 21	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 20 April
April 22	Griffine, s. of Benimine & Mary Hatley, died 20 April
May 14	George, s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Deane, died 12 May
May 30	Robert, s. of Robert & Frances Watts, died 29 May
June 3	Mary Calinwood, died 31 May
June 6	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Fyerbrass, died 5 June
June 20	Richard Hickee, skiner, died 17 June
Aug. 16	Richard, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 15 Aug.
Sep. 1	William Froud, carpenter, died 30 Aug.
Sep. 3	Richard Pike, marchantaler, died 2 Sep.
Sep. 20	John Jackson, died 19 Sep.
Sep. 23	A stillborn female of Robert & Angill Wright
Sep. 30	Richard Cooper, died 29 Sep.
Sep. 2*	Margrett, d. of Francis & Margrett Frobusher, died 1 Sep.
Oct. 23	John, s. of John & Judith Hoet, died 20 Oct.
Oct. 25	Peter, s. of Peter & Ann Myde, died 24 Oct.
Nov. 16	Susannah Parrat, died 12 Nov.
Nov. 19	John, s. of John & Mary Hubbock, died 15 Nov.
Nov. 23	Richard Davis, carpenter, died 19 Nov.
Nov. 26	M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Hunt, widow, died 24 Nov.
Dec. 1	John, s. of Thomas & Roese Bayley, died 29 Nov.
Dec. 13	Thomas Nicholes, bricklaer, died 11 Dec.
Dec. 24	Alce Mellowes, died 22 Dec.
Dec. 28	John, s. of John & Ann Haulton, died 26 Dec.
Jan. 3	John, s. of William & Ann Wrayford, died 2 Jan.
Jan. 7	John Haulton, brewer, died 5 Jan.
Jan. 18	Christabell Kendall, widow, died 15 Jan.
Jan. 25	Mary Nichols, died Jan. 23
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Bowelor, died 2 Feb.
Feb. 15	Edward Sheild, taylor, died 14 Feb.
[blank]	Byard & Rebeckah, s. & d. of Lancelott & Rebeckah Fletcher, died y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> other 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb.
March 2	John Gannock, haberdasher, died 27 Feb.
March 16	Margrett, d. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 15 March

## 1683.

March 26	John, s. of John & Albina Lauze, died 25 March
March 27	John Baylman, skinner, died 25 March
April 9	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Lee, died 7 April
April 29	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Wiltshire, died 27 April
May 14	Madam Ann Roggers, died 3 April [sic]
May 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Child, died 16 May
May 20	A West : deceased y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
June 5	William, s. of William & Joane Hodgson, died 3 June
June 17	Elizabeth Bragge, died 14 June
June 21	John Steton, died 20 June
June 21	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith, died 20 June
July 5	An abortive of Joseph & Jane Hevit
July 7	Frances, d. of John & Frances Stringer, died 5 July





July	8	Sarah, wife of Andrew Veneto, died 6 July
July	24	John, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Easthope, died 23 July
July	26	Ann, wife of John Langford, died 24 July
July	26	Mary Jennings, widow, died 24 July
July	27	Mary, d. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 25 July
Aug.	2	John, s. of William & Margrett Weathers, died 1 Aug.
Aug.	26	Elias, s. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 24 Aug.
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of [blank] & Honnor Hewes, died 27 Aug.
Sep.	9	Josias, s. of Josias & Mary Payne, died 7 Sep.
Sep.	25	Christian, d. of Thomas & Roes Bayley, died 23 Sep.
Sep.	27	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooper, died 26 Sep.
Oct.	17	William & John, sons of William & Ann Child, died 15 Oct.
Oct.	19	Hannah, d. of Paul & Ann Thomas, died 17 Oct.
Oct.	25	Frances, wife of William Jackson, died 22 Oct.
Nov.	4	Richard Windmill, died 30 Oct.
Nov.	20	John, s. of John & Martha Lucas, died 19 Nov.
Nov.	27	William, s. of Robert & Alce Smith, died 25 Nov.
Dec.	19	Richard Weigham, died 18 Dec.
Jan.	6	Henry, s. of Lancelott & Rebeckah Fletcher, died 4 Jan.
Jan.	13	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pratt, died 10 Jan.
Jan.	13	A stillborn male of Walter & Elizabeth Mason
Jan.	17	Johana Prancine, d. of Peter & Ann Midy, died 16 Jan.
Jan.	21	Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Blake, died 19 Jan.
Jan.	23	Lewis Trunsin, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	23	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Katherine Sandford, died 22 Jan.
Jan.	28	Sarah, wife of Michail Maunder, died 26 Jan.
Feb.	4	John Hunt, marchantolor, died 2 Feb.
Feb.	26	Elizabeth Kenton, died 24 Feb.
March	2	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Warrin, died 29 Feb.
March	12	Dorothy, d. of Robert & Dorothy Rudd, died 10 March
March	18	Beniamin, s. of John & Mary Ariss, died 16 March

## 1684.

April	15	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Baldocke, died April
April	16	Barbery, d. of George & Rebeckah Waters, died 14 April
April	22	Miriam, d. of Andrew & Sarah Dardant, died 20 April
April	30	Ralph Newham, baberdasher, died 29 April
May	6	Gaberiell Brookes, died 5 May
May	9	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Nichols, died 8 May
May	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Duncome, died 13 May
June	1	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Dunn, died 30 May
June	5	A male infant of Edward & [blank] Bonsaw's
June	17	Mr David James, haberdasher, died 13 June
June	17	William Burgis, died 16 June
July	20	Thomas & Martina, s. & d. of Thomas & Sarah Heuitt, died 18 July
July	28	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Blake, died 27 July
July	30	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warden, died 29 July
Aug.	5	Martha, d. of John & Mary Tofte, died 4 Aug.
Aug.	24	James, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 22 Aug.
Sep.	14	Panckeredge Jack; deceased the 12 <sup>th</sup>
Sep.	23	William, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 22 Sep.
Sep.	29	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Baldock, died 27 Sep.
Oct.	1	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pack, died 30 Sep.
Oct.	5	John, s. of Thomas & Leucey Shaylor, died 3 Oct.
Oct.	6	George, s. of Thomas & [blank] Wattson, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	16	Hannah Buttevant, died 15 Oct.
Nov.	7	Lewis Newbury, skinner, died 4 Nov.





Nov.	7	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 6 Nov.
Nov.	7	A stillborn female of William & [blank] Hurst
Nov.	14	Mary, d. of Edward & Jone Morss, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	15	Henry Eyerbrass, cuttler, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	25	John Doeley, draper, died 24 Nov.
Dec.	4	Edey Strave, died 3 Dec.
Dec.	14	Mary, wife of Edward Bondsaw, died 11 Dec.
Dec.	15	Samuell, s. of William & Elizabeth Albary, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	23	John Berington, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	24	Ann, d. of William & Mary Finch, died 22 Dec.
Jan.	15	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Mary Rutton, died 13 Jan.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth Miller, a foundline, died 19 Jan.
Feb.	3	Blanch, wife of Richard Williams, died 2 Feb.
Feb.	6	Christabella Fowler, died 4 Feb.
March	20	Nathaniell Hether, died 19 March

## 1685.

March	26	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Leadbeater, died 25 March
March	28	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Stertevant, died 25 March
March	29	Beniamin, s. of Edward & Mary Steele, died 26 March
April	5	Rebeckah, d. of William & Elizabeth Gough, died 4 April
April	7	Beniamin, s. of John & Susana Knight, died 5 April
April	14	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Knight, died 13 April
April	26	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Vtey, died 24 April
April	28	Susana, wife of Edward Stacey, died 27 April
April	29	George Righton, died 27 April
May	13	Margrett, wife of John Spencer, died 10 May
May	14	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mason, died 12 May
May	14	Charles Widoes, died 12 May
May	15	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hawton, died 13 May
May	21	A stillborn male of John & Ezebella Whitharte
May	22	John, s. of William & Margrett Weathers, died 21 May
May	31	John Burland, died 28 May
June	9	Susanah, d. of John & Susanah Austin, died 6 June
June	9	Edward Mountford, barber chirurgon, died 7 June
June	10	William, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, died 8 June
June	16	Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Leadbeater, died 14 June
June	21	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 19 June
July	2	William, s. of William & Ann Cox, died 31 June [sic]
July	5	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 4 July
July	7	John, s. of Nathaniell & Margrett Hinton, died 6 July
July	9	Rebeckah Sanders, died 8 July
July	16	Mary Whitte, d. 15 July
July	23	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Stone, died 22 July
Aug.	10	Frances, wife of John Stringer
Aug.	11	Judeth, d. of John & Judeth Hoet, died 7 Aug.
Aug.	16	John, s. of Christopher & Ann Meade, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	18	Charles & James, sons of John & Mary Crosbey: James died 13 & Charles 17 Aug.
Aug.	27	Christabella Paine, died 25 Aug.
Sep.	2	Isaack, s. of Isaack & Margritt Fryer, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	13	Thomas Packer, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	16	Ellenor Tailor, died 15 Sep.
Sep.	18	Thomas Prichard, groscer, died 15 Sep.
	[blank]	Martha, d. of Nathaniell & Martha Sturgis
Sep.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 16 Sep
Sep.	24	Rebeckah, wife of Joseph Merreman, died 23 Sep.



Sep.	27	Sarah Musson. died 26 Sep.
Oct.	7	Henry, s. of Henry Osman & Joyse his wife, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	21	Joyce, wife of Henry Osman. died 19 Oct.
Oct.	30	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Gunhill, died 25 Oct.
Nov.	12	Elizabeth Taylor, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	19	John, s. of Perry Hawkins & Mary his wife, died 18 Nov.
Nov.	24	Hugh, s. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 23 Nov.
Nov.	26	Lancelott Fletcher, died 25 Nov.
Nov.	29	John, s. of John & Susanna Austine, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	4	William Pemberton, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	13	Ann, wife of John Barnes, died 11 Dec.
Dec.	17	John Challinwood, died 13 Dec.
Dec.	21	Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnston, died 19 Dec.
Jan.	5	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 3 Jan.
Jan.	10	Edward Williams, haberdasher, died 7 Jan.
Jan.	10	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Heuitt, died 9 Jan.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth, wife of Agustin Benford, died 9 Jan.
Jan.	12	Thomas, a foundline, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	19	D <sup>r</sup> Elshea Coysh, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	28	John Coxe, died 25 Jan.
Feb.	2	A stillborn female of Zacharia Gibson & Mary his wife
Feb.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Susana Kinge, died 1 Feb.
Feb.	19	John Delves, died 17 Feb.
March	3	Edward Price, died 28 Feb.
March	7	David, s. of Walter & Ezard Williamses, died 5 March
March	10	John, s. of Samuells & Mary Dell, died 9 March
March	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jolland, died 13 March
March	18	Ann Smith, died 16 March
March	19	Richard Harpar, died 17 March
March	21	Katherine, d. of John & Katherine Leeson, died 18 March
March	24	Salvanus, s. of William & Ann Wrayford, died 23 March

## 1686.

April	3	Penelope Bishop, died 2 April
April	11	John Francis, died 9 April
April	28	John, s. of Beniamine & Ann Pratt, died 26 April
May	11	Walter Mormay, died 10 May
May	17	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Russell, died 15 May
June	3	William, s. of William & Mary Devenport, died 31 May
June	8	Jane, wife of Thomas Stratford, died 5 June
June	13	John Cooke, died 11 June
July	8	Ann, d. of John & Cordelia Callame, died 6 July
July	17	Mary, d. of Nathaniell & Martha Sturgis, died 14 July
July	20	Mary, d. of Henry & Susana Kinge, died 17 July
July	20	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 18 July
July	25	Peter, s. of John & Judeth Hoet, died 23 July
July	31	William, s. of William & Mary Jacomb, died 29 July
Aug.	8	Ann Bennett, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	18	An abortive male of Henry & Ann Nicholes
Aug.	18	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hubbocke, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	23	Anna, d. of Edward & Catherine Bonsaw, died 22 Aug.
Aug.	28	Charles, s. of John & Mary Crosby, died 27 Aug.
Aug.	28	Edward Barker, chirurgion, died 26 Aug.
Aug.	30	Joslin, s. of John & Jane Maurice, died 28 Aug.
Sep.	13	Ann Holmes, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	19	Mary, d. of William & Mary Alsbery, died 17 Sep.
Sep.	21	Ann, d. of William & Ann Bandy, died 19 Sep.



Sep.	24	William, s. of Harman & Elizabeth Watkins, died 21 Sep.
Sep.	29	Mary, d. of John Austin & Susanna his wife, died 28 Sep.
Oct.	8	Phillipp, s. of John & Elizabeth Carpenter, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	10	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Dunne, died 7 Oct.
Oct.	17	A stillborn female of William & Mary Finch
Oct.	17	Thomas Stirtivant, grocer, died 15 Oct.
Oct.	30	Susanna Smith, died 29 <sup>th</sup>
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 31 Oct.
Nov.	28	Mary, d. of Rogger & Mary Hunt, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	1	Cordelia, wife of John Callame, died 29 Nov.
Dec.	1	Honnor, d. of Josias & Mary Payne, died 29 Nov.
Dec.	3	Mrs Judith Record, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	6	Sarah Richards, widow, died 3 Dec.
Dec.	17	Susanna, wife of John Austin, died 12 Dec.
Dec.	29	Andrew Durdant, marchantalore, died 26 Dec.
Jan.	11	Thomas Cooper, cordwaner, died 6 Jan.
Jan.	12	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carpenter, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	21	Isaack, s. of Thomas & Mary Rutton, died 19 Jan.
Jan.	20	An abortive male of Rogger & Mary Hunt
Jan.	30	Thomas Webster, stockin frame knetter, died 27 Jan.
Feb.	23	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Boson, died 22 Feb.
Feb.	23	Robert Gideon, clothworker, died 21 Feb.
March	1	A stillborn male of Robert & Dorothy Rudd
March	18	A stillborn male of Cephak [ <i>sic</i> / Cephas] & Margrett Tutte
March	21	Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Hevitt, died 19 March

## 1687.

April	14	Thomas, s. of Samuell & Mary Baldocke, died 12 April
May	10	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 9 May
May	11	Elizabeth Faithfull [? faithful] stvant of Robert Rudd, died 9 May
June	10	Jane, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Beale, died 8 June
June	22	Thomas Water, died 20 June
June	22	A stillborn female of Walter & Elizabeth Mason
July	21	Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Childe, died 20 July
July	29	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Singelton, died 28 July
Aug.	4	Phillipp, s. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	8	John, s. of John Crosbey & Mary his wife, died 7 Aug.
Aug.	10	Phillipp Stockwell, died 9 Aug.
Aug.	23	Thomas Springer, cooper, died 20 Aug.
Aug.	29	A stillborn female of Joseph & Cathriene Sanford
Aug.	31	Ellenor, d. of Isaack & Margaritt Fryer, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	5	Samuell, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 4 Sep.
Sep.	6	John, s. of William & Mary Albary, died 4 Sep.
Sep.	11	Thomas, s. of Robert & Rebeckah Johnson, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	25	Susanah, d. of Henry & Susanah Kinge, died 23 Sep.
Oct.	20	Henry Wilson, died 18 Oct.
Oct.	23	William Foster, marchantalar, died 21 Oct.
Oct.	29	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ruth Peirson, died 27 Oct.
Nov.	3	Richard, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 2 Nov.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth Davis, died 4 Nov.
Nov.	11	A chrisom male of John & [blank] Dugdall
Nov.	24	George Bragg, leatherseller, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	27	John Deacon, marchantalar, died 23 Nov.
Dec.	1	Ralph Smith, callinder, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Packer, died 6 Dec.
Dec.	10	Edward, s. of Walter & Ezard Williames, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	11	Henry Nicholis, bucher, died 6 Dec.





Dec.	13	Elizabeth Davis, servant to Mr Baldock, died 12 Dec.
Jan.	3	James, s. of Edward & Ann Warren, died 1 Jan.
Jan.	5	Mary, d. of Walter & Ezard Williames, died 4 Jan.
Jan.	17	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warden, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	20	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hurst, died 18 Jan.
Jan.	23	Martha Cartte, died 22 Jan.
Feb.	2	Deborah, d. of John & Mary Steele, died 31 Jan.
Feb.	12	Mary Harrison, wid., died 11 Feb.
Feb.	24	Sarah, wife of John Thomlinson, died 22 Feb.
Feb.	26	James Smith, mason, died 22 Feb.
March	13	Martha, wife of Nathaniell Yewen, died 10 March
March	14	Mary Butts, died 13 March
March	17	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer, died 16 March

## 1688.

April	14	Newman, s. of Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 12 April
April	17	Mr John Fisher, died 11 April
April	18	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bower, died 17 April
April	25	Caleb, s. of Caleb & Martha Sandall, died 22 April
May	2	Joseph, s. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 30 April
June	5	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, died 2 June
June	6	Jane Beninfeild, died 3 June
June	22	A chrisam female of Cephas & [blank] Tutet [ <i>sic ? Tutte</i> ]
June	23	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Deacon, died 21 June
June	23	Mary, d. of John & Mary Wiltshire, died 22 June
June	28	Elenor Cock, wid., died 26 June
July	25	Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann Malory, died 23 July
July	27	John Morris, died 25 July
Aug.	18	Samuell, s. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 16 Aug.
Aug.	28	Samuell, s. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 26 Aug.
Sep.	9	Debora, d. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	16	Edward, s. of Henry & Susana King, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	8	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 7 Oct.
Dec.	28	Sarah, wife of John Smith, died 26 Dec.*
Nov.	15	Richard Arnott, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	30	Robert Newman, marchantaler, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	18	Jemima, d. of James & Judith Annynson, died 16 Dec.
Jan.	9	Milesent, d. of Thomas & Mary Pallmer, died 8 Jan.
Jan.	13	Martha, d. of William & Mary Finch, died 10 Jan.
Jan.	22	William Doughtie, died 20 Jan.
Feb.	6	Mr Thomas Prichard, died 3 Feb.
March	3	Catherine, d. of Cornelius & Mary Phipps, died 2 March
March	8	William, s. of William & Sarah Megus [ <i>sic ? Negus</i> ], died 5 March
March	14	Ellenor Cox, died 12 March
March	16	Thomas Ash, skiner, died 14 March

## 1689.

April	3	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell & [blank] Edges
April	9	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 8 April
April	11	Peter Shee, died 10 April
May	5	Robert Cox, died 4 May
May	5	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 2 May
May	20	William, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Beale, died 19 May
May	27	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Woleston, died 26 May
June	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Wyne, died 11 June

\* Against this entry, in the margin, is written "A mistake."



June	28	Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Dell, died 26 June
July	2	William Gwynn, died 30 June
July	7	Mary, wife of Hugh Leadall, died 5 July
Aug.	8	Mary, d. of John & Grace Casbeard, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	22	Margarett Jesper, died 21 Aug.
Sep.	2	Henry, s. of George & Margarett Randall, died 29 Aug.
Aug.	31*	Major Aldermay, a foundlin, died 30 Aug.
Sep.	4	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes, died 2 Sep.
Sep.	9	Dorothy, wife of James Paitfeild, died 8 Sep.
Sep.	17	Sarah, d. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	22	John, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, died 20 Sep.
Oct.	7	An abortive female of William & Mary Yarway
Oct.	8	William Henry, s. of Henry Russell, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	13	John Hole, died 10 Oct.
Oct.	16	John, s. of Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 13 Oct.
Nov.	15	Mary, d. of John & Hester Doley, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	18	Hugh Leadall, died 17 Nov.
Nov.	24	William Knowles, died 22 Nov.
Dec.	21	John, s. of John & Ezabela Whitthart, died 20 Dec.
Dec.	27	A female chrisom of John & Mary Crosbey
Jan.	3	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Crosbey, died 2 Jan.
Jan.	7	John Price, weaver, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	26	Jane Seale, died 24 Jan.
Jan.	26	Cornelivs, s. of Cornelivs Phipps, died 24 Jan.
Feb.	13	Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 12 Feb.
Feb.	15	William Dell, died 13 Feb.
Feb.	23	Robert Bishop, sexton, died 20 Feb.
Feb.	26	Jane, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 24 Feb.

## 1690.

April	8	Jane, d. of James & Mary Hobman, died 5 April
April	27	Susanna, d. of Andrew & Sarah Durden, died 24 April
May	11	Dame Catharine Hanson: deceased the 7 <sup>th</sup>
June	8	James, s. of John & Ann Tucker, died 6 June
Aug.	22	John, s. of John & Margrett Maurice, died 21 Aug.
Sep.	7	Cornelivs Phipps, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hanson, died 24 Sep.
Oct.	5	Thomas Palmor, haberdasher, died 1 Oct.
Oct.	30	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Hughes, died 23 Oct.
Nov.	13	John Powell, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	13	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Russell, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	23	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Rogers, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	8	Dyanah, wife of Nicholas Bowden, died 3 Dec.
Jan.	15	Ma <sup>d</sup> Ellen Deane, died 13 Jan.
Jan.	19	Coker, s. of John Alchorne, died 18 Jan.
Jan.	20	Martha Springer, died 17 Jan.
Feb.	1	John Bennitt, fruterer, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	7	M <sup>r</sup> Arthur Edgworth, died 6 Feb.
Feb.	16	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Ann Malory, died 14 Feb.
Feb.	17	Walter Williams, died 15 Feb.
Feb.	18	Kinvine, s. of Thomas & Catherine Stivers, died 17 Feb.
March	1	William Jackson, cloathworker, died 27 Feb.
March	11	Ralph Mallary, died 6 March
March	14	Carey, s. of Ralph & Ann Mallary, died 11 March
March	23	A chrisom male of Nicholas & Sarah Boeson



## 1691.

- March 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Wybert, died 27 March  
 March 30 A female chrisom of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 28 March  
 April 11 Mary, d. of John & Mary Crosby, died 10 April  
 April 12 Jeremiah Sawtell, died 8 April  
 April 24 Edey Potter, died 23 April  
 May 27 John Laine, died 25 May  
 May 18\* A stillborn male of William & [blank] Albany  
 May 28 Samuell Milles, died 26 May  
 May 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellenor Johnson, died 29 May  
 July 10 Thomas Hitch, waxhandler, died 7 July  
 July 12 Elizabeth Williams, died 10 July  
 July 31 James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, died 29 July  
 Aug. 2 Sarah, d. of Jacob & Jane Arone, died 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 11 Joseph Evatt, died 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Fuller, died 12 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 Mr John Tilsley, grocer, died 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes, died 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Margrett, wife of Richard Davis, died 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Milles, died 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Joseph, s. of Edward & Ann Warren, died 16 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of Do<sup>r</sup> Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 2 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 Jane Mary, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Legrand, died 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 23 Jonathan, s. of William & Sarah Negus, died 22 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Edward Bonsawe, draper, died 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 30 Jane Monday, died 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 19 Thomas & Sarah. s. & d. of Thomas & Susannah Stroude, died 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Mary Mumford, died 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 Stephen Rattlefe, died 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Craye, died 13 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Josias Payne, died 15 Feb.

## 1692.

- March 29 William, s. of William & Mary Proudman, died 27 March  
 April 7 Sarah, d. of Phillipp & Sarah Morris, died 5 April  
 April 14 Robert Rudd, cooper, died 11 April  
 April 19 A stillborn male of John & Mary Crosby  
 April 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shenton, died 21 April  
 May 5 Susanna, wife of James Pitson, died 3 May  
 May 10 Isabele, wife of Joseph Watson, died 7 May  
 May 20 Frances Abbott, died 18 May  
 May 21 Dorothy White, died 18 May  
 May 28 John Alcots, died 26 May  
 June 27 Jane, d. of John & Jane Alchorne, died 26 June  
 July 22 Mr John Kempster, died 16 July  
 Aug. 21 Mary, d. of Jacob & Jane Aron, died 19 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 John, s. of Charles & Abigail Bradbury, died 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard & Catherine Harvey, died 15 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 William, s. of Robert & Mary Rogers  
 Nov. 9 Mary Girardot, died 6 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Warren, died 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 A stillborn male child of William & Mary Abbary  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Singleton, died 9 Dec.





Dec. 15 George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 13 Dec.  
 Jan. 31 A stillborn female child of John & Jane Hewitt  
 Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah Morris, died 2 Feb.  
 Feb. 5 Jeremiah Spell, died 4 Feb.  
 March 1 Matthew Norris, mariner, died 28 Feb.  
 March 10 Robert, s. of John & Hannah Calamy, died 9 March  
 March 13 John, s. of Thomas & Joane Cooper, died 11 March

## 1693.

April 24 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Negus  
 May 12 William Davenport, died 8 May  
 May 21 Elizabeth Wetherby, died 16 May  
 June 29 A stillborn male of Samuel & Susanna Sheafe  
 June 30 A chrysome male child of Samuel & Susanna Sheafe  
 July 17 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 15 July  
 July 27 John Calamy, died 26 July  
 Aug. 10 Anne, d. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 8 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 An abortive son of Richard & Frances Harryson  
 Sep. 6 Christopher Brackin, died 5 Sep.  
 Sep. 8 Susanna, d. of John & Jane Sharpe, died 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 8 A stillborn son of Henry & Lucy King  
 Sep. 30 William, s. of Henry & Hannah Watts, died 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Jane, wife of Dillington Tankard, died 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 Hannah, d. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 16 Peter, s. of Jacob & Jane Aron, died 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Sarah, wife of Francis August, died 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Sarah Grewett, died 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 16 Anne Jones, died 14 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Gannock, widow, died 13 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Mary, d. of John & Anne Tucker, died 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 25 Jane, d. of John Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Jane his wife, deceased the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Beton, died 24 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stillen, died 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Joane Sanford, widow, died 20 Dec.  
 Feb. 7 William Negus, died 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 16 Richard Ruding, drysalter, died 7 Feb.  
 March 2 Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Baker, died 1 March  
 March 17 Philip, s. of Oliver & Barbara King, died 15 March  
 March 20 Magdalen, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Le Grand, died 19 March  
 March 23 Hannah Joyce, died 22 March

## 1694.

March 25 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Susanna Olley, died 23 March  
 April 1 Catharine, d. of Joseph & Catharine Sanford, died 31 March  
 April 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Parkes, died 13 April  
 April 18 Francis Brunetti, merchant, died 15 April  
 April 24 Deborah Hosyer, died 21 April  
 May 6 Mary, d. of William Negus, deceased, & Sarah his wife, died 3 May  
 May 19 William Wrayford, fishmonger, died 16 May  
 June 14 John Glyn, playsterer, died 12 June  
 June 17 James Bishop, died 16 June  
 July 28 Anne Rogers, widow, died 27 July  
 July 30 Constant, d. of William & Constant Patteson, died 29 July  
 Aug. 9 Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch, & Elizabeth his wife, died 8 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Brigit Greenough, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Greenough, stationer, died  
 13 Aug.





Aug.	16	Michael, s. of Edward Bonsaw & Catherine his wife, died 15 Aug.
Aug.	31	Thomas, s. of Isaac Fryer & Margaret his wife, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	3	Anthony Spinedge, B.D., Rector of St Mary Aldermary and St Thomas the Apostle: deceased the first
Sep.	9	Susanna, d. of Isaac Olley & Susan his wife, died 7 Sep.
Sep.	16	Mary, d. of John & Isabell Whitehart, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	6	Jane, wife of John Sharpe, died 4 Oct.
Nov.	5	John Preece, died 3 Nov.
Nov.	6	Petter Casheire, died 3 Nov.
Dec.	6	Marmeduke, a foundling, died 5 Dec.
Dec.	11	Richard, a foundling, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	15	Mary, d. of John & Mary Portress, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	19	Mary, wife of Mathew Brauden, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	23	Ann, wife of Edmond Santoll, died 20 Dec.
Dec.	31	Ester, d. of Edmond & Ann Santoll
Jan.	1	Mary Smalwood, widow, died 29 Dec.
Feb.	3	Richard, s. of William & Ellenor Adington, died 1 Feb.
Feb.	9	Margrett, d. of Peter & Mary Legrand, died 7 Feb.
Feb.	25	Elizabeth Beane, widow, died 22 Feb.
March	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Shepherd, died 12 Mar.
March	14	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Kinge, died 11 Mar.

## 1695.

April	12	Joseph Watson, draper, died 10 April
April	14	Mary Aldermary, a foundling, died 13 April
May	15	Robert Bradbury, died 11 May
June	7	Richard Stable, inhoulder, died 4 June
June	8	John James, s. of Jacob Aaron & Jane his wife, died 7 June
June	12	David Aldermary, a foundling, died 11 June
June	16	Walter Mason, bricklayer, died 13 June
July	5	Mrs Margaret Fisher, died 3 July
July	20	A male chrisom of Charles & Ann Perkins
Aug.	31	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Hitch, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	7	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Dancey, died 6 Sep.
Sep.	25	Mr James Coysh, died 23 Sep.
Sep.	29	Joanna Smith, died 27 Sep.
Nov.	10	William Crackinthought, died 9 Nov.
Nov.	13	William, s. of Henry & Jane Wyckes, died 12 Nov.
Dec.	5	An abortive of Joseph & Susanah Bishopp
Dec.	24	John, s. of St John Smith: deceased y <sup>e</sup> 23 <sup>th</sup>
Dec.	29	Mary Burke, died 27 Dec.
Jan.	7	Mrs Mary Fontenes, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Buttler, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	30	Virgin, d. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 28 Jan.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Glover, widow, died 13 Feb.

## 1696.

March	27	John, s. of William & [blank] Lee, died 26 Mar.
March	28	Mrs Hannah Foster, died 25 Mar.
April	2	Richard Williamson, died 28 Mar.
April	14	An abortive male of Francis & Elizabeth Drinckwater
May	2	Mr William Harris, died 30 April
May	15	Catherine, wife of Henry Wilsheire, died 11 May
June	1	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Feilding, died 30 May
June	3	Izabela Bruneta, died 30 May
June	13	Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Wilsheire, died 11 June



July	2	Thomas Beaton, girdler, died 29 June
July	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morris, wife of Phillip Morris, died 5 July
Aug.	4	Mary, d. of Mathew Brandon, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Susana Brauton, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	4	Mary Payne, widow, died 3 Sep.
Sep.	4	A stillborn male of William & Ann Beton
Sep.	12	Barbery, d. of Jerimiah & Barbery Bird, died 11 Sep.
Sep.	17	Ellenor, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Hoet & M <sup>rs</sup> Judeth his wife, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	20	Elizabeth Smith, widow, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	23	Sarah Betson, died 21 Sep.
Oct.	6	Iszabela, d. of William & Ann Watson, died 4 Oct.
Oct.	12	Charles, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 11 Oct.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth Farar, died 13 Dec.
Jan.	1	Mabell Glinn, died 30 Dec.
Jan.	7	Frances, d. of Joshua & Ann Hatfeild, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	17	Mary, d. of Rice & Mary Wiun, died 16 Jan.
Feb.	3	Ellenor Johnson, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	8	Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Hilliard, died 7 Feb.
Feb.	11	Gaberill, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 8 Feb.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Bradbury, widow, died 10 Feb.
March	12	Edward, s. of Henry & Lewcy Kinge, died 9 Mar.

## 1697.

March	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Thornton, died 25 Mar.
April	10	Catherine, d. of Edmond & Mary Smithyes, died 9 April
May	2	Julyan Hayes, wid., died 27 April
May	22	Samuell, s. of Joseph & Susanah Bishopp, died 20 May
May	22	Frances Webb, died 21 May
July	9	Mary, d. of John & Ellenor Booth, died 8 July
July	15	Martha Sandall, wid., died 14 July
July	30	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Knock, died 29 July
Aug.	2	Hannah, d. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 31 July
Aug.	7	William, s. of Jeremiah & Barbery Bird, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	15	Nathaniell, a foundling, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	26	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory, died 24 Aug.
Oct.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 10 Oct.
Oct.	13	Eliz. Alder, a foundling, died 12 Oct.
Oct.	17	Thomas Alder, a foundling, died 16 Oct.
Oct.	28	Emblen, d. of Caleb & Sarah Baldwin, died 26 Oct.
Nov.	10	John Gregory, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	9*	George, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	19	Amee, wife of Daniell Wilkes, died 17 Nov.
Dec.	3	Mary, wife of William Putteford, died 1 Dec.
Dec.	23	William Putteford, glayzer, died 21 Dec.
Dec.	29	John, s. of Joshua & Anne Hatfeild, died 28 Dec.
Dec.	14*	Arone, s. of Arone & Elizabeth Steeres, died 12 Dec.
Jan.	23	James Craine, baker, died 20 Jan.
Jan.	29	Mary, d. of William & Grizell Brown, died 27 Jan.
Feb.	9	Mary, wife of Stephen Creagh, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	15	Margrett, d. of Jacob & Jane Aron
Feb.	22	Elizabeth Chamberlin, died 20 Feb.
March	1	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 28 Feb.

## 1698.

March	30	Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 28 Mar.
April	7	Robert Fenn, marchantalar, died 3 April, bur. at y <sup>e</sup> Artilry ground

\* Sic.



- April 24 Catherine, d. of William & Margrett Harrison  
 April 26 Joseph Huett, cooper, died 21 April  
 May 1 Catherine, d. of William & Catherine East, died 29 April  
 May 15 Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Wallis, died 11 May, bur. at another par.  
 May 21 Mary Smith, widow, died 18 May  
 June 24 Margaret Letitia, d. of William & Margaret Harrison, died 21 June  
 June 26 William Serle, died 23 June  
 June 28 Catherine, d. of Babington & Elizabeth Staueley, died 27 June  
 July 6 Henry, s. of Henry Fyerbras, died 5 July  
 July 20 Henry, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser  
 July 24 William, s. of Joseph & Susana Bishop, died 21 July  
 Aug. 15 Marian, d. of Francis & Rebeckah August, died 14 Aug.  
 Aug. 17 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Thorne, died 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Mr John Cockayne, died 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 Mr Mary Hillyard, died 11 Sep.  
 Oct. 15 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane, d. of St John & Ma<sup>t</sup> Jane Smith : dec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 12 Hannah, d. of Benjamin Taylor & Haunah his wife, died 11 Dec.  
 Dec. 13 Richard Harwood, died 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 18 John, s. of John & Mary Arnett, died 17 Dec.  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth Prittey, died 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 22 Hannah Goodman, wid., died 18 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 Charles Martin, skiner, died 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Benjamin Alder, a foundling  
 March 14 George, s. of Robert Roggers, patin maker, & Mary his wife, died 13 March  
 March 19 Mary, wife of Richard Hollis, cofyman in Bow lane, died 16 Mar.  
 March 24 Mr Walwin Gascoigne, marchant, died 10 Mar. in Thomas Apostles

## 1699.

- March 30 Mary Hawkins, at y<sup>e</sup> Son in Bozon laine, died 27 Mar.  
 March 30 Ann, d. of Francis & Parnell Noble in Watlin streete, died 28 Mar.  
 April 5 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, waxchand<sup>r</sup> in Watlin streete, died 1 April  
 April 11 Mary, d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Forster, apotycary, Colledg hill, died 10 April  
 April 16 Presela Alder, a foundlin  
 April 27 Mary, wife of John Habbuck, bodismaker in Bow lain, died 21 April  
 April 28 John, s. of Henry Kinge, skiner, & Leucey his wife, died 26 April  
 April 28 Mr<sup>s</sup> Susanah, wife of Mr Symon Fuller, lawyer, Fleet str<sup>t</sup>, died 22 Ap.  
 May 3 William, s. of William & Ann Watson, stokinpriser, died 29 April  
 May 9 Elenore, wife of John Boothe, stokinpreser in Aldermarj churchyard, died 7 May  
 May 9 John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Miles, died 8 May  
 June 21 John, s. of John Simpson, stokinpresser, lodger, & Susannah his wife, died 19 June; from widowe Gaite in Bowe layne  
 June 23 Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson, oylman, & Elizabeth his wife, at y<sup>e</sup> Tobacco Roule in Watlin streete, died 22 June  
 July 13 Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandey, a Chochman [*sic*? Scotchman] & Elizabeth his wife, died 12 July; from y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Bazen laine  
 Aug. 17 Richard Vaughan, lawyer, died 16 Aug; lodger at widowe Davis' ho: in Bazen layne  
 Sep. 17 Sarah, d. of Rogger Gwinn & Rebeckah, died 15 Sep., bur. at Bedlom ground  
 Sep. 25 Catherine, d. of Babinton & Elizabeth Stauele, drysalter in Watling streete, died 24 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 William Havell, joynore, died 24 Sep., from Tower Ryall  
 Oct. 10 George Sherley, cloathworker, died 7 Oct.





- Oct. 10 Samuell, s. of Mr John & Elizabeth Flauell, died 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 13 Mary, d. of William & Mary Harris, glayzer in Bowe layn, died 12 Oct.  
 Oct. 23 Henry Revitt, minister, lodger at John Barnes' ho: in Bowe layne, died 22 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Mary, d. of John & Mary Arnott, died 24 Oct.; lodger at Francis August's ho: y<sup>e</sup> backsid of Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostles  
 Oct. 28 Rebeckah Webb, wid., died 26 Oct., from y<sup>e</sup> Salters' Almsho:  
 Nov. 12 Mary Bowers, wid., died 10 Nov; lodger at widowe Mason's ho: in Bowe layne  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Binckes, died 19 Nov., bur. at East Bedfount, Midelsex  
 Nov. 22\* Samuell, s. of James & Annah Ashton, died 19 Nov., "fruther" [? fruiterer], from Tower Ryall court  
 Feb. 4 Edmond Sawtell, belonging the Post house in Lumber street, died 1 Feb., in Tower Ryall  
 March 8 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Turner, booke keper, died 7 Mar.; from Thomas Thornes' ho: y<sup>e</sup> Black boye in Bowe layne  
 March 13 Elizabeth Cooper, sarvant maide, died 12 Mar.; from y<sup>e</sup> 7 Starse in Basen layne: bur. in Bedlom ground  
 March 13 Madam Sarah Boeson, died 10 Mar.  
 March 22 Philes, d. of Daniell Wilkes, carpenter, & Ann his wife, died 21 Mar., in Bazen layne

## 1700.

- April 16 Mr Lewis Jarvis, died 14 April  
 [blank] 11 Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Forster, apoticary, & Elizabeth his wife, died 10 . . . from Collidg hill  
 June 8 Jeremiah, s. of John Boeson, lawyer, died 7 June  
 June 27 Samuell Paine, haberdasher, died 24 June; lodger at Mr Swithen Cleuees, poticary at y<sup>e</sup> corner of Bazen layne  
 July 23 Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wheble, callinder in Robin Houd courte in Bowe layne, died 22 July  
 Aug. 16 Grace, wife of John Casbeard, died 13 Aug., in Basing lane  
 Aug. 22 William, s. of William Addington, died 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Ann, d. of Edward Bell  
 Sep. 3 George, s. of John Whitehart  
 Sep. 3 William, s. of Mr Babington Sabley [*Sic.* ? Staveley]  
 Sep. 10 Joseph Heuett  
 Sep. 14 Jane, wife of John Braxton, carried away to be buried at Gilford in Surry  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth King, died 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 12 Susanah, d. of y<sup>e</sup> widow Fenn, died 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife, died 25 Nov.  
 Nov. 30 Judith, wife of Mr Frost, died 26 Nov.  
 Dec. 16 Mr John Singleton  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hauell, wid., died 15 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 Ann, d. of James Ashton, a fruiterer in Tower Royall court  
 Feb. 25 Jane White, a widow, from Queen street  
 March 24 Ezekiel, s. of Mr Watts, grocer in Watlin street

## 1701.

- April 13 Susanna Dyos, a widow, at Mr Harris's, a brasier in Watlin street  
 April 18 John, s. of John Ainsworth, in Watling street  
 April 26 John Favre, a French gent., from M<sup>rs</sup> Catillon's in the churchyard



April	29	Mary, d. of Thomas Thorn, at the Black-more's Head in Bow lane
April	29	John, s. of John Flavell, merchant in Queen street
May	27	Jane, wife of William Lambert, at the Cock Ale-house in Bow lane
Sep.	8	John Barnes, at the Checquer Ale house in Bow lane
Oct.	7	Mary Martin, a widow
Nov.	4	Mathew Gunneel, a victualer, brought from Horsham, in Middlesex
Jan.	16	Charles, s. of St John Smith, Knt: brought from St Andrew's, Holbourn
Jan.	20	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Essington, at the lower end of Queen street
Jan.	25	Mary, d. of Thomas Watts, grocer in Watlin street
Feb.	1	Grace, d. of Mr Casebert, a cooper in Basing lane
Feb.	2	Mary, d. of [blank] Arnold, brought from St Mary, Savoy
Feb.	4	Paul, s. of Machelart Theroude, a French merch <sup>t</sup> in Watlin street
March	10	William Lambert, at the Cock Ale-house in Bow lane
March	14	Thomas Lee, servant to Mr Morley, in the churchyard

## 1702.

April	30	Ann, d. of Daniel Wilks, a joyner in Basin lane
May	4	John Jackson, a pensioner: (churchyard)
May	4	Robert, s. of Thomas Clack, confectioner in Watlin street: (church)
May	18	Eliz.: wife of Jacob Diston, in Watlin street: (church)
June	16	Eliz: Hater, a pensioner: (churchyard)
June	17	Ann, d. of Timothy Roberts, scalemaker: (churchyard)
June	23	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Palmer, surgeon, in Bow lane (church) in St Thomas Apostles
July	21	Samuel, s. of Sam: Palmer, of the parish of St Thomas Apostles, in Bow lane: (church)
Aug.	7	Sarah Veasy, a lodger at Mr Prosser's: (churchyard)
Aug.	9	Blanch, wife of Tho. Pettit, apothecary, brought from St Andrew Hubbard: (church)
Aug.	15	John Lamb, an Exchange broker, from St Thomas Apostles: (church)
Aug.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, at 7 Stars, Bow lane: (churchyard)
Sep.	6	Margaret, wife of Jonas Blaze, at the Goat Alehouse: (church)
Sep.	8	Grace, wife of Hugh Forth, hottpresser in Bow lane: (church)
Nov.	10	Thomas Pettit, apothecary, of the parish of St Andrew Hubbard: (church)
Nov.	13	Bevir Wemonsell, brought from St Thomas Apostle: (church)
Oct.	11*	Henry, s. of Henry King, in Bow lane: (churchyard)
Nov.	15	Anne, wife of John Deane, on Colledge hill, brought from St Thomas Apostles: (churchyard)
Dec.	2	Walter Barnsley, a lodger at Mr Barnsley's in Watlin street: (church)
Dec.	6	William Stephenson, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Gough, a hatter in Watlin street: (church)
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Stephens, brought from the Globe Tavern in Queen street: (church)
Jan.	25	Ann Davis, a widow, in Basin lane: (church)
Feb.	7	Eleanor, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Brooke & Eleanor his wife, lodgers
Feb.	12	John Parrott, father in law to Mr Shaler, apoth: Non-conformist preacher, brought from Maidston, in Kent
March	12	James, s. of John Aynsworth & Mary his wife
March	14	William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brooks, in Robin hood court
March	15	Parnel, wife of Francis Noble, in Watlin street
March	24	Elizabeth Burroughs, a pensioner



## 1703.

- March 25 Sarah Coysh, widow, brought from St Vedast *alias* Foster's parish  
 April 27 A male child unbaptized of William Harris, an Anabaptist  
 May 9 Abraham Dudley, in Watlin street  
 May 18 Mary Hall, widow, brought from the Skinners' Almshouse in Stepney  
 June 16 Elizabeth Dudley, widow, in Watlin street  
 Aug. 3 William, s. of William Trusley  
 Aug. 7 John, s. of Francis Stinton  
 Aug. 7 Mary Dudley  
 Aug. 15 William, s. of William Harris, a glasier in Bow lane  
 Aug. 26 Michael, s. of George Smith, bricklayer, brought from St Thomas Apostles  
 Sep. 1 Sarah Smith, sister to St John Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn; brought from Thistleworth  
 Sep. 7 Rebecca, wife of [blank] Biggs, a lodger at Mr Peirce's, the Back side of St Thomas Apostles  
 Sep. 12 Jane, d. of Thomas Clack, confectioner in Watlin street  
 Sep. 20 [blank] Harwood, widow, a lodger at Mr Allen's, a pavier, the foreshore of St Thomas Apostles  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Cooper, apprentice to a cheesemong<sup>r</sup> in St James's market  
 Oct. 1\* Ann Goodman, granddaught<sup>r</sup> to Mr Hollis  
 Oct. 24 Ann, d. of Robert Weeble, in Horn alley, in Basing lane  
 Oct. 29 John Kate, servant to Mr Wynn, boxmaker  
 Dec. 9 John, s. of Mr Spindler, a stuff printer in Basing lane  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Jones, a lodger at Mr Mason's, in Bowe lane  
 Jan. 4 Sarah Rutter (from Newcastle), a lodger at Mr Javin's, a lawyer, in Basing lane, near the corner  
 March 9 Ann Hanford, widow, brought from St Leonard, Shorditch  
 March 14 Nicholas, s. of Richard Sanders & Mary his wife, a lodger at Mr Gough's, latter, in Watlin street

## 1704.

- May 1 Francis, s. of Francis Drinkwater & Eliz: his wife: (in the churchyard)  
 May 5 Michael, s. of Thomas & Jane Thorn, at the Blackamore's Head, over ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> church  
 May 14 Thomas Bayley, joyner, buried from hence  
 May 24 John Hill, died 19<sup>th</sup>, carr<sup>d</sup> from hence, at St Michael's, Cornhill  
 June 3 Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Spindlar, dyed at Clapham, bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> ch:  
 July 5 Dorothy Ballord, a lodger at Mr Bayley's, a joyner in Watlin street  
 Aug. 21 Mary, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber in Bow lane  
 Aug. 24 Susannah, wife of John Gibbon, brought from St Katherine's, near y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
 Sep. 3 Jonas Blaise, at y<sup>e</sup> Goat in y<sup>e</sup> Back side  
 Sep. 4 Swithin Cleves, bat: an apothecary in Bow lane  
 Sep. 12 Henry Gregory, brought from St Giles's w<sup>th</sup>out Cripplegate  
 Oct. 25 Richard, s. of Henry Prosser, sexton  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Brooks, wife of Robert Brooks, lodging in the Back side of St Tho: Ap<sup>les</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Ann, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Brooks, lodging at Mr Berks in y<sup>e</sup> Backside  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yaxon, lodging at Mr King's in Bow lane  
 Dec. 29 A female child found dead in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 Dec. 31 Margaret, wife of Xtopher Jackson, a porter lodging at y<sup>e</sup> 7 Starrs in Basing lane





- Jan. 16 Sarah Dordant, widow, brought from Stonecutts Alley in Basinghall street, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Michael's Bassishaw  
 Jan. 19 Jane, d. of John & Martha Cuts, at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane  
 Jan. 23 Rebecca Smith, widow, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Harris's, a glasier in Bow lane  
 Jan. 24 Dorithy, wife of Tho. Trigg, brought from Pissing alley in St Mildred, Bred street  
 March 12 John, s. of John & Mary Stonon, a shoemaker in Watlin street

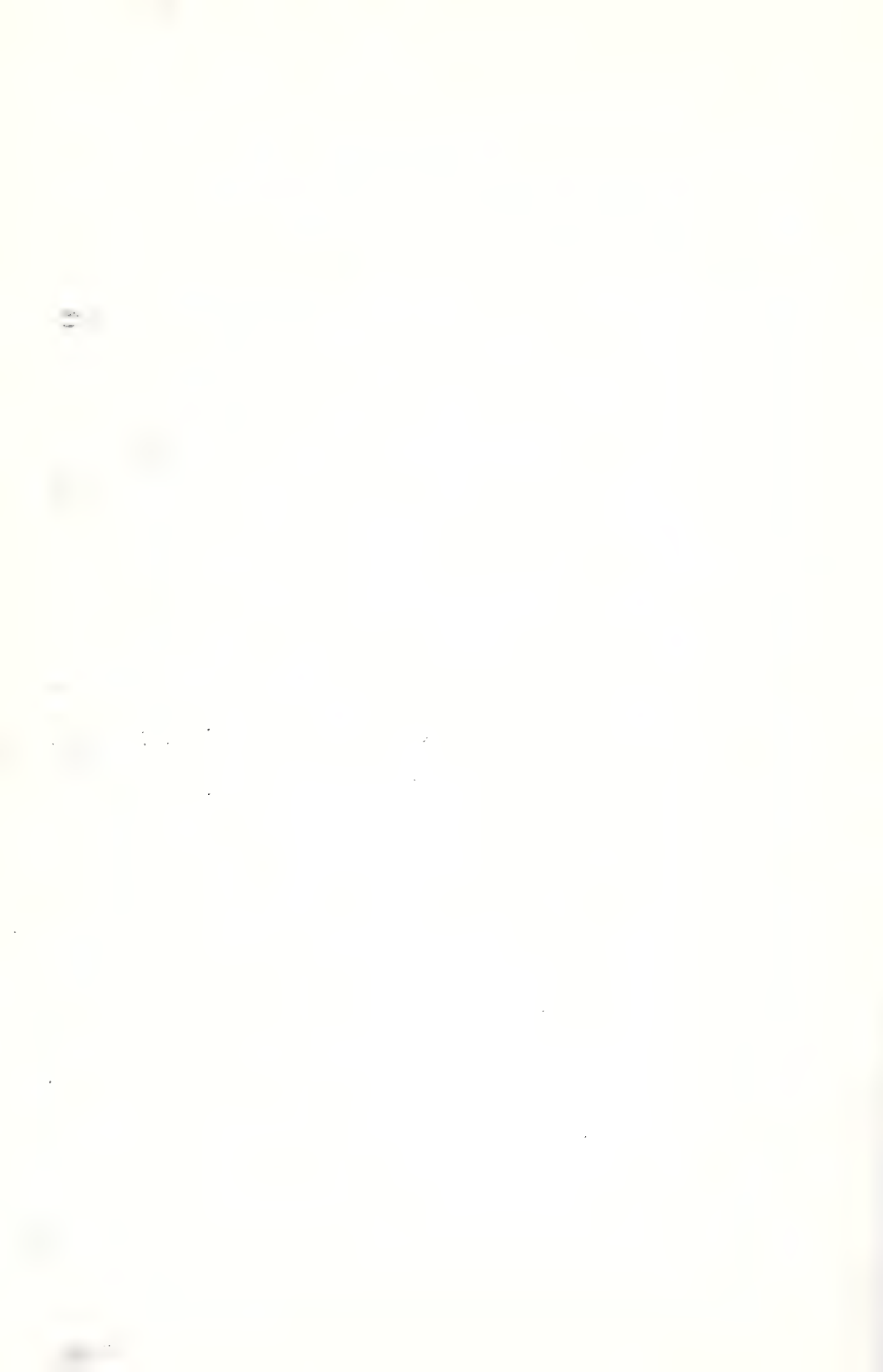
## 1705.

- April 1 Lucie, d. of Samuel & Lucie Boulton, from St John's y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist's  
 April 1 Machilart Theroude, a toy merch<sup>t</sup> in Watlin street  
 April 11 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Spindler & Mary his wife  
 April 13 Joan Andrews, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hesketh's, at the Old Goat: bur. from hence  
 April 29 Joan Webster, widow, from St Matthew's, Fryday street  
 April 29 James, s. of the widow Theroude, in Watlin street  
 May 6 Rebecca, d. of Charles & Dorithy Westley, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Pitche's, a brasier, in Watlin street  
 May 10 Robert, s. of Timothy Roberts, a skalemaker in Watlin street  
 June 11 Mary Hackney, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Gates', in Bow lane  
 July 24 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, in Watlin street, grocer  
 Aug. 3 Mary, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Isles, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 20 Richard, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules pillars in Bow lane  
 Sep. 23 Nathaniel Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Oct. 2 John Dawson, at y<sup>e</sup> White Hart in Watlin street  
 Oct. 15 Hannah, wife of Henry Prosser, sexton  
 Oct. 21 John, s. of Samuel & Lucie Boulton, from St John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Babington & Eliz. Stavely, in Watlin street  
 Nov. 29 Ann Judymore, a maiden, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Whitehart's, in Bow lane  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Wilks, a carpenter in Basing lane  
 Jan. 4 Rebecca Romsey, an apprentice in Robin Hood's court, at M<sup>r</sup> Hutson's  
 Feb. 6 Patience, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Mayse, in Robin Hood's court, at M<sup>r</sup> Hayse's  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Goffe, next to y<sup>e</sup> Goat  
 March 19 Jone, wife of Richard Cheshis, brought from Poplar

## 1706.

- April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Sherley, a pentioner  
 June 2 Judith, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wright, carpenter in Tow<sup>r</sup> Royal, from St Thomas Ap<sup>le</sup>'s  
 June 18 Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Austin, in Tower Royal court, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le</sup>'s  
 July 6 Mary Turner, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Wallen, in Bow lane  
 July 15 William Newman, father to Mrs. Wilks, in Basing lane  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Boyer, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Syndal's, a baker in Bow lane  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Webb, a pentioner  
 Aug. 11 Johnathan Cocker, at y<sup>e</sup> Garter Coffee house in Bow lane, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le</sup>'s  
 Aug. 14 A dau<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Pope, laid in y<sup>e</sup> vault, partner w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bostock in Robin Hood's court  
 Aug. 15 Mary, wife to Joseph Byard, in Maiden Head court, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le</sup>'s  
 Aug. 24 Henrietta Mitchel, d. of Mary & Joseph Byard  
 Sep. 17 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Griffen, in Watlin street  
 Oct. 10 John Jordon, s. of John & Mary Hutchines, at M<sup>r</sup> Weeble's coffee house in Bow lane





- Oct. 11 Grace, d. of John & Jane Somners, at Mr Pope's, in Robin Hood's court  
 Nov. 18 Hannah Cox, maiden, from St Margaret's, West  
 Dec. 1 John, s. of John & Mary Acourt, at y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Basing lane  
 Jan. 5 Mary Davis, wife of Richard Davis, lodging in Key court in the  
       backside  
 Jan. 10 Jane, d. of Ann Wilks, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 23 Mary, d. of Claude & Elizabeth Fonnereau, in Watlin street  
 Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Elias & Abigail Turner, in Queen street, from St Tho.  
       Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 March 2 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, living in the churchyard  
 March 10 Mary, d. of Michael & Sarah King, living in the backside  
 March 23 Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane

## 1707.

- March 31 Charles, s. of Henry Prosser, sexton  
 April 18 Martha, d. of Ellis Brownsword & Martha his wife, a stationer in  
       Watlin street  
 April 23 Anne Alletson, a maid to Mr Winton, an upholsterer in Watlin street  
 April 20\* Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spillet, at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane  
 May 23 Wavell, s. of Samuell & Rebeccah Warner, in y<sup>e</sup> Backside  
 July 11 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cromwell, in St Tho. Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 Sep.\* 30 Mary Child, a poor woman, lodged at Mr Stinton's, in Watlin street  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Colvil, in Watlin street  
 Aug. 19 Robert Seymour, broth<sup>r</sup> to Mr<sup>s</sup> Cheney in Key court  
 Sep. 22 George, s. of George & Eliz. Smith, at y<sup>e</sup> 7 Stars in Basing lane  
 Oct. 5 Barron, s. of John & Sarah Booth, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 10 Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Griffen, in Watlin street  
 Oct. 18 Frances, d. of Elias & Abigail Turner, in Queen street, from St Tho.  
       Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 Nov. 9 James, s. of Daniel & Eliz. Philipps, living in Horn alley in Basing lane  
 Nov. 23 Samuel, s. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin Hood's court in Bow  
       lane  
 Dec. 7 Jane Thorne, wife of Mr Thorne, over ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Dec. 18 Francis, s. of Rice & Mary Winn, boxmaker  
 Dec. 23 George, s. of John & Mary Hutchins, at Mr Weeble's coffee house in  
       Bow lane  
 Jan. 31 Richard, s. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin Hood's court  
 Feb. 15 Mr Du Foy, brother to Mr<sup>s</sup> Theroude, at y<sup>e</sup> toy shop in Watlin street,  
       in Bow lane  
 Feb. 20 Albinia, wife of Mr John Tudor, a scrivener in Queen street  
 Feb. 21 Ann, d. of Gabriel & Priscilla Hannah Symmons, lodging at Mr Hide  
       Howard's, a woollen drap<sup>r</sup> in Watling street  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber, in Bow lane  
 March 17 Mr Peachy, brought from St Ann's, Westminster  
 March 19 George, s. of George & Ann Morley

## 1708.

- June 1 John, s. of Mr Ellis Brownsword, in Watlin street  
 June 22 Thomas, s. of Thomas Culling, from Clerkenwell  
 July 10 Thomas Parris, a pentioner  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Scot, lodger at Mr Reeves, at y<sup>e</sup> Old Goat  
 Aug. 10 Jane, wife of Thomas Clack, a confectioner  
 Aug. 15 Damaris, wife of James Shaler, in Bow lane  
 Aug. 30 John, s. of John Borchers, from St Tho: Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Anderson, from St Tho: Ap<sup>le's</sup>



Sep.	15	John Andrews, in Queen street, stocking legger
Sep.	19	John, s. of George & Joannah Statham
Sep.	20	William, s. of Richard Simpson, lodger at Mr Berke's in y <sup>e</sup> Back side
Sep.	22	Mr <sup>s</sup> Woodard, wid., lodg <sup>r</sup> at Mr Fuleis, barber, in Bow lance
Nov.	2	James Butler, apprentice to Mr Shaler, apothecary, in Bow lane
Nov.	5	Mr <sup>s</sup> Wrayford, from College Hill
Nov.	10	Mr Pricke, beadle of Salter's Hall
Nov.	16	Isaak, s. of John & Mary Acourt, lodging at the Seven Stars
Dec.	10	Barbary, d. of Babington & Mary Stavely, drysalter
Dec.	16	Mr Smalwood
Dec.	17	Thomas Wigg, from Mr Rossel's, in Watling street
Jan.	4	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Morris, lodgers at Mr Phillips, in Horn alley
Jan.	18	Elisabeth Green, from Trinity parish
Jan.	18	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Deborah Westall, in Tower Royall
Feb.	1	Susannah Gates, from Trinity parish
Feb.	4	Sarah, d. of [blank] & [blank] Hale, in y <sup>e</sup> Backside
Feb.	20	Eleanor Towell, from y <sup>e</sup> Smith's, near y <sup>e</sup> Old Goat
Feb.	24	Phœbe, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane
March	1	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Phillips, in Horn court, in Bazing lane

## 1709.

March	27	Jane, d. of John & Martha Cutts, in the churchyard
April	2	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Thornton, in the vault
April	3	Mr John Yaller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, kill'd by a windmill at Islington: in y <sup>e</sup> chancell
May	9	Hannah, d. of Eliz: Adams, from Mr Hicks's; born at Newport in Shropshire: in the chancell
May	9	Samuel, s. of John & Eliz: Brownsword, in the church
June	30	Elizabeth, wife of John Stubbs, in the churchyard
July	8	A parish child, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
July	19	[blank] s. of [blank] Drinkwater, in the churchyard
Oct.	20	Eliz: Larkham, a lodger at Mr Davis's, in Bay's Inn lane [ <i>sic</i> ], in the churchyard
Oct.	23	Charles Bradbury, of St Thomas the Apostle, in the middle alley of the church over against the desk
Dec.	20	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Colvill, in the great vault by the S. door
Jan.	27	Rebecka, d. of John & Margaret Planner, in the vault
Jan.	31	Josiah Dilks
Feb.	12	James & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Margaret Planner, in the vault
March	2	Elizabeth Kempster, widow, in the vault

## 1710.

May	16	Rebeckah, d. of John Coumbs, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Rebeckah his wife, in the vault
May	29	Elisabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah King
June	8	Sarah, d. of John Hooper, Cl., & Sarah his wife
June	30	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Spindler
July	12	John Palmer, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Aug.	5	Thomas Watts, in the middle isle
Aug.	18	John, s. of Francis & Eliz: Drinkwater
Aug.	25	Elizabeth Gifford
Sep.	4	Johanna Gwyn, widow
Sep.	11	Samuel Newbury
Sep.	21	William Evans



Sep.	26	Mary, d. of John & Anne Rossell
Oct.	4	Plowman Bestok
Oct.	15	Thomas Worthley
Jan.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Freeborn, in the vault
Jan.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Darrant, in the church
Jan.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Butler, in the church
Jan.	28	M <sup>s</sup> Goff, in the church
March	7	M <sup>r</sup> Johnson, in the vault

## 1711.

April	5	M <sup>r</sup> William Madewell, in vault
April	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Diston, in the church
April	20	Clarke, s. of Babington & Elizabeth Stavelly
July	3	Edward Thorne
July	8	Joanna, wife of Edward Dean, Rector of Binton, co. Warw., in the vault
July	16	John, s. of John & Rebecca Warner, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Oct.	18	Thomas Hytch, in the vault
Oct.	26	James, s. of James & Anne Cooper, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Gibbs, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Dec.	31	Robert Buttler, dyed in Ludgate
Jan.	6	John, s. of John Hopkins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Anne his wife, brought from the par. of St Michael, Cornhill, bur. in the midd. isle
Jan.	7	Philip, s. of Philip Toms, in the vault
Dec.*	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Deacon, widow, from Wood street, in the vault
Jan.	27	A pentioner
Feb.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Hytch, wife of Tho: Hytch, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
March	10	Robert Smith, from St Paul's School, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
March	10	Mary, d. of Willoughby Willey, Clerk, & Anne his wife, at the N. end of the Communion Table
March	10	[blank] Johnson, a poor child, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
March	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Brandress, a pentioner, in the ch: y <sup>d</sup>
March	15	[blank], widow, from the Goat, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>

## 1712.

April	16	John Elias, s. of George Montgomery, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Abigail his wife, of St Martin's in the Fields, in y <sup>e</sup> isle against y <sup>e</sup> font
May*	5	Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Jackson, in the churchyard
Mar.*	28	M <sup>r</sup> Thornton's child, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
April	17	M <sup>r</sup> Pead's man
April	20	M <sup>r</sup> [blank], a lodger in Key court
May	20	M <sup>r</sup> Davis, a lodger in Horn alley
May	17	M <sup>r</sup> Brownswords, in the vault
May	25	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Watts, in the middle isle
June	18	Peter, s. of Michael & Sarah King, in the vault
Oct.	15	Martha, d. of John & Mary Cutts, a pentioner
Jan.	2	Richard Hollis, parish clerke, aged 87

## 1713.

May	4	Babington Stavelly
May	24	Charles Bradbury
May	28	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Greenhill
May	29	Anne Foster
May	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Berry, widow





June	8	Elizabeth Jones, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
July	26	Mary Bright, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
July	28	Dorothy Gibbs, widow, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Aug	2	Elizabeth Rogers, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Aug.	9	Catherine Isles, in the vault
Aug.	24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mollinier, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Sep.	13	William, s. of Tho: & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Spillett, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: yard
Oct.	4	Deborah, wife of John Brown, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Oct.	4	Rebeckah, d. of John & Anne Stringfellow, vault
Nov.	24	Elias, s. of Geo: & Abigail Montgomery, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	1	James Wells, in the churchyard
Dec.	8	James, s. of Elisabeth Wicks, ch: yard
Dec.	10	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Horton, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Dec.	17	William Palmer, D <sup>r</sup> of Physick, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	27	Sarah Smith, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Nevill, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Dec.	31	Dorothy, wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Davil, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Feb.	24	Ashton Garner, in the vault
Feb.	28	Isabell Butler, in the churchyard
March	2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of Francis & Anne Baxter, in y <sup>e</sup> vault

## 1714.

March	28	Thomas Clack, in the church
March	31	John, s. of William & Mary Burnett, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
April	1	Bartholomew Glascow, in the churchyard
April	22	Barbary Hytch
May	7	Henry Willdman
May	15	Samuel Shipley, of St Tho: Apostle
May	16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Thompson
June	2	Dudley Pauley
Oct.	15	Mary Watson
Dec.	26	Frances, d. of Frances Isles
Jan.	5	William Burnett
Jan.	10	Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth Phillips
Feb.	17	Henry Wright
Feb.	17	John Acoat
March	24	Joseph Baley

## 1715.

March	25	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Marshall
March	26	John, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome
June	6	Stephen Bantick
June	10	Henry Brett
June	25	Joshua Sendall
July	18	John Seale
July	30	Sarah, d. of Ellis & Elisabeth Brownsword
Aug.	7	Simon Fuller, Esq <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	10	Susannah Vincent
Aug.	24	Elizabeth wife of Francis Isles
Jan.	19	George Bassam
Jan.	22	William Rossell
March	2	M <sup>r</sup> Hoot
March	9	Elisabeth Foster
March	15	M <sup>rs</sup> Sell



## 1716.

June 15 Mary Marshall  
 June 23 Henry Hall  
 June 23 Jane Messingteeny  
 July 14 Margaret Brett  
 July 15 Anne Merley  
 Aug. 9 John Hesketh  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Hiead  
 Aug. 19 Mary Benbridge  
 Aug. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Gilbert  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Player  
 Sep. 5 George Watts  
 Sep. 6 Robert Dewy, poor  
 Sep. 9 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ferris  
 Sep. 6\* Elisabeth Hales  
 Sep. 12 William Richards  
 Sep. 13 Elisabeth Hesketh  
 Oct. 4 Elisabeth King  
 Nov. 27 John Toft  
 Nov. 28 Humphrey Jephson  
 Jan. 20 Humphrey Jephson, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Abigail Dawson, poor  
 Feb. 13 Anne Thornton  
 March 4 Sarah Jephson  
 March 6 Elisabeth Bruff, poor

## 1717.

April 23 Richard Alder, a foundling  
 [blank] Dorothy, wife of Thomas Thorne

Memorandum, Jan. 16, 1717, these following persons were omitted by Mr Willy, whom I registred from the account of John Horton, Clerk.

[Signed] THEOP: HOOKE, Curate.

July 28 Henry Coleman  
 July 29 George Page  
 Aug. 11 John, s. of Charles & Susanna Bradbury  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Hyde  
 Aug. 15 Elizab., d. of John & Eliz. Morgan  
 Sep. 4 John Johnson  
 Sep. 7 Catherine Piggott  
 Sep. 12 Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Hesketh  
 Sep. 8\* Andrew Groom  
 Sep. 26 Paul Smith  
 Oct. 11 John Lance  
 Oct. 23 Mary Watts  
 Oct. 23 Abigail Bradbury  
 Nov. 2 Francis Parker  
 Nov. 28 John Kempton

(Witnesses) THEOPHILUS HOOKE  
JOHN HORTON.

Jan. 15 Paul March, infant of a lodger  
 Feb. 22 Joseph & Mary Hall, s. & d. of Henry & Elenor  
 March 22 A gentlewoman from Broad street  
 March 24 Edward Hase



## 1718.

April	1	Jane Willson, in y <sup>e</sup> churchy <sup>d</sup>
May	18	Mr Hank's child
May	29	Mr James Robinson
June	3	Sarah Keily, a child
June	11	John Golden
June	11	Edward Williams, a child
June	13	Elenor Houte, lodger's child
July	1	Ann Dewy, pentioner
July	5	Phillip, s. of John & Susanna Wisdom
July	18	Benjamin Copland
Aug.	6	John Gibbons, gent.
Aug.	21	D <sup>r</sup> John Peachy
Aug.	27	Thomas Humphrie
Sep.	14	Mary Bassam, an infant
Sep.	19	Mary Cox
Sep.	24	Elizabeth Toft
Oct.	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Otway
Oct.	16	Mr Matthew Roswell
Oct.	18	Mr Toft's child, Mary Toft
Oct.	23	John Hudless' child
Oct.	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Hide, bricklayer's wife
Nov.	28	John Houte, infant
Dec.	7	Richard Wynn
Dec.	23	Hannah Wats
Dec.	24	Simon Cashew
Dec.	28	W <sup>m</sup> Davis
Jan.	3	Maudlin Heath
Jan.	3	Hannab Wats, wife of Reader Wats
Jan.	7	John Hall, lodger
Jan.	8	Mr John Cromwell, wine cooper
Jan.	25	Alice Nicholls, a child
Jan.	26	Richard Norway, lodger
Feb.	5	Benjamin Taylour, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb.	15	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane, wife of John Shipecy, died Feb. 11
Feb.	24	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Nickollson, d. of Peeter & Eliz <sup>b</sup> his wife
Feb.	24	Ann, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Lewcey Holems
March	3	Mr Zackerey Gibson, housekeeper
March	5	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Winton, pensioner
March	19	Mary Nickolson, d. of Peeter & Eliz <sup>b</sup> his wife

## 1719.

April	19	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Cromwell, wife of John Cromwell
May	3	Mr Edward Gwynn
May	15	George, s. of George & Marthew Tomlinson
May	17	Mary Cooper, a child
July	23	John Hays, a child & pens <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Dilkes
Nov.	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Elis <sup>b</sup> Leson
Nov.	4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sypruss
Dec.	2	Lydy Davis
Dec.	15	Ann Revor
Dec.	30	Mary Purford
Dec.	31	Will <sup>m</sup> Aldermary, a foundling
Jan.	7	[blank] Cullom
Jan.	8	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Carshaw
Jan.	22	Albinia Tudor



March 10 Mary King  
 March 12 Henry Grenwell  
 March 15 Mary Manring, a child

## 1720.

April 9 Edward Humphrey, a child  
 April 10 John Jafford  
 April 19 Judith Dobson  
 May 1 Ann Emes, a child  
 May 3 Daniel Perry  
 May 17 John Tudor  
 May 18 Mr Andrew Hay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Hey Park corner  
 June 6 Mr William Thompson  
 June 23 Mr<sup>s</sup> Alce Long  
 June 24 Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Whiteing, a child  
 June 25 Mr Richard Burkes  
 June 28 Mr Frances Baxter  
 June 29 Mr George DAVIS  
 July 13 Sarah Horton, a child  
 July 31 Peeter Hoate, a child  
 Aug. 4 Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Davis  
 Aug. 21 Mr Nickelson's child  
 Sep. 26 Mr John Kempe  
 Oct. 8 Sarah Barick  
 Oct. 9 Ann Horton  
 Oct. 6\* Mr Lewes Jaruis  
 Oct. 19 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Paul  
 Oct. 28 John Hudson Harbert  
 Dec. 14 Benj. Clark, a child  
 Dec. 20 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Hethketh  
 Dec. 19\* Elizebeth Poore and her child  
 Jan. 9 Thos. Jacksell  
 Jan. 11 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Burros  
 Feb. 10 Mary Worrin  
 Feb. 15 Thos., a pensioner  
 March 2 Mr Nichellis Griffin  
 March 10 Mr William Hiechcock  
 March 11 Mr Thomas Bell  
 March 22 Thomas Herbert

## 1721.

March 25 Mary Leach  
 March 29 James Northedeg  
 April 16 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mathew Bele  
 April 30 Mr John Casburd  
 May 8 Mr John Williams  
 May 8 Thomas Clere, ser<sup>t</sup>  
 May 20 Sarah Piner  
 May 23 Mary Ann Jaruis, a child  
 June 17 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Jafford, a child  
 July 16 Short Beche  
 July 17 Thomas Shaller  
 July 16 Jonathan Simson  
 Aug. 13 George Phillips, a child  
 Aug. 18 Mary Hill  
 Aug. 15 John Bailley  
 Aug. 24 John Richorson





Sep.	4	Saxton Bradbury
Sep.	19	Dorothey Couly
Sep.	23	John Mackit
Sep.	28	John Celletto
Sep.	30	Frances Makitt
Oct.	8	John Hobart
Oct.	17	Mathew Marple
Oct.	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Stringfellow
Nov.	4	Eliz. Tuder
Nov.	4	John Alder, a foundling
Nov.	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Susannah Wisdom
Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> John Brown
Feb.	18	M <sup>r</sup> Phillip Daller
Feb.	19	James Mountel
March	18	Dannill Baxter
March	19	Marthew Callchin
March	13*	Partis Winn
March	20	John Paker

## 1722.

March	27	Suanah Gates
April	5	Judath Houte
April	13	Rachel Day
May	19	[ <i>blank</i> ], a black
May	30	Mary Jaford
June	5	Thomas Strate
June	17	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Thorn
June	17	Maryon Devisme
Sep.	26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Sheerson
Nov.	20	Elizabeth Pike
Dec.	19	Elener Hoote
Dec.	23	Robarte Burghall
Jan.	20	Henrey Prosser, sexton
Jan.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Baxter's maid
Feb.	15	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Prosser
Jan.*	27	M <sup>r</sup> Wattson
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Spencer
Feb.	21	Hester Hall
March	8	William Burros, a child
March	9	Elizabeth Nickolson
March	10	Elizabeth Wighting
March	24	William Clerk

## 1723.

March	31	Sarah Wicks
May	10	Mary Gillburt
July	14	Ann Waite
July	17	Ann Devisme
July	18	Thomas Clack
July	19	Thomas Newman
Aug.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Watlingtorn child, stillborn
Sep.	19	M <sup>r</sup> Conrey's child
Oct.	3	Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Humfreys
Nov.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Conorrey's, child



Nov. 11	Elizabeth Bond
Nov. 26	Edward Winn
Dec. 2	Henry Alldworth
Dec. 18	Sarah Hopson
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Barin
Dec. 25	Ann Taller
Jan. 23	William Hudson
Jan. 29	John Conly
Feb. 2	Mary Jones
Feb. 9	Elizabeth Spencer
March 20	William Clerk

## 1724.

April 12	John Matchin
April 21	Franches Brown
May 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Smithe
May 24	Alice Sharpliss
June 23	Mr John Bele
July 1	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Defisme
July 9	Jemima Moor
July 21	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Rogers
July 21	Sarah Wordell
July 24	Mary Davis
Aug. 3	Mary Michollson
Aug. 7	Wallter Lain, a child
Sep. 4	[blank] Chamberlin, a child
Sep. 16	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucey King
Sep. 22	William Bueres
Oct. 13	Benj <sup>a</sup> Copeland
Oct. 18	John Booth
Nov. 13	Ester Gambier
Nov. 19	Thomas Hays
Nov. 21	Thomas Bow
Nov. 27	James Sparks
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Hulow
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Hughes
Dec. 11	Francis Jaffard
Dec. 16	Antony Laroque
Dec. 29	Sarah Chamberlain
Jan. 8	Dame Mary Smith
Jan. 15	Henry Davis
Feb. 8	Martha & Mary Parker
Feb. 16	Sarah Bromly
Feb. 21	Ann Ockly
Feb. 28	Jane Groom
March 5	Mr Charles Bradbuerey
March 7	Maria Alcomb

## 1725.

April 8	John Tucker
June 10	Elizabeth Winn
June 21	Catherin Smith
July 13	Ann Parker
July 20	John Copland
Sep. 22	Francis Smith
Oct. 15	Thomas Saltel
Oct. 15	Mary Drinkwater



Nov. 17	Ann Hughes
Dec. 29	[blank] Ball
Jan. 2	Adam Hill
Feb. 1	Henry Hayes
Feb. 23	Angellot Wright
March 2	Abigail Eyles
March 14	Richard Brumly
March 19	William Mecarthonick

## 1726.

April 2	William & Elizabeth Daws
April 12	John Williams
April 13	Elizabeth Hartley
April 17	M <sup>rs</sup> Vandeplank
April 24	Mary Stavely
May 7	Robert Rogers
May 10	Philip Laine
May 15	Peter Wall
May 22	Betty Sanders
May 25	Peter Raynolds
June 10	James Walker
June 16	Edward Winn
June 26	Richard Thresher
Aug. 19	Ann Briscow
Aug. 26	S <sup>r</sup> John Smith
Sep. 6	Mary Finch
Oct. 2	M <sup>r</sup> Clark
Oct. 12	Sarah Toft
Oct. 24	Ann Taylor, a child
Oct. 30	Joseph Gwyn
Oct. 31	Richard Stapley
Oct. 11*	Christopher Berwick
Nov. 8	William Smith
Nov. 18	David Gambier
Nov. 24	Mary Jefferd
Nov. 25	Elizabeth Goff
Dec. 11	James Copeland
Jan. 13	Partis Winn
Jan. 13	M <sup>rs</sup> Weatherley
Jan. 16	Robert Baker
Jan. 17	M <sup>rs</sup> Nonce
Jan. 18	James Hartley
Jan. 23	Mary Brown
Feb. 14	Mary Watlington
Feb. 22	Samuel Gwyn
Feb. 24	Peter Nicholson
March 14	Carnaby Whiteman

## 1727.

March 28	Marta Brewer
March 31	James Brown
April 2	John Burch
April 7	Eliz: Saltel
April 17	Rebecca Goskello
April 25	Mary Claris Tolbot





April	30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Granger
May	8	Joyce Byefield
July	20	John Brewer
Sep.	1	Catherine Oliver
Sep.	10	Samuel Wallbank
Sep.	25	Anne Roswell
Oct.	23	Benjamin Clarke
Oct.	24	John Thomson
Oct.	25	Mary Cowell
Nov.	12	Samuel Fitch
Nov.	19	John Shipway
Dec.	19	Ann Cuter
Dec.	28	Ann Wallbank
Jan.	26	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Northedidg
Jan.	28	M <sup>r</sup> Jarot
Feb.	13	Jn <sup>o</sup> Divisme
Feb.	20	Mary Ball

## 1728.

March	28	M <sup>r</sup> Gisling's child
May	9	Gisling's child
May	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Mecartney
May	14	Ann Mason
June	6	Mary Lain
July	23	Ester Haroson
Aug.	11	M <sup>r</sup> [blank] Winn
Sep.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Mecartney
Sep.	26	Isaac Jarvis
Oct.	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Margrit Fryer
Oct.	16	Carthron Northedig
Dec.	2	Tho <sup>s</sup> Worthingtorn
Dec.	19	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gislintorn
Dec.	23	Mary Clarke
Dec.	24	Ann Hoffman
Dec.	31	Ma <sup>d</sup> Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Dee
Dec.	29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bower
Jan.	5	Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Booth
Jan.	25	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Gostlelo
Jan.	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Bettey Shelley
Feb.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Rane (?) Bodewin
Feb.	20	Ann Prestig
March	10	Jane, wife of Thomas Shayler

## 1729.

April	6	William, s. of John Bassam
April	25	Lucy Shayler
May	30	James Barnwell
June	1	John Deacon
June	27	Margaret Arnold
July	6	Joseph & Morris Arnold
July	8	Anne Arnold
July	12	John Carter
Aug.	1	Anne Iron
Aug.	6	Benjamin Birch
Aug.	20	Rebecca Vanhandrift
Sep.	19	William Henry Robinson
Nov.	2	William Hayes
Dec.	16	Jemima Horton



[blank]		Mary Drinkwater
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Birch
[blank]		Matthew Marchant
Jan.	11	William Porter
Jan.	29	John Birch, M.D.
Jan.	30	Frances Clark
Feb.	8	Margaret Gislen
Feb.	12	Thomas Carter
Feb.	23	Joseph Brackstone
Feb.	24	John Leason
Feb.	27	Ann Barwick

## 1730.

April	1	W <sup>m</sup> Arnold
April	23	Lucy Bolton
[blank]		John Burcher
May	27	John Willmore
July	12	Mary Northridge
July	16	Mary Threcher
July	31	Sarah Moore
Aug.	21	Rebecca Dell
Sep.	14	Mary Horton
Sep.	14	John Planner
Sep.	26	Mary Robinson
Dec.	24	Henry Hickman Hooet
Jan.	1	Mark Marchant
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Booth
[blank]		Elizabeth Tyler
Jan.	8	Elizabeth Warden
Jan.	9	Thomas Smart
Jan.	12	John Wisdom
Jan.	14	Sarah Hudson
Feb.	8	Pix Underwood
Feb.	19	Thomas Allworth
March	21	Martha Carter

## 1731.

April	1	Anne Baker
April	16	Elizabeth Northledge
May	17	John Carew
June	13	William Gregory
July	18	Thomas Fifield
July	23	Elizabeth Boheme
Aug.	8	Andrew Beach
Sep.	10	John Warrenford
Sep.	17	Eleanor Addington
Oct.	2	John Jefford
Oct.	12	Rice Wynne
Oct.	24	John Cook
Nov.	17	Diana Williams
Nov.	21	Theophilus Jefford
March	21	Jos. Mason

## 1732.

May	19	Martin Bochet
May	26	Ju <sup>o</sup> Kempe



June	2	John Underwood
July	11	Anne Hall
July	20	Page Langford
Aug.	16	John Smyth
[blank]		Anne Langford
Sep.	3	Elizabeth Faucett
Sep.	8	John Sprigge
Sep.	20	Francis Smyth
Oct.	8	William Flower
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Cope
Jan.	16	Frances Dervill
Jan.	18	John Casberd
Jan.	20	John Thompson
Jan.	22	William Horton

## 1733.

April	15	W. Williams, sexton of Aldermary
May	6	John Hall
May	28	Mary & Martha, twins of Ann Hall, in Bow lane
June	1	Benjamin Copeland
June	18	Edward Booth
June	29	Magdalen Reilhe
July 6, 12		Mary & Thomas Faucett
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Kilvington
[blank]		Stephen Campe
[blank]		Eliz. Merchant
Oct.	3	A child of Mr Govan's nurse, in Basing lane
Nov.	9	James Bockett, the parents lodgers at Mr Melton's, y <sup>e</sup> 7 Stars in Basin lane
[blank]		Ann Halstead, from Walbrook parish
Dec.	15	Alexander Montgomery, lodger at widow Ratcliff's, hosier, in Basin lane
Jan.	20	Ja. Cornwall, tobacconist in Watling streett
Feb.	28	Eliez. Fawcett

## 1734.

May	1	John James
May	11	Mary Mead
May	19	Deborah Somner, the Sexton
May	19	John Oakley
June	2	Watkinson Kilvington, brother to y <sup>e</sup> above Elizabeth Kilvington
June	12	Eleanor Horton, y <sup>e</sup> Clark's wife
Aug.	6	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
Aug.	20	John Hayes, a pensioner's child, brought from abroad, bur. in Aldermary Ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Aug.	30	Samuel Hayes, from Golden lane in Cripplegate par.
Sep.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Thomasin Shaw, from Mr Harrison's, in Horn alley in Basing lane
Sep.	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Price, from Mr Worthington's, a chandler's shop the corner of Basing lane
Oct.	22	Phæbe Gregory, from Coles Hill, co. Warw.: mother to Jo. Gregory, Lecturer of Aldermary in 1702: bur. in y <sup>e</sup> Church, aged 96
Oct.	27	Mary Blake, from Colledge hill, ner St Michael Royall
Nov	9	Widow Gibson, the late D <sup>r</sup> Gibson's wife, of Bow lane, aged 77
Nov.	18	J. Cason, from Mr Fisher's house, grocer, a Roman Catholick, in Watling street over ag <sup>t</sup> Deputy Day's
Nov.	20	J. Chapman
Nov.	22	W. Griffith



Nov. 22 J. Melton  
 Dec. 9 T. Harrington  
 [blank] M. Bockett  
 Dec. 12 Deborah Somner, elder dau. to y<sup>e</sup> Sexton  
 [blank] J. Clark  
 [blank] T. Booth, bricklayer, in Alderm<sup>y</sup> Ch: yard  
 [blank] Mary Worgue  
 Jan. 11 Ann Buckles  
 Jan. 17 W. Thompson  
 March 1 Andrew Beach, surgeon, late of Bow lane, in y<sup>e</sup> par. of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup>  
 Apostle, from St Martin's par. in Ironmonger lane  
 March 15 Jane Dervill  
 March 20 Jane Beach

## 1735.

April 6 Richard Smyth  
 April 27 Mary Baily  
 May 23 Isaac Harwood  
 May 24 M<sup>r</sup> Zachariah Gibson, s. of D<sup>r</sup> Gibson in Bow lane  
 Whit.Tues. John Horton, clarke of Aldermary  
 June 29 Hatch Underwood  
 Aug. 1 Mary Finchett  
 Aug. 7 John Allen  
 Aug. 12 M. Merchant  
 Aug. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall  
 Sep. 8 Thos. Wright  
 Sep. 11 Anne Holmes  
 Dec. 17 David Thompson  
 Dec. 28 A woman pensioner

## 1736.

March 29 Josiah Dervil  
 April 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lawson  
 April 19 Anne Hannam  
 May 28 Anne Robinson  
 May 30 William Carew  
 [blank] Ann Kilvington  
 [blank] Thomas Kilvington  
 June 18 Mary Sharpe  
 [blank] John Cole  
 June 25 Eliz. Merchant  
 July 13 John Booth  
 [blank] Eliz. Thorne  
 July 20 Barbara Spicer  
 [blank] Mary Roswell  
 Sep. 10 James Carter, dyer  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Frere  
 Oct. 12 Jane Gwynne  
 Dec. 20 Sarah Atwood  
 Feb. 11 Sarah Burgess  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Corderoy  
 March 1 J. Shuttleworth  
 March 3 Joseph Lawson, Esq.

## 1737.

March 27 Mary Hall  
 March 27 J. Robinson





March 29 M. Merchant  
 [blank] J. Smyth  
 April 3 Nathaniel Sturgess  
 April 22 Hannah East  
 April 29 Jonathan Harrison  
 May 6 Zipporah Beighley  
 May 11 Ann Campe  
 May 19 Mary Davis  
 June 16 B. Beighley  
 July 12 Will. Newton  
 Aug. 13 T. Slater  
 Aug. 29 J. Addington  
 Sep. 2 J. Ford  
 Sep. 10 Geo. Farnham  
 Sep. 27 H. Taylor  
 Oct. 8 J. Dobbings  
 Oct. 29 T. Bromley  
 Nov. 7 T. Cox, from Newington  
 Nov. 11 J. Feukes  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Weoble, out of y<sup>e</sup> parish Workhouse  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth King  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth Jones  
 Feb. 8 Ann Rawson  
 Feb. 24 John Musick

## 1738.

April 17 James Brady  
 April 25 Clement Dane  
 May 11 J. Thompson  
 May 29 T. Merchant  
 June 9 H. Hill  
 June 28 J. Forde  
 July 11 E. Purslow  
 July 17 E. Pattrington from St Sepulchre's par.  
 Oct. 26 E. Lawson, widow  
 Nov. 8 E. Foster  
 Nov. 18 T. Hyde  
 Dec. 2 T. Archer  
 Dec. 14 Andrew Baniol  
 Feb. 3 Robert Rogers  
 Feb. 11 Jane Dervil  
 March 6 Stephen Kemp  
 March 23 J. Stoneham, out of Aldermay Workhouse

## 1739.

April 22 Ann Seaman  
 April 29 J. Ketcherside, pensioner  
 May 7 J. Styles, pensioner  
 May 20 Samuel Thompson  
 June 3 T. Obourne  
 June 15 Catherine Norton  
 July 11 A. East  
 Oct. 17 Eliz. Morrice  
 Nov. 13 Ann Smyth  
 Dec. 4 Christian Jephson  
 Jan. 7 Mary Foster  
 Jan. 20 Mary Underwood, a pensioner



Feb. 9 John Melton  
 March 11 Ann Popham

## 1740.

[blank] Arthur Seager, a pensioner, out of Aldermay Workhouse  
 June 6 Robert Cailhe, Aldermay churchyard  
 Aug. 7 Esther Worthington  
 Sep. 13 El. Whiting  
 Nov. 25 Mary Ann Rice, from Mr Ford's, hosier, in Watling street  
 Dec. 4 George Robinson  
 Dec. 4 Mary Jephson, pensioner  
 Dec. 18 Mary Foster, from Mr Hyde's, in Church alley  
 Dec. 27 Ann Holder, pensioner  
 [blank] W<sup>m</sup> Aldar, a foundling infant from Alderm<sup>y</sup> Workhouse  
 Jan. 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Perkin  
 Jan. 17 John Johnson, a pensioner, from abroad  
 Jan. 18 W. Marchant  
 Jan. 18 Ann Harold  
 Jan. 20 Catherine Mathews  
 Feb. 2 Mary Stocker  
 Feb. 22 Sarah Feuks

## 1741.

April 16 W. Macdonald  
 May 9 Ann Gough, pensioner  
 June 1 Ann Carew  
 July 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Beal: £5 to y<sup>e</sup> Rect<sup>r</sup> for his vault  
 July 9 Eliz. Hill, pensioner  
 Aug. 6 Edm<sup>d</sup> Kirshaw  
 Aug. 26 Mary Searle  
 Sep. 22 Tho. Bailey  
 Oct. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sharpe  
 Nov. 8 J. Stone  
 Nov. 13 Eliz. Hall  
 Nov. 24 William Gwynne  
 Jan. 20 Susannah Robinson, infant  
 Feb. 3 John Pratt  
 Feb. 14 Charles Martin  
 March 6 Herbert Baley

## 1742.

April 5 Martha Martin  
 April 9 Timothy East, attorney  
 April 18 A. Pratt  
 April 25 T. Pratt  
 May 13 John Hinton  
 May 16 James Hoott  
 May 20 John Pearson  
 Aug. 1 Hannah Nonson *alias* Chamberlane  
 Aug. 10 Richard Walmsley  
 Aug. 19 W. Addington  
 Aug. 9\* James Lane, an infant  
 Oct. 13 J. Acking  
 Oct. 15 T. Wyball, an infant  
 Oct. 15 T. & Charles Hall, twins, in the month



Oct.	28	Ja. Spencer
Nov.	3	Elizabeth Whiston
Nov.	8	Vernon Wood, an infant
Nov.	20	William Quincey
Dec.	20	James Fisher
Jan.	22	John Martin

## 1743.

March	29	Frances & Mary Smyth, twins, in the month
March	30	John Broome
April	12	W. Worgan.
April	17	N. Chapman
April	18	Esther Cailbe
May	6	Hannah Acking
May	14	J. Pinchbeck
May	16	James Chester
Aug.	6	Sarah Wood
Aug.	18	William Van Rixtal
Oct.	12	Julius Johnson
Oct.	25	Henry Stracy, in Bow lane
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Melton
Jan.	7	William Hinton
Jan.	10	Andrew Thompson
Feb.	4	Eliz. Squire
Feb.	17	J. Wallington

## 1744.

July	22	M <sup>rs</sup> Carlen Moor, in Bow lane
Nov.	4	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Mackdanil, in Bow lane
Nov.	25	Astrae Johnson, in Watling street
Dec.	18	Susanah Watson, in Aldermary churchyard
Dec.	23	Matthew (? Lampen), pens <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	29	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Potts, in Bow lane
Jan.	29	Peter Newney, a child, from Cripplegate

## 1745.

April	4	Mary Fentiman, a child at M <sup>r</sup> Hide's, over ag <sup>t</sup> Aldermary Church
April	21	Alce Forster, in Watling street
April	26	John Taler, son of Charles Taler, a barber in Bow lane
April	29	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clark, from her son's, in Trinity lane
May	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha King, in Bow lane
May	29	Ahasuerus Johnson, in Watling street
June	2	M <sup>r</sup> Gorge Bent, in Bow lane
June	3	Eliz. Willams, in Robin Hood court
June	12	Martha Carew, from St. Andrew, Holborn
June	21	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Dempsey, from St. Bot., Bishopsgate
Aug.	22	Frances Drinkwarter, in Aldermary church yard
Aug.	31	Watkins Willamas, in Watling street
Sep.	29	M <sup>r</sup> John Brom, in Watling street
Oct.	16	Susanah Simpson
Nov.	8	M <sup>rs</sup> Millesent Roebothem, from Islington
Nov.	22	Mary Magdalen Manuret, from Budge row
Jan.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Gorge Ward & Eliz. Ward his wife, bur <sup>d</sup> in the ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Jan.	15	M <sup>r</sup> Sameul Ferea, in Watling street, in the church
[blank]		M <sup>r</sup> Crump, at M <sup>r</sup> Balley's, bur. in the ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Feb.	3	Hannah Haking, bur. in churchyard
March	4	Eleanor Martin, bur. in churchyard





March 9 Mary Jane Chester, bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Tho. Ap. churchyard  
 March 17 William Haking, in the churchyard  
 March 22 Nicolas Hanson, in the churchyard

## 1746.

April 3 Eliz. Hayes, in the churchyard  
 April 22 Mary Farrington, in Watling street, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 23 Warran Johnson, in Watling street, in the churchyard  
 June 25 John Walker, a child in Horn alley, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 3 Mary Huscroft, in Basin lane, in the vault  
 July 6 Emanuel Burgis, in Key court, in the churchyard  
 Aug. 4 Daniel Print, in S<sup>t</sup> Tho. Ap<sup>le</sup>, in the church  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Pinchback, in the vault  
 Nov. 2 Johanna Robinson, from Friday street, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Mary Arthur, from Abchurch lane, in the church  
 Nov. 17 Eliz. Drinkwater, from Southwark, in the vault  
 Nov. 30 Mary Whitehart, from Whitefriars, in the churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Hugh Hacking, at the Cock in Bow lane, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 27 James Poley, at M<sup>r</sup> Martin's in Bow lane, in the church  
 Feb. 28 Eliz. Hanson, at M<sup>r</sup> Martin's in Bow lane, in the churchyard  
 March 9 Peter Jerves, from Hammersmith, in the church

## 1747.

Aug. 9 William Studd  
 Aug. 27 John Walker  
 Sep. 6 Martha Farrington  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Harrison  
 Sep. 25 John Feukes, in the church  
 Oct. 4 Ann Shingler  
 Oct. 13 James Macdonald, M.D., in the church  
 Nov. 3 Mary Hawkins  
 Nov. 9 William Middlebrooke  
 Nov. 25 Mary Taylor  
 Nov. 27 Mary Bandy  
 Nov. 28 Sarah Jefferson, from S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Commeline, from S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Moses  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Plant  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Carpenter  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Johnson, in the church  
 Jan. 24 Mary Drake  
 Feb. 7 Mary Chance, in the church  
 Feb. 24 Percivall Pott, in the church  
 March 16 Ann Jewell  
 March 23 Robert Douglas  
 March 24 William Thompson

## 1748.

May 12 Elizabeth Church  
 June 2 Sarah Herbert, in the church  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Watts, in the church  
 Sep. 1 William Mitchell, a pens<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Robert Parker  
 Nov. 17 John Allison & Susannah his daughter  
 Nov. 21 Mary Allison, daughter of the s<sup>d</sup> John Allison  
 Nov. 30 William Harston, Ch.  
 Dec. 6 Mary Taylor  
 Dec. 18 Dorothy Allison, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> above John Allison.



Dec.	25	John Missin
Dec.	29	Eliz. Farrinton
Jan.	13	John Steer
Jan.	17	Mary Tucker
Jan.	27	Thomas Marshall
Feb.	5	John Wood
Feb.	11	Charles Perkins, in y <sup>e</sup> chancell
Feb.	24	Sarah Perkins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
March	19	Mary Rogers

## 1749.

March	25	Henry Brooman
May	5	Mary Marshall
July	1	John Simson
July	5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hardy
July	12	Martha Dane, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July	15	Mary Missett
July	27	John Missett
Oct.	8	Angelet Scott, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Nov.	23	David Haswell
Dec.	3	Sarah Whately
Dec.	6	John Hawkins
Dec.	9	Mary Wood
Dec.	9	Mary Webb, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	14	Olimpia Arthur, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	15	Martha Martin
Dec.	22	Christian Frederick Hanson
Dec.	27	Robert Collins
Feb.	5	Unity Commeline, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb.	8	Charles Gervase, in y <sup>e</sup> church

## 1750.

April	10	Elizabeth Williams, sextoness, ch.
July	27	George Fewkes, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Sep.	19	Eliz. Northam
Oct.	5	Eliz. Legrand
Oct.	6	Sam <sup>l</sup> Orbach
Oct.	6	Alice Mitchell, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Oct.	30	Martha Dyose, in y <sup>e</sup> church, from S <sup>t</sup> Mary in the Strand
Nov.	25	Eliz. Harrison
Dec.	30	Peter Hesketh
Jan.	18	Mary Tooker
Jan.	20	William Collins
Jan.	27	John Carew
Feb.	3	John Bourquet, in y <sup>e</sup> church, from S <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Apost.
Feb.	9	Catharine Smart
March	10	Robert Lowe
March	12	Isabella Taylor, dau. of Charles and Martha

## 1751.

April	14	John Fisher
April	23	Charles Jones
May	12	Sarah Tookey
May	18	William Cooke
June	12	Letitia Hinton
July	24	Jeremiah Hoet, in y <sup>e</sup> church, formerly of S <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Ap.
Aug.	12	Elizabeth Hawkins



Sep.	5	James Nickols
Oct.	31	Charles East, in the church
Dec.	16	John Hyde
Dec.	30	Dorothy Bell, in the church

## 1752.

Feb.	16	William Howard
Feb.	19	William Bentson
March	9	Charles Atlee
March	27	Susannah Sutton
March	30	Anna Taylor
April	11	Susannah Faux
May	2	Emmanuel & Henry Jones
June	7	Benjamin Jacob Atlee
June	13	Charles Durouze, (church)
June	17	Annibal Martin Heinson
July	3	Thomas Whitworth
Aug.	11	John Bell, (church)
Oct.	22	Frances Hunt
Oct.	26	Mary Birch
Nov.	12	Thomas Wheatley
Dec.	28	Henry King

## 1753.

Jan.	19	Elizabeth Taylor, (church)
Feb.	15	Percella Sella
March	4	Thomas Hawkins
March	16	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Chapman
Aug.	2	Sarah Gibson, (church)
Aug.	9	Barbara Pringle, (church)
Aug.	15	Sarah Brome, (church)
Sep.	14	Ann Powney
Oct.	16	John Northam
Nov.	2	Mary Harris
Dec.	23	Thomas Ballind
Dec.	31	Frances Foreman

## 1754.

Jan.	1	Susannah Fort
Jan.	3	Ann Scott, (church)
Feb.	6	Edward Combes
Feb.	8	Martha Martin
Feb.	13	Bridget Witthaws
March	3	Sarah Northam
March	12	Eliz: Stump
March	25	Edmund Babbige
March	29	Anna Maria Resden



## RENUNCIATIONS OF POPERY.

*[The three Renunciations, of which the following are verbatim copies, occur among the Baptisms in the Register; the first two between 9 Oct. and 29 Dec. 1708, and the last between 8 June and 18 July, 1709.]*

---

An Exact Copy of the form of Renuntiation of Popery made in St Mary Aldermary Church on Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1708 by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Aylmer.

I Robert Aylmer being born of Irish Parents in the Kingdome of Ireland in or about the year 1675, was bredd up in the Faith and Worship of the Church of Rome & sent away very young to the College in Rome & after some years spent in that, & other foreign Seminaries, I was admitted to the order of priesthood, according to the rules of that Church. But by degrees having made some better enquiry into the State of the Church of Rome, I began to discover many Errors & corruptions w<sup>ch</sup> created in me a great doubtfulness & uneasiness of mind till by farther Researches I was more & more satisfyed that very many things received & practised in the Faith & worship of the Church of Rome were not founded on the revealed will of God, & the example of the primitive Church, but were repugnant & contrary to the Scripture & purest Antiquity, particularly I was abundantly convinced that the pretended Supremacy of the Pope of Rome was not groundd on any Divine Authority, but was an Usurpation, w<sup>ch</sup> by degrees had crept in by the ignorance & error of latter times. And that his pretended Infallibility was no gift or promise of o<sup>r</sup> Saviour, but a bold pretention. And that their doctrine of Transubstantiation is not supported by any words in Holy Scripture but do destroy the nature of a Sacrament and is directly contrary to the Reason & Senses of Mankind. And that administring in one kind onely to the Laijtie is to take away from them a Right, w<sup>ch</sup> our Lord gave to them. And that Purgatory has no manner of foundation in the canonical Scriptures: but was a latter invention to impose upon the blindness of darker Ages to bring in gain & profit to the Roman Church. And that prayer in an unknown Tongue is most directly contrary to the doctrine of St Paul, & takes away the Nature, use, & Benefit of all publick Prayers. These & many other errors & gross corruptions w<sup>ch</sup> are held and practiced in the Church of Rome did so far offend my judgm<sup>t</sup> & disquiet my conscience, that I could have no peace or comfort, till I had forsaken that impure Religion, & had reconciled myself to the Reform'd Faith & Communion of the Church of England, as here by Law establish'd. And that I may give a full and publick satisfaction & proof of my sincere conversion, I do here before God & this congregation declare, & utterly disclaim & detest the errors & corruptions of the Church of Rome. And that I do believe the doctrine, & approve the Worship of the Church of England,





& do earnestly desire to be admitted an unworthy member of the same. And do intend by God's Grace to continue and remain in the Communion of this Church during my whole Life. And I do desire that this my acknowledgment & declaration may be receiv'd here and attested by the Minister & Church Wardens & other Parishioners & may be entred in the Register book for a standing evidence of my Honesty & Sincerity in this matter as I wish & hope for eternal Salvation.

This Renunciation & solemn Abjuration of the Errors & Corruptions of the Church of Rome; & Declaration of being fully satisfyed in th' Truth and Goodness of the Faith and Worship of the Church of England, w<sup>th</sup> my earnest requests to be admitted into the Communion of the said Church was publickly & sincerely made by me after Divine Service in the Parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay on Sunday morning Octob<sup>r</sup> the 24th 1708 in the presence of the Witnesses who have hereunto subscribed their names.

ROBERT AYLMER.

WHITE KENNET, D.D., Rector.  
 JOHN PLANNER,  
 MATTHEW ROSSELL, } Ch. Wardens.  
 JOHN SYLVER,  
 ISACK FRYER.

JOHN GURNEY, A.M.  
 GEORGE LANGWORTH.  
 GEORGE BOHEME.  
 ROBERT HODGES.  
 HUMPHREY BELLAMY.

---

An Exact Copy of the Form of a Solemn Recantation of Popery made by a Gentleman bred in that Communion M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Aylmer within y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay in the City of London on Sunday, Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1708.

I Patrick Aylmer being born in Ireland & bred up by my Parents in the Popish Religion, did continue in Ignorance under those prejudices of my Education 'till as I grew up to years of discretion I began to enquire into the truth of that Religion. And after using my own Reason, & searching the Holy Scriptures, and conversing with Learned men I am now at last fully convinc'd that the Church of Rome has so many gross Heresyes, and Errors in her Faith and worship, that I ought to forsake her Communion and to joyn w<sup>th</sup> the Reformed Church of England as now by Law established, & desiring to do this in the most open & ingenuous manner, I take this opportunity of declaring before God & this congregation that I do here heartily renounce & detest the Pope's pretended Infallibility and usurpt Supremacy, & the other fals doctrines of Transubstantiation and Purgatory, & Invocation of Saints, together w<sup>th</sup> the corrupt Practice of administring the Holy Sacrament in one kind only to the People, and Prayers in an unknown Tongue, and keeping the Holy Scriptures from the knowledge of the Vulgar, w<sup>th</sup> several other abuses w<sup>ch</sup> are contrary to the Scripture, and I believe as different from the practice of the Primitive Church. And I do here seriously and solemnly desire to be admitted a member of the Church of England, and do faithfully promise by God's help to continue in this Communion during my whole Life. And it is my earnest Request that this form of Recantation of the Errors of the Church of Rome, & Reconciliation to the Protestant Church of England as read by my own Mouth and subscribed by my own hand, may be attested by the Minister and Churchwardens and other Parishioners, and may be entred in the



Register Book of this Parish for a standing Testimony of my free & full conversion to the Protestant Religion as profest and practiced in the Church of England.

PATRICK AYLMER.

This Declaration was publickly read and duly subscribed, and again solemnly declared by the said Patrick Aylmer in the Parish Church of St Mary Aldermary within the City of London on Sunday the 31 of Octobr 1708 at y<sup>e</sup> end of Morning Service, as attested by us

JOHN PLANNER, }  
JAMES PREEDY, } Church Wardens.  
JOHN SILVER, }

HENRY KING.

GEORGE BOHEME.

WH: KENNETT, Minister.

JOHN ROGERSON, Clerk.

W<sup>m</sup> BETON.

HUMP<sup>m</sup> JEPHSON.

An exact Copy of the fform of Renunciation of Popery made in St Mary Aldermary Church on Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1709, by M<sup>r</sup> John Barville.

I John Barville was Born in the County of Lancaster. My Parents were of the Romish Religion, who brought me up in the same Principles, and sent me to Rome, where I was educated in the English Colledge, and after some years made a Priest, according to the fform of Ordination in that Church, about the year 1693. After some time I came for England, where having the opportunity to be well Inform'd in y<sup>e</sup> Principles and Practices of the Church of England, I was the more dissatisfied with those of the Church of Rome, and began seriously to weigh the several Arguments which could be alledg'd on either side. I compar'd the Cause of each Church with Scripture, the most infallible Rule of ffaith. I gather'd what Light I could from Antiquity, and the first Ages of Christianity. I consider'd the force of Tradition, the Expositions of the Fathers, and the Judgments of the best modern Writers. Upon the whole, I do now upon serious deliberation, and full Conviction declare, that I am perswaded and satisfy'd in my Conscience that the Faith, Discipline and Worship of the Church of England, is most agreeable to Reason, to God's Word, and to the State of the Primitive Church: And I do therefore heartily renounce and entirely forsake the Church of Rome, and the many Heresies and Errors that are maintained in it, contrary to the Authority of Schriptide, and the Belief and Practice of the Primitive Church. And particularly I do renounce the Popish doctrine of Transubstantiation, or the real Conversion of the substance of Bread and Wine, into the very Substance of the very Body and Blood of our Saviour, w<sup>ch</sup> I look upon to have no foundation in Schriptide, to be contrary to the Nature of Sacraments, and to commit violence upon the very sences of Mankind.

2<sup>dly</sup> I renounce the Popish doctrine of Infallibility, which is a Prerogative of God Almighty, and which he has not communicated to any Creature, much less to



a succession of the Popes of Rome, many of whome have grossly err'd, in their Opinions, and in their Practiees.

3<sup>dly</sup> I renounce the Doctrine of Purgatory, or a place for purifying Souls after Death, from the sins they have contracted in this Life, which is not supported by Schriptide, was not receiv'd by the Fathers, and seems only invented in Later Times for Gain and Luere.

4<sup>thly</sup> I renounce the dangerous Doctrine and Practice of Auricular Confession, and Pennance as necessary for absolution from the Priest, and especially the sale of Indulgencies, which does very much obstruct the true Faith and sincere Repentance of a good Christian, and does detract from the Remission of Sins by God alone.

further I do renounce and Abjure, the Tenets and Observations of the Roman Church, in their Praying to Saints, their Worshipping of Images, their Prayers in an unknown Tongue, their Communion under one kind, their Works of Supererogation, and their great burthen of Ceremonies, highly derogating from the purity of the Christian Religion.

I dō therefore humbly and heartily desire to be admitted into the Communion of the Church of England, as most Orthodox in the principles of ffaith, most pure in Worship, and most regular in discipline, and by God's Grace, I do firmly resolve, and faithfully promise to continue a Member of the same Church, conformable to the Articles of Religion and the Rules of Worship in it. I do finally declare, that I have made this publick and solemn Renunciation of Popery before God and this Congregation for Conscience sake, and upon no Indirect motive or Worldly end, and therefore I desire, that this my solemn act and deed, may be attested by the Minister, Churchwardens, and other Inhabitants of this Parish of St Mary Aldermary, and may be enter'd into the Register Book of this Parish, as declar'd, and subscrib'd by me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1709.

JOHN BARVILLE.

This Renunciation and Abjuration of Popery according to the fform above-said, was Publickly Read and solemnly declared, in the Parish Church of St Mary Aldermary London, in the time of Divine Service by the said M<sup>r</sup> John Barville on Whitsunday June 12<sup>th</sup> 1709.

W<sup>m</sup> DOCKWRA, senior.

W<sup>m</sup> DOCKWRA, jun<sup>r</sup>.

ROBERT WATTS.

NATH: RAMSHIRE.

WH: KENNETT, D.D., Rector.

MATTHEW ROSSELL, } Church

JOHN SILVER, } wardens.

SAM: BLACKWELL, Clerk.

WILLOUGHBY WILLEY, C<sup>l</sup>.





## LISTS OF INHABITANTS.

[The two following Lists of the inhabitants of the parish of St. Mary Aldermary in 1733 and 1734 occur in the Register, and will be found extremely interesting. Most of the persons named will be readily identified by the Register entries, while the additional information afforded by the lists, as to their respective occupations, their religious faith, and the numerical state of their families, render them worthy of preservation.]

---

### A LIST OF Y<sup>E</sup> PARISH OF S<sup>T</sup> MARY ALDERMARY TAKEN ON LADY DAY. 1733.

Mr John Day. Linenndraper. To Church. in Family seven.  
Joseph Wilson's House, Oilman. Empty.  
The Plumber John Stock.  
Mr Fisher, Grocer. to Mass. several Children.  
Hatch Underwood, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to Church. Family nine.  
Widow Brett. Brandyshop. to Church. full of Lodgers.  
Mr Duck's house, Watchmaker. Empty. Scott y<sup>e</sup> Barber.  
Widow Clark, Chandler. to Church. Family five.  
Mr Ring, Baker. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Cornwall. Tobacconist. to Mass.  
Mr Jeffreys, Jeweller. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Wild, Druggist. to Church. family three.  
Mr Perkins, Taylor. to Church. family eight.  
Mr Middlebrook, Bookbinder. To Church. family six.  
Mr Forsiett, Apothecary, to meeting, family seven.  
the House E'pty.  
Widow Waldron, to Church, family three.  
Mr Moss. Attorney, to Meeting, family six.  
Mr Riley. Surgeon. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Roswell. Shoemaker. To Meeting, family six.  
Mr Sturgess. Confectioner. to Church, family seven.  
Mr Whiting. Barber. to Church. family six.  
Mr Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Bank. to meeting, family three.  
Mr Barrham, Grocer, to meeting, family four.  
Mr Dervill, Boxmaker, to Church, family eight.  
Mr Lee, Goldsmyth, to Meeting. family five.  
Mr Robinson, Quaker.  
Mr Whitechurch, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Brass-Wire Company. to church. 4.  
Mr King, Carpenter. to Church, family three.  
Mr Hesketh, Barber. to Church, family four.



Mr Booth, Bricklayer, to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Saunders, Victualling Shop. to [blank].  
 Widow Porter, Threadshop, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Hugh Hackins, Taylor & a Chandlers shop. to meeting, family three  
 Widow Gibson, to Church, family six.  
 Widow Preddy, Painter, to Church, family five.  
 Mr Hackins, Cock Alehouse.  
 Mr Thompson, Carpenter, to Church, family six.  
     Robin Hood Court. The Clerk, y<sup>e</sup> Sexton, a Quaker family & others.  
 Dr Plumtree, Physitian, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Taylor, Taylor, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Winterbottom, Apothecary, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Wardell, Brandy Merchant, to Church, family four.  
 Mr Shayler, Attorney, to Church, family six  
 Mr Robinson, Carpenter, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Hide & other familys in that Court.  
 Dr Morley, Physitian, to Meeting, family five.  
 Mr Beeton, Hott Presser, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Griffen. Milliner, to Mass. family three.  
 House Empty.  
     Ch : yard. Mr Boheme, Mercer, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Drinkwater, Stocking-Presser, to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Call, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to French Church, family five.  
 Mr Frere, Merch<sup>t</sup>, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Govan, Merch<sup>t</sup>, to Meeting, family six.  
 Mr Carter, dyer.  
 Mr Harvey, Attorney.  
 House of Mr Casberd.  
 Mr Worgan, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Smyth, Bricklayer, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> City Works. to Church. no family.  
 Mr Harrison, Glover, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Merch<sup>t</sup>. Chandler Shop. to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Melton, 7 Star Alehouse, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Wanford in Red Lyon Court.  
 Mr Lawson. Serg<sup>t</sup> at Arms, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Carew, joyner. to Church.  
 Widow Ratcliffe, to Meeting. family five  
 Mr Waitt, Corn Chandler.  
 Mr Hall, Smyth.  
 Mr Moore, Dyer.  
 Mr Kenn. Goatt Alehouse, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Cope. Taylor. to Church. family five.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Steell. to Church. House full of Lodgers.  
 Mr Sympson, Stocking Presser.  
 Mr Faucett. Hott Presser. to Church, family six.  
 Mr Hoffman. Broker, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Warner, Writing Master. to Meeting.



Mr Cotten, Merch<sup>t</sup>, himself Nonjuror. family to Church. N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
 Mr Mason, Jeweller, to Meeting.  
 Mr Woodhouse, Barber, to Meeting.  
 Mr King, Taylor, to Church, family four.  
 Mr Addington, Wine Cooper, to Church. family three.

The abovesaid Houses in Aldermay Parish are in N<sup>o</sup> Eighty Two.

EDW: WATKINSON.

This Notitia Parochialis. both as to the form & manner of it, was drawn out & Entr'd into this Register Book at the desire of Dr Walker, Rector of the two United Parishes, who presented a copy of the same to Dean Hare.

### ST MICHAEL'S DAY, 1734.

Mr John Day, Linnendraper, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Bailey, Diamond Cutter, Church, family five  
 John Stock, Plumber, Church, family four.  
 Mr Fish [Sic: *Fisher* in previous list], Grocer, to Mass, family seven.  
 Hatch Underwood, Merch<sup>t</sup>. Church, family seven.  
 Widow Brett, Brandyshop. Church, family three.  
 J. Scott, Barber. Church. family four.  
 Widow Clark, Chandler, to Church, family five.  
 Nehemiah Ring, Baker, to Meeting, family six.  
 Mr J. Hall, Apothecary, to Meeting, family three.  
 Dr Smyth. M.D. to Church, family three.  
 David Jeffereys, Jeweller, Meeting, family seven.  
 J. Wild, Druggist, to Church, family three.  
 T. Perkins, Taylor, to Church, family seven.  
 J. Middlebrook, Bookbinder, Church, family six.  
 Mr Forsiett, Apothecary, Meeting, family three.  
 John Thompson, Velvet weaver. Meeting. family five.  
 [blank].  
 [blank].  
 Mr Riley, Chirurgeon, to Meeting, family five.  
 Mr Roswell, Shoemaker, to Meeting, family six.  
 Nathaniell Strurgess [*sic*], Confectioner. Church, family seven.  
 John Whiting, Barber, to Church, family four.  
 Mr Finchet, Tinman, Church, family four.  
 Mr Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Bank, Meeting, family three.  
 Mr Barrham, Grocer, Meeting, family four.  
 [blank].  
 Mr Lee, Goldsmyth. Meeting. family five.  
 Widower Robinson. Quaker, several Children.  
 J. Whitechurch, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Brass wire Comp<sup>y</sup>. Church. family five.  
 Mr King, Carpenter. to Church. family three.



Peter Hesketh. Barber. to Church, family four.

Mr Booth, Bricklayer. to Church, family eight.

Mr Stone, Officer at y<sup>e</sup> Bank. to Church. family four.

Widow Porter, Chandlershop. to Church. family two.

Hugh Ackins. Taylor & Chandler shop. Meeting. N<sup>o</sup> 3.

Robin Hood Court in Bow Lane. viz :

Mr Ackins. The Cock Alehouse, Meeting, family four.

Wid. W<sup>ms</sup> [?] Williams] the Sexton of y<sup>e</sup> Church, her son & daughter Plant.

Leach.

[blank.]

Mr<sup>s</sup> Wilson. Kalendar. Quaker. six in family, some to Church

David Thompson. Carpenter, to Church, family five

The abovesaid familys are Inhabitants in y<sup>e</sup> Court.

Widow Preddy. Painter. to Church, family four.

Widow Gibson. Her self & Maid. to Church.

D<sup>r</sup> Plumbtree. To Church, family nine

Jeremy Taylor. Chandler shop. Church. N<sup>o</sup> 6.

Abr: Winterbotton, Apoth<sup>r</sup>, Church. family six.

[blank].

James Shayler. Attorney. Church. family six.

Mr Robinson, Carpenter. She a dissenter, to Church, N<sup>o</sup> 4.

Mr Hide, Bricklayer. Beadle to y<sup>e</sup> Salters Comp<sup>s</sup>, Meeting.

D<sup>r</sup> Morley. Meeting, family five.

Mr Cheney, Tobacconist, Church, family four.

Mr Beeton, Hott Presser. Church. family six.

Mr<sup>s</sup> Griffen. Millener, to Mass. family three.

Aldermary Church Yard.

[blank].

Mr Boheme, Silk Merch<sup>t</sup>. to Church. family three.

Mr Drinkwater, Stocking Presser, to Church, family eight.

Mr Call, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to y<sup>e</sup> French Church. family five.

Mr Freer, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to Church, family six.

Basing Lane. Mr Govan, Merch<sup>t</sup>. Meeting. family six.

Mr Lawson. At Arms. Church. family six.

Mr Waitt. Cornfactor. Church, family four.

Mr Addington. Wine Cooper. Church, family three.

Peter Carew, Carpenter. Church. family five.

Mr Melton. Alehouse. Church. family six.

Widow Ratcliffe. Hosier. she to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting, son to Church. N<sup>o</sup> 4.

Mr Smyth, Bricklayer. Church, family three.

Mr Worgan, Merch<sup>t</sup>. Church. family five.

Mr Harwood, goldsmith, family three, to Church.

Mr Spencer. Tobacconist, family [blank].

Mr Harvey. Attorney, to Church, family five.

Mr Carter. Silkdyer.

Mr Worthington, Chandler shop.





# INDEX.

## A

AARON, Daniel, 109; Jacob, 109-112, 201-204; Jane, 109-112, 201-204; John James, 111, 203; Margaret, 112, 204; Mary, 110, 201; Peter, 111, 202; Sarah, 110, 201.

Abbes, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82.

Abbott, Edey, 150; Frances, 201; Margaret, 8.

Abdy, Abigail, 12; Anthony, 12; Mrs., 141; Robert, 141; Roger, 141, 145.

Abram, Ellen, 141.

Abrey, Anne, 18; William, 18.

Ackings. *See* Hackings.

Acourt, Isaac, 118, 211; John, 118, 119, 210, 211, 213; Mary, 118, 119, 210, 211.

Acrode, Elizabeth, 89, 174; John, 88, 89, 174; Susanna, 88.

Adams, Anne, 14; Charlotte, 129, 131; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 21, 211; George, 40, 130; George Frederick, 131; Hannah, 211; Henry, 13; Jane, 156; Magdalen, 133; Mary, 40; Rebecca, 129-131; Thomas, 129-131, 145.

Adamswaith, Sibbell, 186.

Addey, John, 149.

Adderley, Mary, 49, 123.

Addington, Charles, 114; Eleanor, 112, 114, 115, 203, 221; J., 224; Richard, 115, 203; William, 112, 114, 115, 203, 206, 225, 337, 238.

Adgell, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Nathaniel, 108.

Adman, Mary, 30; Robert, 30.

Ager, Anna, 75; Francis, 74, 75; Hannah, 128, 129; John, 74, 75, 128, 129, 157; Joseph, 128; Thomas, 129. *See* Edger.

Agnell, Andrew, 58; George, 58.

Aier, Damaris, 5; Henry, 5.

Aileworth, Agnes, 104; Thomas, 104; William, 104.

Ainsworth, James, 207; John, 206, 207; Mary, 207.

Aireley, Mercy, 35.

Akers, Mary, 46.

Albany, Anne, 19; Frances, 22.

Alberton, Hester, 67, 150; John, 67, 149, 150.

Albury, Elizabeth, 196; John, 108, 198; Joseph, 109; Mary, 106, 108, 109, 197, 198, 201; Samuel, 106, 196; William, 106, 108, 109, 196-198, 201.

Alchorne, Coker, 110, 200; Jane, 110, 201; John, 110, 200, 201.

Alcock, Anne, 126; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.

Alcombe, Maria, 218.

Alcots, John, 201.

Alde, Elizabeth, 70.

Alder, Anne, 119; Benjamin, 205; Elizabeth, 17, 131, 204; George, 114; James, 132; John, 17, 217; Mary, 113, 115; Nathaniel, 112; Priscilla, 205; Richard, 214; Thomas, 113, 204; William, 124, 225.

Aldermay, Abda, 66; Agnes, 69, 85; Anne, 69, 79, 82, 99, 120, 152, 174; Anthony, 81, 166; Bridget, 71; Christian, 123; David, 111, 203; Dennis, 84; Diana, 109; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 67, 99, 100, 123, 125; Fortune, 179; George, 129; Isaac, 91; Jeremy, 100; John, 97, 99, 103; Joseph, 124; Katherine, 73, 99; Lancelot, 78, 79; Margaret, 85, 168; Mary, 67, 69, 82, 87, 97, 98, 109, 111, 118, 123, 203; Mayger, 109, 200; Pilgrim, 93; Robert, 100; Sarah, 123; Seth, 93; Simon, 93; Thomas, 72, 76, 97, 124; Wil-

liam, 111, 215; Winifred, 83.

Aldrett, Francis, 104; Mary, 104; William, 104.

Aldridge, Edmund, 82; George, 82; Lucy, 100; Thomas, 100.

Alenby, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 96; John, 97; Mary, 98, 99; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 25, 95-101; William, 25, 95-101, 180, 184.

Alexander, Benjamin, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 34; William, 34.

Alford, Alexander, 37; Mary, 37.

Alines, Margery, 17; Robert 17.

Alldworth, Henry, 218.

Allen, Abigail, 23; Anne, 32, 72, 150; Elizabeth, 35, 36, 150; Helen, 22; Isabel, 32; Jane, 7; Joane, 9, 20; John, 20, 32, 66, 138, 149, 223; Judith, 20, 150, 151; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 8, 66; Mary, 41; Mr., 208; Prudence, 134; Ralph, 9; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 8; Timothy, 71-73, 154; Tobias, 159; William, 134, 147.

Alletson, Anne, 210.

Allibone, Helen, 19.

Allington, Giles, 33; Mary, 33.

Allinson, Esther, 40; Rebecca, 185.

Allis, Edward, 32; Mary, 32.

Allison, Dorothy, 131, 227; John, 131, 146, 227; Mary, 139, 227; Susanna, 131, 227.

Allwright, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.

Almey, Ellen, 75; Tobias, 75.

Almon, Elizabeth, 31, 65; John, 65, 148; Miles, 65; Stephen, 31.

Alsop, John, 128; Mary, 128; William, 128.

Alston, Anne, 48.

Alsworth, Andrew, 179; Henry, 154; Jane, 14; Parnell, 183.



- Alworth, Richard, 55; Thomas, 55, 221.
- Amblar, Anne, 104; Edmond, 104, 191; John, 104, 191; Julian, 30.
- Ambrose, Thomas, 133.
- Ame, Margaret, 14.
- Amery, John, 37; Phoebe, 37.
- Amherst, Dorothy, 33; Margaret, 34.
- Amis, Richard, 157.
- Anderson, Elizabeth, 114; James, 114; John, 84, 114, 169; Martha, 84, 168; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 210; William, 83, 14, 168, 169.
- Andrews, Alice, 4; Anne, 23, 61, 143; Dorothy, 7; Edith, 8; Edward, 4, 63, 119; Henry, 121; Jane, 47; Joane, 209; John, 62, 144, 211; Margaret, 14, 76, 119; Martha, 121; Mary, 51; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 8, 24-26; William, 7, 61, 62, 143, 144, 149, 155.
- Ann, Elizabeth, 13.
- Annsley, Mary, 38; William, 38.
- Annyson, James, 109, 199; Jemima, 109, 199; Judith, 109, 199.
- Ansell, John, 76.
- Anstey, John, 15; Margaret, 15.
- Anthony, Joane, 12; Thomas, 168.
- Antrobus, Dorothy, 11; John, 79, 164; Richard, 11.
- Apleton, Henry, 150.
- Appleby, Ruth, 47.
- Appleford, Mr., 143.
- Apsey, John, 139, 140; Mary, 139.
- Apter, Elizabeth, 36.
- Aram, Elizabeth, 42.
- Archbold, Percival, 7; Susan, 7.
- Archer, Anne, 127; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 75, 158; Henry, 157; Jemima, 49; Joane, 159; John, 78, 88, 90-92, 94, 95, 159, 163, 172, 173, 176; Joseph, 77, 160; Katherine, 12, 82, 166; Margery, 91, 92, 94, 95; Mary, 92; Michael, 91, 94, 176, 229; Mr., 167; Peter, 74; Richard, 73, 79, 173; Roger, 75, 163; Sarah, 95, 180; Sibbell, 163; Thomas, 12, 73-75, 77-79, 81, 82, 158-160, 163, 173, 178, 180, 224; William, 127, 167.
- Ardington, Helen, 4; William, 4.
- Ardlie, Elizabeth, 43.
- Ares, George, 25; Mary, 25.
- Argent, Helen, 19; Peter, 19.
- Ariss, Benjamin, 195; John, 195; Mary, 195.
- Armete, Elizabeth, 17.
- Arnall, Robert, 183; Thomas, 158.
- Arnold, Anne, 124, 132, 220; Joseph, 124, 220; Margaret, 147, 220; Martha, 132; Mary, 207; Morris, 220; Peter, 145; Thomas, 132, 147; William, 124, 221.
- Arnott, John, 205, 206; Mary, 205, 206; Richard, 199.
- Arrowsmith, Edward, 45; Jane, 45.
- Arstrap, Mary, 184.
- Arthur, Mary, 227; Olympia, 228.
- Asen, Joyce, 175.
- Ashborne, Frances, 101, 187; Rebecca, 101; Thomas, 101, 187.
- Ashe, Alice, 67; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 140; Peter, 12, 66, 67, 69, 153; Richard, 66; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 199.
- Ashford, William, 135.
- Ashley, Mary, 51.
- Ashton, Ann, 206; Annah, 206; James, 206; Samuel, 206.
- Askell, Alice, 3.
- Asterley, Edward, 99; Katherine, 99; Lingham, 38; Mary, 38; Thomas, 99.
- Astill, John, 123; Rebecca, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Aston, John, 133; Richard, 53; William, 53.
- Astroop, Mildred, 33.
- Athentack, Isabel, 21.
- Atkin, Thomas, 23-27.
- Atkins, Alice, 17; Deborah, 165; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 8; Mary, 14, 19; Robert, 19; William, 15, 165.
- Atkinson, Deborah, 79; Sarah, 47; William, 79.
- Atlee, Benjamin, 131; Benjamin Jacob, 229; Charles, 131, 229; Sarah, 131.
- Atwell, George, 51; Mary, 51; Richard, 10; Ursula, 10.
- Atwood, Anne, 49; George, 47; Sarah, 47, 223.
- Aubin, Abraham, 113, 114; Abraham Harcy, 113; Penelope, 113, 114.
- Aucher, Sir Anthony, 189; Elizabeth, 189.
- August, Francis, 110-113, 115, 202, 205, 206; Marian, 112, 205; Mary, 115; Rebecca, 112, 113, 205; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 110-112, 202.
- Austin, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 4, 209; Hannah, 209; James, 209; John, 196-198; Margaret, 34; Mary, 198; Richard, 34; Robert, 4, 143; Susanna, 196-198.
- Avery, William, 173.
- Avery, Anne, 29; Bathsheba, 20; Henry, 29.
- Awbery, John, 6; Margaret, 6.
- Axendale, Mary, 9; Michael, 9.
- Aylmer, Patrick, 232; Robert, 231.
- Ayner, Margaret, 152.
- Ayre, Elizabeth, 136; Rebecca, 14.
- Ayres, George, 95; Mary, 95; William, 95.

## B

- Babbige, Edmund, 229.
- Baber, Benjamin, 23; Elizabeth, 23.
- Babington, Elizabeth, 5, 62; Mary, 57; Urias, 62; William, 5, 57.
- Backhouse, Dorothy, 101, 103, 189, 192; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 103, 189; Thomas, 101, 103, 189, 190.
- Bacon, Bridget, 46; John, 46.
- Badcock, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
- Baggas, Elinor, 28.
- Bagley, Alice, 16; Francis, 16, 80, 81, 165; Susanna, 80, 165.
- Bainbridge, Anne, 192; Joshua, 192; Mary, 121, 214; Philip, 121.
- Baines, Alice, 125; Dorothy, 33; John, 33; Margaret, 47; Robert, 125; William, 125.
- Baker, Anne, 38, 105-108, 128, 193, 195, 199, 221; Benjamin, 107; Daniel, 52; Elias, 105-108, 195, 199; Elizabeth, 52, 110, 128, 129; Johanna, 193; John, 110, 111, 129, 143, 147, 148, 202; Jonathan, 128, 129; Joseph, 108, 199; Joshua, 107, 193; Mary, 41, 51, 52, 65, 105, 195; Richard, 147; Robert, 219; Roger, 64, 65; Sarah, 110, 111, 202; Sibbell, 64; Thomas, 64, 111, 202.
- Baldock, Elizabeth, 106, 195; Frances, 109; George, 103; Hester, 105, 193; Mary, 103-109, 192, 193, 195, 198; Samuel, 103-109, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199; Thomas, 108, 198.
- Baldrick, Charles Adams, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Robert Thomas, 123.
- Baldwin, Caleb, 204; Elizabeth, 32; Emblen, 204; Hannah, 37; John, 32; Sarah, 204.
- Ball, Cicely, 6; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 3, 154; Frances,





- 133; Henry, 53; Joane, 15; John, 6, 133; Katherine, 9, 133; Lawrence, 3, 53, 133, 134; Mary, 52, 220; Philippa, 133; Robert, 52; —, 219.
- Ballard, Anne, 81; Dorothy, 208; Francis, 78, 162, 164; John, 80, 173; Katherine, 86, 187; Lewis, 80, 166; Mary, 17, 85, 86, 173; Richard, 82; Robert, 77-82, 85, 86, 162, 164, 166, 173, 176, 180, 187; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 79, 176.
- Ballind, Thomas, 229.
- Banbury, Joane, 31.
- Bandy, Anne, 197; Mary, 227; William, 197.
- Baniol, Andrew, 224.
- Banister, Damaris, 5; Elizabeth, 100; Felix, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 136; Robert, 136, 143.
- Banks, Alice, 138; Anne, 90, 174; Elizabeth, 84, 111, 193; Hannah, 20, 91; Henry, 20, 90, 91, 174-176; James, 81-84, 135, 139, 168; Mary, 20, 33; Nathaniel, 83, 168; Richard, 111; Thomas, 82; William, 33, 193; —, 111.
- Bankins, Anne, 3; James, 135, 138; John, 53, 54; Rain-browne, 135; Thomas, 53; Thomasine, 138.
- Banson, Eleanor, 127; James, 127; Robert, 127.
- Bantick, Stephen, 213.
- Barbaroux, Joseph, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 122.
- Barber, Alexander, 70; Anne, 153; Anthony, 4, 145; Griffin, 68; Katherine, 68, 152; Margaret, 4, 145; Nicholas, 68, 70, 152, 153; Susanua, 37; William, 133.
- Barbon, John, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Bareblock, Charles, 189; Daniel, 189; Dorothy, 189; James, 189.
- Barefoot, Anne, 127, 190; Anthony, 127; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 127.
- Bargett, Agnes, 11.
- Barham, Mr., 235, 237.
- Barin, Elizabeth, 218.
- Barker, Abigail, 32; Christopher, 54; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 25, 30, 49, 139, 168; Francis, 89; Giles, 138; Helen, 5, 86, 175; Hester, 89, 173; John, 89, 173; Katherine, 86, 89, 91, 176; Mary, 4, 36, 48, 50; Rebecca, 86; Richard, 85, 170; Robert, 89; Sibbell, 82, 167; Thomas, 48, 50; Titus, 78; William, 15, 25, 54, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 138, 139, 144, 167, 168, 170, 175; Winifred, 49.
- Barkham, Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
- Barlow, Anne, 32; Erasmus, 102; George, 102; Mary, 102.
- Barmyrn, Elizabeth, 8.
- Barnard, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 163; Hugh, 163; Josias, 89; Nathaniel, 89; Rebecca, 89; William, 165.
- Barnes, Anne, 104, 164, 192, 193, 197; Catherine, 40; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 108, 200, 201; Honor, 4; John, 104, 108, 192, 193, 197, 200, 201, 206, 207; Martha, 193; Mary, 192; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 4.
- Barnet, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 36; Isabella, 36; Nathaniel, 84; Richard, 171; Sarah, 33.
- Barney, Margaret, 8.
- Barnsley, Mary, 30; Walter, 187, 207.
- Barnwell, James, 270.
- Barr, Judith, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Barrett, Elizabeth, 21, 68, 110; Oliver, 69; Thomas, 110; William, 68, 69.
- Barry, George, 10; Margaret, 20; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 10.
- Barter, Elizabeth, 27.
- Bartholomew, Dula, 105; George, 105.
- Bartlett, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
- Bartley, Alice, 141.
- Barton, Alexander, 5, 57-61, 142, 143, 146; Alice, 37; Edward, 58; Eleanor, 61; George, 60, 146; Helen, 5, 7; Martha, 59, 142; Richard, 59; Roger, 60, 142; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 58; William, 57.
- Barton *alias* Butler, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Richard, 9; Susan, 9.
- Barville, John, 233.
- Barwick, Anne, 123, 221; Christopher, 123, 219; Frances, 123; Sarah, 216.
- Baskett, Mary, 104.
- Bass, Hester, 13; Nicholas, 13.
- Bassam, George, 213; John, 220; Mary, 215; William, 220.
- Bassite, Elinor, 18; John, 18.
- Baston, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
- Baswell, Michael, 76; Samuel, 76.
- Batchelor, Cassandra, 22; Daniel, 180; Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
- Bateman, Edmond, 155; Har-mon, 33; James, 4; John, 33; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 8; Percival, 8.
- Bates, Anne, 45; John, 170.
- Bathe, Daniel, 87; Edith, 18, 87; Richard, 18, 87.
- Batho, Dorothy, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Baton, Dorothy, 8; Elinor, 18; Richard, 8.
- Batter, Judith, 17.
- Battersby, Hannah, 47.
- Batterton, Anna Maria, 123.
- Batty, Thomas, 188.
- Baulehin, Elizabeth, 122; Martha, 123; Mary, 122; Richard, 122, 123; William, 123.
- Bawcock, Sarah, 16.
- Baxter, Anne, 213; Daniel, 122, 217; Elizabeth, 213; Francis, 213, 216; Martha, 121; Mary, 121, 122; Matthew, 121, 122, 217.
- Bayes, Henry, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Bayman, John, 194.
- Bayly, Anne, 12, 16; Anthony, 40; Avis, 72, 163; B., 224; Christian, 195; Edward, 101, 187; Elizabeth, 22, 74, 162; Ellen, 172; Grace, 71, 154; Hagar, 172; Herbert, 126-129, 225; Hester, 94, 181; James, 92, 177; Jervis, 17, 71, 169; John, 17, 73, 91, 94, 108, 129, 159, 180, 188, 194, 216; Joseph, 213; Lucy, 193; Margaret, 90-92; Marian, 154; Mary, 9, 17, 40, 75, 94, 126, 181, 223; Mr., 237; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 90-92, 177; Robert, 71-77, 79, 154, 159, 161-163, 188; Rose, 108, 191, 193-195; Sarah, 25, 101, 169, 187; Susan, 77, 79, 163; Thomas, 108, 129, 188, 191, 193-195, 208, 225; Zipporah, 126-129, 224.
- Baynard, Mary, 181; Rev. Mr., 181.
- Baynebrooke, Martha, 134.
- Baynton, Mary, 17, 45.
- Bazen, John, 169.
- Bead, Mary, 14.
- Beale, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 198, 199; Jane, 18, 198; Nathaniel, 198, 199; Richard, 225; Violet, 177; William, 199.
- Beane, Abigail, 92, 94, 95, 176, 178, 180; Elizabeth, 90, 203; Isaac, 26, 30, 90, 92, 94-98, 176-178, 180, 183,





- 188; John, 97; Martha, 95; Mary, 30; Rebecca, 26, 95-98, 183; Samuel, 98; Susanna, 96.
- Beard, Anne, 128; Daniel, 128; George, 30; Jane, 40; Margaret, 30; Nathaniel, 128; Robert, 153; William, 136.
- Beardwell, Grace, 110; John, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Beare, Catherine, 13; Favor, 13; Margery, 17.
- Bearsly, Jane, 50; Peter, 50.
- Beatson, Elizabeth, 44.
- Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25.
- Beaumont, John, 137.
- Beawe, Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 135; Jane, 135; Joane, 134; John, 54, 134; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 136; Richard, 133, 136; Roger, 4, 53, 54, 134-137.
- Beckerdick, Margaret, 134.
- Beckman, John Henry, 35; Sarah, 35.
- Bedell, Edward, 29; Sarah, 29.
- Beech, Agnes, 179; Andrew, 78, 79, 126, 179, 181, 183, 221, 223; Elizabeth, 78, 92, 177, 181; Jane, 126, 223; John, 79; Mary, 126; Mr., 18, 161, 175, 177; Nicholas, 92; Richard, 179; Short, 216.
- Beer, Sarah, 42.
- Bees, Rachel, 5; Tabitha, 58; William, 5, 58, 59.
- Bele, John, 218; Matthew, 216.
- Belfield, John, 70, 155; Mary, 68, 163; Richard, 68, 70, 155, 163, 164.
- Bell, Anne, 124, 125, 206; Christopher, 17; Dorothy, 229; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 17, 124; John, 125, 229; Robert, 124; Susan, 173; Thomas, 216.
- Bellamy, Humphrey, 232.
- Bellgrave, Edward, 17, 174; Margaret, 17, 174.
- Bellingham, Joane, 137; Robert, 134, 137.
- Bellot, Anne, 38.
- Belson, Mary, 46.
- Bembridge, Mary, 44.
- Bendbowe, Joane, 11; Robert, 11.
- Benfield, John, 22; Martha, 22.
- Benford, Augustine, 197; Elizabeth, 197.
- Benham, Elizabeth, 192.
- Beningfield, Jane, 199.
- Benjamin, Adam, 67; George, 67.
- Bennett, Anne, 21, 197; Charles, 97; Damaris, 97, 99; Daniel, 91, 175; Edward, 89, 92, 175; Elizabeth, 63, 160; James, 92, 144, 178; Jane, 92, 179; Joane, 134; John, 89-92, 97, 99, 173, 175, 178, 179, 185, 187, 200; Josias, 62; Margaret, 14; Mary, 107; Richard, 77, 160; Sibbell, 14, 77; Susanna, 99, 185; Thomas, 62, 63, 107, 144; William, 14, 62, 147.
- Bennett *alias* Turner, William, 187.
- Benning, Henry, 148.
- Benny, Thomas, 170.
- Bent, George, 226.
- Bentley, Helen, 20; Robert, 174.
- Benton, Mary, 45.
- Bentson, Judith, 192; William, 229.
- Berington, John, 196.
- Bernard, Anne, 174; James, 33; Jane, 33; Josias, 174; Nathaniel, 174; Rebecca, 174.
- Berriffe, Mary, 35; William, 35.
- Berry, Abraham, 71, 157; Anne, 46, 106, 107; Edward, 67-74, 77, 123, 150, 157, 159, 163, 164; Elizabeth, 69, 107; Isaac, 72, 170; Jacob, 73; John, 68, 106, 107; Lydia, 68; Mark, 107; Martha, 42, 70, 74, 157; Mary, 69, 123, 164; Mrs., 212; Samuel, 67, 150; Sarah, 77, 123; Susan, 150.
- Berryman, Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Best, Henry, 58; James, 39, 77, 160; John, 178; Katherine, 178; Miriam, 39; Rebecca, 140; William, 58, 59, 140.
- Bestland, Elizabeth, 36.
- Betaugh, Margaret, 6.
- Bethell, Edward, 7, 62, 146, 148, 151; Frances, 146; Jane, 7, 148; Joane, 151; Ryse, 148; William, 62, 146.
- Beton, Anne, 111-113, 116, 118, 204; Elizabeth, 112; Grace, 202; Jane, 121; John, 116; Mr., 236, 238; Robert, 111; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 113, 202, 204; William, 111-113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 204, 233.
- Betson, Sarah, 204.
- Bettine, David, 60, 143; Edward, 60, 61, 143; Frances, 61.
- Bettle, Peter, 140.
- Bettrice, Ellen, 30.
- Betts, Jonathan, 52; Sarah, 52, 151; Sibell, 14.
- Beven, Lettice, 28.
- Bever, Jane, 28; William, 28.
- Bexfield, Margaret, 4.
- Biby, Adam, 150, 151; Susan, 151.
- Bickle, John, 85, 165; Susan, 85.
- Biggs, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 86, 175; Mary, 40, 86; Rebecca, 22.
- Bill, Barbara, 15; John, 15.
- Billings, Emanuel, 23; Mary, 23.
- Billingsley, Barbara, 86; Henry, 86, 170; Sarah, 86; William, 86, 170.
- Binckes, Andrew, 174, 186, 107, 190, 193; Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 104, 186, 197, 190, 193, 206; Robert, 194.
- Bine, Margaret, 7.
- Bingham, Michael, 173.
- Bingle, Anne, 7.
- Binyon, Hannah, 98-101; Robert, 101; Thomas, 99-101, 184.
- Birch, Benjamin, 124, 220; Dorothy, 124; Elizabeth, 124, 221; James, 132; John, 124, 219, 221; Mary, 182, 221.
- Birchmore, Letitia, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Bird, Anne, 35; Barbara, 204; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 35; Jeremiah, 204; John, 46; Margaret, 46; Richard, 35; Susan, 54; Walter, 48; William, 53, 54, 137, 204.
- Bishop, Elizabeth, 35; James, 202; Jane, 31; Joseph, 203-205; Mary, 41; Penelope, 197; Robert, 200; Samuel, 204; Susanna, 203-205; Thomas, 31, 41; William, 205.
- Bistone, Alice, 9; Hugh, 9.
- Blaby, Joane, 8; Tristram, 8.
- Black, John, 73, 74, 157, 158; Robert, 74, 158; Thomas, 73, 157.
- Blackall, George, 37; Martha, 37; Mary, 46.
- Blackburne, William, 153.
- Blackleach, Jane, 14.
- Blackstone, Margaret, 18.
- Blackwell, Hannah, 37; Joseph, 37; Samuel, 234; William, 152.
- Bladwell, Mary, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Blagrove, Ellen, 30; John, 37; Joseph, 30; Mary, 6, 37.
- Blake, Elizabeth, 106, 107, 195; Frances, 106, 195; John, 106, 107, 195; Mary, 222; William, 107, 195.
- Blamor, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Blanch, John, 147.



- Bland, Abigail, 60; Argall, 60; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 6, 146; James, 6; John, 4, 25, 63; Margaret, 4; Mary, 61; Richard, 100, 185; Sarah, 25, 63; Thomas, 60, 61, 143, 146, 147, 149, 152; William, 35, 143; —, 10.
- Blaudey, Anne, 15; Francis, 15.
- Blanks, Margaret, 47.
- Blaze, Jonas, 207, 208; Margaret, 36, 207.
- Blete, John, 57; Rachel, 57.
- Blick, Dorothy, 34; Joyce, 34; William, 34.
- Blinkhorne, Dennis, 140.
- Blinkworth, Edward, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Blisset, Bridget, 143.
- Blow, Grace, 9.
- Blower, Eliuor, 19; Humfrey, 19; John, 135.
- Blowfield, Giles, 69, 163; Henry, 72, 164; Hugh, 68, 72, 152, 154, 155, 160, 163, 164; Margery, 68, 152, 162, 170; Richard, 66, 68, 72, 148-150, 152, 155, 158, 163; Susanna, 70, 168; —, 17.
- Blundell, Anne, 104, 190; John, 190; Mary, 104; Matthew, 104, 190.
- Blunt, Edward, 5; Mary, 5; Thomas, 57, 142; William, 57.
- Blyth, Elizabeth, 128, 155; Gera., 185; Hierome, 139; James, 152, 155; John, 128; Margaret, 152, 155.
- Boaden, Hannah, 37; William, 37.
- Bobles, Anne, 53; John, 53.
- Bocket, Elizabeth, 125, 126; James, 222; Martin, 125, 126, 221; Mary, 126; M., 223.
- Boddam, Elizabeth, 42.
- Bodewin, Rane, 220.
- Bodington, Frances, 38.
- Body, Joane, 133, 135, 139, 140.
- Boheme, Elizabeth, 221; George, 232, 233, 236, 238.
- Bold, Frances, 14; Thomas, 134; William, 14.
- Bolling, Beatrice, 13.
- Bollingam, John, 84, 168; William, 84.
- Bolnest, Edward, 80, 81, 166; Francis, 81, 166.
- Bolton, Anne, 43, 164; Elizabeth, 5; Hannah, 52; James, 52; John, 209; Lucy, 209, 221; Mary, 38; Peter, 3; Samuel, 209.
- Bomstead, Jane, 140; William, 140.
- Bond, Adam, 59; Alice, 157; Anne, 7, 53, 61, 66, 143, 149; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 65, 147, 149, 218; Henry, 136; Jane, 53, 137; Joane, 59; John, 59, 61, 143, 147; Margaret, 7, 9, 54, 121; Mary, 63, 135, 147; Ralph, 134; Simon, 54, 65, 66, 68, 149, 156, 157; Thomas, 7, 63, 64, 121, 147; William, 53-55, 68, 121, 133-138; —, 145.
- Bonne, Gilbert, 150.
- Bonner, John, 7; Letitia, 31; Margaret, 7.
- Bonsaw, Anna, 197; Catherine, 197, 203; Edward, 195-197, 201, 203; Mary, 196; Michael, 203.
- Bony, Alice, 19.
- Book, John, 91; Posthumos, 91.
- Bookmaster, James, 75, 159.
- Booth, Barron, 117, 210; Edward, 126, 138, 222; Eleanor, 112, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 124, 138, 220, 221; George, 43, 123, 124, 126; Joane, 5; John, 112, 115-119, 124, 134, 135, 204, 205, 210, 218, 223; Katherine, 11; Lydia, 119; Mary, 43, 112, 123, 124, 126, 204; Sarah, 115, 117-119, 210; Susanna, 115, 118; Thomas, 134, 223, 236, 238.
- Borcher, John, 210.
- Border, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 47.
- Bordelt, Diones, 20; John, 20.
- Borley, Christian, 50; John, 50.
- Borren, Richard, 175.
- Bosgrave, Anne, 97, 186; Henry, 26, 96, 97, 183, 185, 186; Mary, 26, 96, 183; Samuel, 185.
- Boske, Lawrence, 58, 59; Leonard, 59.
- Boson, Jeremiah, 206; John, 206; Nicholas, 108, 198, 200; Sarah, 108, 198, 200, 206.
- Boss, John, 43; Mary, 43.
- Bostock, Frances, 183; Plowman, 212; —, 209.
- Boswell, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 60; Michael, 61; Thomas, 6, 60, 61.
- Bothle, Margery, 16; William, 16.
- Bothom, Gilbert, 12; Mary, 12.
- Botteley, Thomas, 184.
- Bough, Agnes, 8; Nicholas, 8.
- Boul, Richard, 47; Sarah, 47; —, 160.
- Boundmayne, Alexander, 13; Anne, 13.
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 29, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Bourquet, John, 228.
- Bousinaye, Joane, 22; Peter, 22.
- Bow, Thomas, 218.
- Bowater, Mary, 103, 190; Thomas, 103, 190.
- Bowcher, Anne, 69; Sir James, 69.
- Bowden, Anne, 178; Bridget, 20; Deborah, 29; Dana, 104, 192, 200; Elizabeth, 104; John, 178; Martha, 28; Nicholas, 81, 104, 192, 200; Richard, 85; Susanna, 39, 104, 192; Thomas, 83-85, 167, 168.
- Bowen, Edward, 53, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 53, 91; Hugh, 136; Jenkin, 149; John, 126; Lewis, 175; Peter, 126; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 91; William, 135.
- Bower, Mary, 108, 109, 199; Thomas, 108, 109, 199, 220.
- Bowers, Anne, 28; Joane, 11; Mary, 206; William, 28.
- Bowler, Elizabeth, 194; Katherine, 20; Mary, 21.
- Bowles, Edward, 136; Eve, 92; Hester, 100; Jane, 100; Mary, 100; Oliver, 92-94, 96, 100, 180, 181; Ralph, 94; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 92-94, 96, 181.
- Bowman, Jane, 124; John, 124.
- Bowyer, Letitia, 33.
- Box, Edward, 174.
- Boyer, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
- Brabant, Dorothy, 31; Edward, 31.
- Brabins, Elizabeth, 40; Nicholas, 40.
- Brace, Frances, 15.
- Bracegirdle, George, 48; Hannah, 48; Rebecca, 14; Timothy, 14.
- Brackin, Christopher, 202.
- Brackley, Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Bradbourne, Elizabeth, 8.
- Bradbury, Abigail, 201, 214; Charles, 201, 211, 212, 214, 218; Elizabeth, 201; John, 201, 214; Mary, 41; Robert, 203; Saxton, 217; Susanna, 214.
- Bradford, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 29; James, 114; Jane, 16, 114; Susanna, 116; William, 52; —, 114.
- Bradley, Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.
- Bradshaw, Abraham, 80, 81, 165; Alice, 4; Christian, 87; George, 87; John, 81,





- 87; Mary, 36, 125; Michael, 125; Policarpus, 184; Sarah, 125; William, 4.  
 Brady, James, 224.  
 Bradon, Dennis, 138; Joane, 53; John, 53, 54, 133, 135, 137, 138; Margery, 5; Martha, 135; Mary, 5; Roger, 5, 133; William, 54.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 194; George, 198.  
 Brampton, Anne, 63; Francis, 61-66, 145, 148, 150, 153; George, 63; Joane, 65, 154; John, 62; Mary, 61; Samuel, 66, 150; Susan, 64; Thomas, 62, 65; —, 11, 150.  
 Brand, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 142.  
 Brandix, Henry, 187; Paul, 187.  
 Brandon, Mary, 203, 204; Matthew, 203, 204; Thomas, 188.  
 Brandredg, Margaret, 18; William, 18.  
 Brandress, Mrs., 212.  
 Brane, Mary, 35; Randall, 186.  
 Brasier, Daniel, 98; Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 98, 100, 184.  
 Brasney, Christian, 8; Roger, 8.  
 Braund, Anne, 111; Benjamin, 111; Mary, 111.  
 Braxton, Jane, 206; John, 206; Joseph, 221.  
 Bray, Ellen, 86; William, 86, 170.  
 Breach, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Breathe, Anne, 63; Edward, 63, 146.  
 Breeze, Bridget, 128, 130, 131; George, 130; Henry, 128, 130, 131; James, 128; Sarah, 131.  
 Brend, Roger, 140.  
 Brent, Richard, 71, 155; Susan, 71.  
 Brett, Charles, 105, 193; Henry, 121, 213; Jane, 121; Katherine, 105, 193; Margaret, 214; Richard, 121; Widow, 235, 237.  
 Brewer, John, 220; Magdalen, 168; Martha, 219; Thomas, 168.  
 Bricket, Annes, 146; Francis, 57, 139; Henry, 135; James, 57, 139, 144; John, 59, 135; Josian, 8; Michael, 135; Richard, 134; William, 59.  
 Brickhill, John, 76, 159; Richard, 76, 159; Thomas, 75, 76, 158, 159.  
 Brickland, Ruth, 184; Thomas, 184.  
 Brickley, Anne, 180.  
 Bridge, Mary, 38.  
 Bridgeman, Edith, 102; Elizabeth, 37, 97; John, 6, 60, 97; Martha, 182; Mary, 6, 60; Nathaniel, 97, 182; Richard, 37; Robert, 102.  
 Bridges, John, 33; Mary, 51; Matthew, 139; Mildred, 33.  
 Briggs, Anne, 22; Faith, 26; James, 50; Joane, 182; John, 22, 30; Mary, 30; Thomas, 192; Victoria, 50.  
 Bright, Anne, 36; Mary, 213.  
 Briment, Anne, 65; Charles, 65.  
 Brizstock, Joane, 20; William, 20.  
 Brinkhurst, Christopher, 145; Hugh, 145.  
 Brinley, Anne, 83; Daniel, 82; 167; George, 169; John, 169; Lawrence, 78-80, 82, 83, 167, 169, 172; Mary, 79; Samuel, 78.  
 Briscow, Anne, 219.  
 Bristow, Elizabeth, 129; John, 128; Mary, 128, 129; William, 128, 129.  
 Britteridge, Walter, 172.  
 Brittain, Agnes, 15; James, 39; Mary, 39, 46.  
 Britten, Anne, 103; Samuel, 103.  
 Broadgate, Christian, 188.  
 Broadmadow, Mary, 87, 88, 171, 172, 182; Thomas, 87, 88, 171, 172, 182.  
 Broadwater, Joane, 76, 161; John, 76, 77, 159, 161, 162; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 159.  
 Brockett, Anne, 20; John, 20.  
 Brome, John, 226; Sarah, 229.  
 Bromley, Anne, 127; Edward, 127; Eleanor, 123, 127; Joane, 154; Richard, 123, 219; Robert, 146; Sarah, 218; Susan, 146; T., 224; —, 69.  
 Brond, Geoffrey, 139.  
 Brookes, Abigail, 32; Abraham, 164; Anne, 3, 14, 32, 116, 208; Augustine, 79; Christopher, 21; Eleanor, 115, 116, 207; Elizabeth, 23, 29, 64, 116, 151, 208; Gabriel, 195; Henry, 3; James, 62; John, 14, 63, 133; Jonathan, 23; Judith, 164; Mary, 7, 21, 115, 207; Payten, 192; Philip, 32; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 7, 62, 64, 65, 146-148, 151, 161; Robert, 116, 208; Samuel, 64, 147; William, 63, 79, 115, 116, 136, 161, 207.  
 Brooman, Henry, 228.  
 Broome, John, 226.  
 Broughton, Elizabeth, 101, 111, 204; Hannah, 111; Henry, 101; Jacob, 111, 204; Mary, 38; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 204.  
 Browne, Abigail, 86; Agnes, 13, 164; Alice, 3, 49; Anne, 19, 22, 75, 99, 106; Ann Phillis, 44; Avis, 134; Barnaby, 13, 75-77, 79, 81-84, 86, 87, 91, 162, 164, 169, 171, 181; Basil, 49; Deborah, 213; Dorothy, 75; Edmund, 180; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 99, 106, 107, 113; Frances, 22, 107, 180, 218; George, 24, 79, 107, 168; Grizel, 111, 204; Henry, 40; Humphrey, 85, 102; James, 84, 169, 219; Jane, 24; John, 22, 53, 75, 85, 87, 131, 133, 150, 171, 213, 217; Joyce, 4; Katherine, 79; Kellem, 19; Margaret, 22; Mary, 21, 40, 47, 85, 102, 103, 121, 131, 204, 219; Mun, 102, 103, 189; Nathaniel, 121; Paulina, 22; Philippa, 19; Richard, 3, 106; Robert, 113; Sarah, 39, 77, 82, 86, 87, 164, 184; Thomas, 3, 39, 75, 81, 133, 166; Thomasine, 53, 134; William, 47, 83, 99, 111, 113, 131, 204; Winifred, 3; —, 40, 142, 165.  
 Brownsword, Elizabeth, 211, 213; Ellis, 210, 213; John, 210, 211; Martha, 210; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 213; —, 212.  
 Broxon, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 157; Frances, 81, 170; Francis, 82, 167; John, 77, 91, 183; Lydia, 91; Martha, 79, 165; Mary, 83; Richard, 76, 77, 79-83, 155, 157, 158, 160, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174; Samuel, 80, 100, 186; Thomas, 76, 160, 183; William, 80.  
 Bruerton, Sarah, 16.  
 Bruff, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Brunetti, Francis, 202; Isabella, 203.  
 Bryan, Geoffrey, 140; Hannah, 37; Mary, 28.  
 Buckham, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Buckingham, Mary, 47; Robert, 47.  
 Buckland, Anne, 39.  
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Buckles, Anne, 223; George, 127; Susanna, 127.  
 Buckley, Mary, 36.  
 Bucknall, Richard, 193.  
 Buckner, Sarah, 23; William, 23.  
 Buckredg, George, 123; Ruth, 123.  
 Buddell, Adam, 19; Margaret, 19



- Budding, David, 102; Jane, 102; Michael, 102.  
 Bugburry, Sir (?) Anthony, 174.  
 Bullford, John, 135.  
 Bull, Anne, 42, 48; Hester, 116; John, 42; Joseph, 48; Miles, 116.  
 Bullard, Possam, 138.  
 Bullingham, Audrey, 18.  
 Bullivant, John, 135.  
 Bullock, John, 56, 138; Robert, 138; William, 56.  
 Bulman, Anne, 87; Mary, 87, Roger, 87.  
 Bulmer, Anne, 174; Mary, 26.  
 Bunby, Mary, 37.  
 Bunce, Daniel, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Bunch, George, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Bunting, Anne, 37.  
 Buraston, Henry, 47; Margaret, 47.  
 Burbe, Edward, 133.  
 Burchell, Lawrence, 139; Margery, 40.  
 Burcher, John, 221.  
 Burden, Phoebe, 191, 192; Richard, 191, 192; Thomas, 191.  
 Burdet, Anne, 23; Martha, 28.  
 Burfield, Elizabeth, 76, 160; Francis, 77, 160; Rowland, 76, 77, 160, 162.  
 Burgess, Anis, or Avis, 12; Anne, 14; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 73; Emanuel, 227; Esther, 24; Francis, 27; James, 9; John, 24, 29; Margaret, 9; Martha, 42; Mary, 27, 29; Ruth, 15; Sarah, 223; Walter, 12, 73, 157; William, 195.  
 Burghall, Robert, 217.  
 Burham, Hester, 80; Martin, 80; Richard, 147.  
 Burke, Mary, 203; —, 208, 211.  
 Burkes, Richard, 216.  
 Burland, John, 196.  
 Burles, Avis, 55; Hester, 56; James, 54; John, 54-57, 137-139; Mary, 57; Richard, 54; Sarah, 25, 56, 139; William, 55.  
 Burlesone, Anne, 82, 166; Elizabeth, 81, 166; Joane, 79; Matthew, 79-82, 166; Stephen, 80.  
 Burley, Anne, 144.  
 Burnell, Thomas, 136.  
 Burnett, James, 56; John, 213; Mary, 213; Robert, 56, 137; William, 213.  
 Burnham, Alice, 4, 148; Daniel, 54, 58, 134, 141; James, 143; John, 55; Mary, 7, 55; Robert, 54-56, 58, 134, 140, 141, 143, 147; Samuel, 56, 141; Thomas, 140.  
 Burr, Jane, 106; John, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Burrows, Anne, 47; Anthony, 69; Elizabeth, 122, 123, 207, 216; James, 175; John, 140; Ralph, 69; Sarah, 122; William, 122, 123, 217, 218.  
 Burt, Anne, 83; Jane, 106; John, 106, 107; Mary, 106, 107; Ralph, 152; Thomas, 83.  
 Burton, Arthur, 145; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 120, 187; John, 46; Sophia, 120.  
 Burtshaw, Ellen, 6.  
 Bush, Daniel, 124; Elizabeth, 124.  
 Bushell, Jane, 17; Jeremy, 17; John, 96; Joseph, 96; Mary, 164; Rebecca, 96.  
 Busher, Mr., 186.  
 Buske, Joane, 5.  
 Butler, Anna Maria, 119; Anne, 47, 119; Daniel, 17, 165; Elizabeth, 203; George, 47; Isabel, 213; James, 211; Joane, 4; John, 119; Katherine, 17; Margery, 7, 9, 142; Robert, 203, 212; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 152.  
 Butler *alias* Barton. *See* Barton.  
 Buttevant, Hannah, 195.  
 Button, Jane, 49.  
 Buttress, Dorothy, 8.  
 Butts, Mary, 199.  
 Byard, Anne, 119; Henrietta Mitchel, 209; Joseph, 119, 209; Mary, 209.  
 Byfield, Francis, 126; Joyce, 220.  
 Byre, Alice, 5.  
 Bysshe, Anne, 20; Roger, 20.  
 Bywater, Charles, 185; John, 185.
- C
- Cade, Katherine, 57; William, 57.  
 Cadger, Jane, 172.  
 Cage, Mary, 183; Thomas, 182, 183.  
 Caille, Esther, 226; Robert, 225.  
 Caille, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.  
 Calinwood, Mary, 194.  
 Call, Mary, 28; William, 28; —, 236, 238.  
 Callame, Anne, 108, 197; Benjamin, 109; Cordelia, 108, 197, 198; Hannah, 109, 202; John, 108, 109, 197, 198, 202; Robert, 202; William, 171.  
 Calchin, Matthew, 217.  
 Calohill, Anne, 5.  
 Calton, Alice, 7.  
 Calvert, Alice, 130; John, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Cambers, Jane, 31; John, 31.  
 Camell, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.  
 Campbell, Abigail, 12; Eleanor, 50, 130; Ellen, 130; Sir Thomas, 12; William, 50, 130.  
 Canpe, Anne, 224; Mary, 11; Stephen, 222.  
 Campion, Francis, 7; Joane, 7.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 44; Hester, 190.  
 Cantrill, Mary, 127; William, 127.  
 Capell, Anne, 24; Henry, 82; James, 44; Mildred, 82; Ruth, 44.  
 Capper, Grace, 11; Philip, 11.  
 Capstick, James, 130, 131; John, 130; Lucy, 130; Margaret, 130, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Cardfoie, Elizabeth, 48; Nicholas, 48.  
 Cardinal, Mary, 13; William, 13.  
 Cardington, Anne, 7; John, 7.  
 Carew, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 127; John, 125, 221, 228; Martha, 226; Mary, 125-127; Peter, 125-127, 236, 238; William, 127, 223.  
 Carke, Michael, 143, 145.  
 Carle, George, 150.  
 Carles, Magdalen, 140.  
 Carlile, Alice, 63, 145; Anthony, 64; Christopher, 65; Lawrence, 63-66, 145, 148; William, 63, 66, 148.  
 Carmichael, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.  
 Carnyn, Daniel, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 198; Esther, 42; John, 198; Philip, 198; Thomas, 167, 227.  
 Carr, Anne, 48; Michael, 141.  
 Carrier, Bersabe, 5; Edward, 53, 135; Gerrard, 54, 140; Henry, 136; Jane, 5; John, 55; Martha, 136; Richard, 53-55, 135, 136, 140, 144; Rose, 136; William, 54, 136; —, 155.  
 Carrington, Elizabeth, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Carter, Alice, 5; James, 223; John, 137, 176, 220; Katherine, 137; Mark, 91, 175; Martha, 175, 221; Mary, 4, 175; Peter, 4; Rachel, 15; Richard, 5, 183; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 221; —, 236, 238.  
 Cartt, Henry, 193; Martha, 199; Temperance, 193.  
 Cartledge, John, 34; Rachel, 34.  
 Cartwright, Katherine, 11; Mary, 11; Philip, 11.





- Cary, Agnes, 5; Jane, 48; Katherine, 7; Lucy, 26; Thomas, 143; Walter, 5.
- Casberd, Grace, 109, 110, 114, 200, 206, 207; John, 109, 110, 114, 200, 206, 207, 216, 222, 236; Joseph, 110; Mary, 109, 200.
- Cashaw, Edmund, 121, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 215; Frances, 121, 122; Simon, 121, 215.
- Casheire, Peter, 203.
- Cason, J., 222.
- Castall, John, 43; Mary, 43.
- Castilo, Rebecca, 103; Richard, 185.
- Castine, Edward, 184; Henry, 98; Jane, 90, 174; John, 184; Reynold, 90, 174, 175, 178, 179; —, 175.
- Castle, Anne, 134; Ellen, 148; George, 7; Margery, 7; Sibbell, 141.
- Castleton, Elizabeth, 140.
- Caswell, James, 99.
- Catcher, Anne, 10, 61; Edward, 60-68, 70, 142, 144-146, 149-152, 161, 163, 168; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 67, 68, 144, 150; Ellen, 62, 145; John, 63, 71, 152; Jonathan, 66, 149; Lydia, 67; Martha, 15, 68; Mary, 64; Ralph, 65, 151; Thomas, 67, 71, 151; —, 17.
- Catillon, Madam, 116, 206.
- Catt, Ellen, 192.
- Cattawer, Rose, 140.
- Causton, Elizabeth, 187; Joane, 186; John, 185, 186.
- Cave, Michael, 140.
- Cay, Jane, 5; Ralph, 5.
- Cel, Geoffrey, 6; Jane, 6.
- Celieto. *See* Selieto.
- Chadder, Alice, 56; Nicholas, 56.
- Chadwell, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Chalkhill, George, 68; Humfrey, 68, 69, 150; Robert, 27; Susan, 27; Thomas, 69.
- Challinwood, John, 197.
- Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 50, 204; Jane, 9; Matthew, 50; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 9; —, 218.
- Chamberlain *alias* Nonson, Hannah, 225.
- Chambers, Bullingham, 18; David, 56; Frances, 81; George, 10, 66-68, 71, 148, 149, 157, 159, 160; Helen, 6, 9; James, 149; Jane, 17, 71; John, 54, 137, 145; Katherine, 9, 139; Margalen, 15; Margaret, 153; Mary, 9, 59; Nathaniel, 66, 81, 83, 170, 173; Richard, 54, 143; Robert, 6, 59; Samuel, 67; Susan, 53, 134; Thomas, 135, 170; William, 53, 54, 56, 68, 134, 137, 139, 140, 143.
- Champneys, Elizabeth, 34.
- Chance, Dorothea, 128-130; Mary, 130, 227; Thomas, 128, 130.
- Chancy, Benjamin, 112; Hannah, 112; William, 112.
- Chandler, Frances, 86; John, 84, 168; Mary, 85, 86; William, 84-86, 168.
- Chapman, Anne, 131; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Ellen, 143; John, 174; J., 222; Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 131, 226, 229; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 36, 128, 131; William, 143.
- Charder, Alice, 138; Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 57, 138; John, 57; Matthew, 55, 57, 138-140, 142; Rose, 55, 142; William, 141; —, 141.
- Chariott, Sarah, 50.
- Charkson, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
- Charworth, Christopher, 7; Joane, 7.
- Chase, Alice, 4; Anne, 22; John, 4, 22; Rachel, 43.
- Chatelaine, Henry, 122.
- Chater, Mary, 46.
- Chaturn, Mary, 49.
- Chatwin, Elizabeth, 50; Samuel, 50.
- Checkley, James, 5; Jane, 5.
- Chedhotel, Anne, 49, 126.
- Cheeseman, Anne, 49.
- Chery, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
- Cheshire, Anne, 38; John, 38.
- Cheshire, Joane, 209; Richard, 209.
- Chessum, John, 48; Martha, 48.
- Chester, Anne, 95, 186; Charles, 84, 97; Frances, 101; Francis, 130; Giles, 144; Henriette, 130; James, 226; Jane, 93, 182; Jane Dove, 130; Mary, 20, 79, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 130; Mary Jane, 130, 227; Phillis, 93; Sarah, 99, 184; Thomas, 20, 78, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 184; Walter, 78, 79, 84, 96, 162, 169, 173, 175, 182.
- Chetham, Helen, 3.
- Chevall, Anne, 8, 55; Henry, 8, 55-59, 142, 144; Jane, 58, 142; Margery, 55, 142, 144; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 8, 57.
- Cheyney, Anne, 5; Margaret, 21; Robert, 55; William, 5, 21; —, 210, 238.
- Child, Anne, 15, 194, 195; Elinor, 30; Elizabeth, 108, 193; Ezekiel, 108, 198; Joane, 7; John, 190, 195; Mary, 210; Prudence, 190; Robert, 30; Roger, 15; William, 175, 190.
- Childs, Mary, 41.
- Chircsom, Isabel, 32.
- Chisham, Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
- Chitts, Sarah, 23.
- Chitwood, Charles, 192; Jane, 192; Richard, 192.
- Chowne, Bray, 192.
- Choyse, Priscilla, 15; Stephen, 15.
- Christian, Mary, 107; Philip, 107; Rebecca, 24; Susan, 21.
- Christmas, Elizabeth, 15.
- Christopher, Richard, 139.
- Church, Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 128, 227; Jane, 114, 128; John, 114, 140; Mary, 112; Thomas, 128; Walter, 114.
- Churchill, Mary, 42; Sarah, 47.
- Churchman, Elizabeth, 25.
- Churchyard, Thomas, 103.
- Chuter, Alice, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Nathaniel, 91.
- Clack, Jane, 115, 116, 208, 210; Robert, 115, 207; Thomas, 115, 116, 207, 208, 210, 213, 217.
- Clandon, Martha, 26.
- Clapham, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Clarke, Anne, 72, 105, 125, 174; Anthony, 30; Avis, 133; Benjamin, 40, 120-122, 124, 216, 220; Cicely, 152; Edward, 71-74; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 32, 38, 45, 69, 120, 122, 125, 126, 152; Frances, 221; George, 69, 142, 152; Jane, 30; Joane, 7, 143; John, 73, 120, 157, 184, 186; Joshua, 125; J., 223; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 173; Leonard, 10; Lucy, 148; Margaret, 25, 48; Mark, 71; Martha, 26; Mary, 14, 41, 49, 52, 124, 220; Michael, 143; Nathan, 173; Peter, 41; Richard, 135; Robert, 7, 26, 143, 188; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 40, 45, 120-122, 124, 192, 226; Thomas, 38, 125, 181; William, 45, 105, 192, 217, 218; —, 219, 235, 237.
- Clarkson, Mary or Marcy, 12; Robert, 12.
- Clavell, Roger, 35; Ruth, 35.
- Claxton, Mary, 20, 83; Thomas, 165; William, 83, 172.
- Clay, Mary, 48.
- Clayton, Mary, 100, 101; Richard, 101, 187; Thomas, 100, 101, 187.



- Clee, Mary, 12.  
 Clegg, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Clements, Alice, 59; Anne, 35; Avis, 3; Dr., 150; George, 178; Joane, 56; John, 7, 35, 58, 113; Joyce, 8, 57; Katherine, 7, 8, 55, 113; Lydia, 60; Margaret, 57, 182; Robert, 58; Susan, 59; William, 55-60, 67, 141, 150.  
 Clere, Thomas, 216.  
 Cleves, Swithin, 206, 208.  
 Clickerd, Mary, 31; Robert, 31.  
 Cliften, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Clinkwood, Alice, 15; Elizabeth, 11; Helen, 160; Humfrey, 70, 154; Lancelot, 11, 14, 70, 154, 158, 167; Mary, 14, 184.  
 Clockman, Elizabeth, 48; Frederick, 48.  
 Close, Avis, 5; William, 5.  
 Clowder, Dorothy, 40; James, 40.  
 Cluff, John, 86, 170; Sarah, 86; William, 86, 170.  
 Clulo, Anne, 15, 86, 167; Benjamin, 81; Elizabeth, 81; James, 80, 165; Jane, 55, 56, 171; Jeremy, 85; John, 15, 79-81, 84-86, 165, 167, 170-173; Nathaniel, 171; Rebecca, 84, 170.  
 Clutterbuck, Anne, 24; Joseph, 24.  
 Coats, Alice, 48; Richard, 48.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Cobham, Lord, 142.  
 Cobstock, Ursula, 145.  
 Cock, Anne, 99; Elinor, 98-101, 199; Elizabeth, 101; Hannah, 11, 181; Henry, 187; John, 98-101, 182, 187; Joseph, 11; Mary, 98; Nathaniel, 152.  
 Cockell, Mary, 112; Stephen, 112; William, 112.  
 Cocker, Joane, 135; Jonathan, 209.  
 Cockerel, Frances, 135; Jacob, 39; John, 150; Mary, 39, 41.  
 Cockering, John, 150.  
 Cocking, Elizabeth, 6; John, 205; Mary, 29, 47; Thomas, 6, 151; William, 29.  
 Cockingthorpe, Elizabeth, 133; Thomas, 133, 137.  
 Coddington, John, 144.  
 Cogen, Charles, 70; Henry, 70.  
 Cokeman, Anne, 31; Samuel, 31.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 126; John, 150, 223; J., 126; Margaret, 7; Michael, 186; M., 126.  
 Coleman, Charity, 121; Cicely, 150; Henry, 121, 214; Lucy, 169; Mary, 34, 41; Robert, 182.  
 Coles, Anne, 27; Hugh, 27.  
 Collevill, Susanna, 34.  
 Collie, Beatrice, 5; Richard, 5.  
 Collier, Abel, 188; Hannah, 50; Jane, 100; John, 188; Martha, 188; Mary, 100; Peter, 100; Stephen, 50.  
 Collington, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 89.  
 Collins, Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 165; Ellen, 13; Lucy, 153; Mary, 23; Robert, 174, 228; William, 228.  
 Colmer, Cicely, 67; Jasper, 66, 149; Mary, 65; Richard, 65, 66; Sarah, 65; William, 64-77.  
 Colquitt, John, 69, 152; Nicholas, 67, 69, 150-152; Sarah, 67, 152; William, 69, 152.  
 Colvil, Elizabeth, 210, 211; John, 210, 211.  
 Combe, Anne, 23; Joane, 21; Samuel, 21, 23.  
 Combes, Anne, 132; Edward, 131, 229; John, 211; Mary, 131, 132; Rebecca, 211; Robert, 131, 132, 135.  
 Comerford, Edward, 6; Margaret, 6.  
 Commeline, Elizabeth, 227; Unity, 228.  
 Comyn, Francis, 190; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 190.  
 Conder, Esther, 42; Samuel, 42.  
 Condon, Margaret, 35.  
 Conen, Susan, 194; William, 194.  
 Congey, Daniel, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Coningsby, Annabella, 33.  
 Conley, Dorothy, 217; John, 218.  
 Conneway, John, 146.  
 Conrey, —, 217.  
 Consine, Nicholas, 140.  
 Constantine, John, 60, 142; Richard, 60, 142.  
 Conyers, —, 29, 30.  
 Cooke, Abigail, 121; Abraham, 82; Anne, 8, 52, 154; Christian, 21; Edward, 75, 158, 163; Elizabeth, 121, 130; Frances, 22; George, 158; Henry, 163; James, 82; Jane, 18; John, 76, 197, 121, 221; Joseph, 70, 153; Martha, 94; Mary, 31, 70, 153; Matthew, 70; Nicholas, 22; Richard, 8, 31; Robert, 12, 70, 75, 150, 154, 158, 168; Samuel, 52, 94; Thomas, 18; William, 76, 78, 130, 228; —, 167, 172.  
 Cooper, Anne, 15, 105, 193, 212; Benjamin, 187; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 139; Eliot, 102; Elizabeth, 79, 102, 163, 195, 206; George, 46, 76, 79, 159, 163; James, 212; Joane, 19, 104-107, 191-193, 202; John, 107, 158, 195, 202; Judith, 22; Lucretia, 46; Margaret, 8, 19, 45; Mary, 49, 102, 128, 164, 190, 215; Nicholas, 128; Sir Richard, 77; Richard, 19, 77, 194, 195; Robert, 15; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 49, 76, 101-107, 159, 187, 190-193, 198, 202, 208; William, 22.  
 Cope, Elizabeth, 222; —, 236.  
 Copeland, Benjamin, 121-123, 215, 218, 222; Elizabeth, 121-123; James, 123, 219; Joane, 138; John, 218; Joseph, 122.  
 Corbit, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 14; Garthwaite, 32; Jane, 16, 84, 168; John, 16, 83, 169; Mary, 84; Philip, 32; William, 82-85, 168, 169.  
 Corderoy, Thomas, 223.  
 Cork, Christian, 72, 162; Emma, 14; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 14, 76-78, 162, 164; —, 148.  
 Corkin, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Cornelius, Mary, 38; Rowland, 38.  
 Cornish, Dorothy, 183; Henry, 182, 183; Jane, 182; Martha, 37.  
 Cornwall, James, 222, 235.  
 Cory, Judith, 34.  
 Cosby, Alice, 9, 10; Robert, 9, 65; Sarah, 65.  
 Costin. See Castine.  
 Coston, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Cotton, Bridget, 71; Catherine, 123-125; Charles, 123, 125; Judith, 30; Lawrence, 71; Sarah, 125; —, 237.  
 Coudrey, Andrew, 166; William, 166.  
 Courtney, Mary, 52.  
 Covert, Anne, 63; John, 63; Ruth, 35; —, 144.  
 Cowell, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Mary, 220.  
 Cowley, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Cox, Amy, 95; Anne, 16, 25, 86, 87, 118, 119, 196; Baldwin, 173; Dorothy, 37; Elinor, 199; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 37, 178, 210; Henry, 16, 81, 82, 84-87, 167, 171, 172; Jacob, 85, 169, 173, 175, 177, 178; Joane, 17; John, 82, 95, 167, 178, 197; Joseph, 121, 169; Joyce, 81; Katherine, 6; Mary, 29, 85, 119, 172, 175, 191, 215; Richard, 6,





86, 171; Robert, 199; Samuel, 118, 119; Sibbell, 87, 172; Thomas, 85, 119, 169, 224; William, 17, 196.  
 Coy, Mary, 51.  
 Coyney, George, 68; Robert, 68.  
 Coyshe, Alice, 135; Anthony, 59; Avis, 3; Bartholomew, 139; Elisha, 82, 189, 194, 197; Elizabeth, 58; James, 203; John, 59; Joseph, 189; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 135; Mary, 56, 83-85, 167, 170, 178, 188; Nicholas, 3, 54-59, 139, 140, 142, 144; Okadiah, 68; Ralph, 55; Richard, 57, 68, 82-85, 150, 167, 170, 172, 176, 178, 188; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 85, 189, 194, 208; Thomas, 58, 142; William, 55, 57.  
 Crackinthought, William, 203.  
 Crambroke, Richard, 151.  
 Crane, Alice, 28; James, 201.  
 Cranfield, John, 153.  
 Cranley, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Cranmer, William, 146.  
 Cranwell, Joyce, 34.  
 Crapley, Anne, 23.  
 Crawley, Anne, 46; Martha, 44; Mary, 23.  
 Craye, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Creagh, Arthur, 111; Mary, 111, 112, 204; Stephen, 111, 112, 204.  
 Creke, John, 167.  
 Cressey, Nathaniel, 189.  
 Creswell, Beatrice, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Creting, Alice, 7.  
 Crewe, Aaron, 17; Arthur, 165, 174; Percis, 17; Thomas, 173.  
 Creycall, Grace, 11.  
 Crier, John, 140.  
 Crimble, George, 142; Martha, 142.  
 Crocket, Katherine, 9; Simon, 9.  
 Croker, John, 168; Pascoe, 51; Sarah, 51.  
 Crome, Dr., 134, 149.  
 Cromwell, Elizabeth, 210, 215; John, 210, 215.  
 Croke, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 14; John, 102; Judith, 102; Thomas, 14, 188; William, 13.  
 Crosby, Charles, 107, 196, 197; James, 107, 196; John, 107, 196-198, 200, 201; Mary, 107, 196-198, 200, 201; Thomas, 200.  
 Cross, Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 111, 128, 146; John, 111; Margaret, 21; Martha, 45; Mary, 45, 128; William, 128.

Crout, Hannah, 44.  
 Crow, Elizabeth, 63, 145; Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 145, 147, 152; William, 66; —, 149.  
 Crowder, Catherine, 43; Mary, 10, 151; William, 148.  
 Crowley, William, 149.  
 Craxon, Anne, 29; Hannah, 85; Matthew, 84, 85, 169; Rebecca, 169; Sarah, 84, 169; Thomas, 29, 169; William, 85.  
 Crump, James, 43; Mary, 43; —, 226.  
 Cruso, Anne, 34; Francis, 34.  
 Cudde, Clementia, 47.  
 Cudden, Francis John, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Cue, Anne, 39.  
 Culling, Thomas, 210.  
 Cullom, —, 215.  
 Culverwell, Thomas, 174; —, 175.  
 Cumber, Henry, 102, 188; Mary, 102, 188.  
 Cunisbey, Cicely, 24.  
 Cure, Abraham, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99.  
 Curfis, Anna Maria, 108; John, 108; Mary, 108.  
 Curson, Margaret, 8.  
 Curtis, Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 62; Philip, 112; Richard, 62, 144.  
 Cusenes, Christopher, 80; Susanna, 80.  
 Cushing, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Cutbeard, Mary, 52.  
 Cuter, Anne, 220.  
 Cutler, Anne, 21; Edward, 21; John, 174; Martha, 16; Mary, 18, 120; Thomas, 120; William, 18.  
 Cutts, Henry Mitchell, 118; Jane, 116, 119, 209, 211; John, 116-119, 209, 211, 212; John Lord, 117; Martha, 116-119, 209, 211, 212; Mary, 212; Robert, 164.

## D.

Dabe, Alice, 156.  
 Dabor, John, 163.  
 Daborne, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Da Costa, Anne Rachel, 130; Jacob, 130; Mary, 126; Mendes, 126; Sarah, 130.  
 Dalby, John, 177.  
 Dale, Anne, 63, 145; Anthony, 62, 151; Avis, 63, 151; Edward, 65; George, 61, 145; Hester, 18; John, 18, 58-65, 140, 144, 145, 151, 157, 158; Lydia, 65, 151; Mary, 9, 46, 59; Ralph, 59; Richard, 59;

Robert, 61, 151; Sarah, 64, 151; Thomas, 46, 60, 157, 158; William, 58, 60, 140, 147, 151.  
 Dallbin, David, 29; Elizabeth, 29.  
 Dalley, Thomas, 161.  
 Dallow, Elizabeth, 93, 178; Frances, 177; Margaret, 93; Philip, 93, 177, 178, 217.  
 Dalton, Alice, 49.  
 Damer, Joseph, 42; Mary, 42.  
 Danbrine, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Dancer, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57; Robert, 57; William, 57.  
 Dancey, Anne, 112, 203; Elizabeth, 97, 182; Jane, 97, 98, 182; Joseph, 112, 203; Margery, 80; Maximilian, 80, 81; Philip, 97, 98, 182; Samuel, 81; —, 112.  
 Dane, Clement, 224; Martha, 228.  
 Daniell, Abel, 65, 148; Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 28, 41, 65; George, 65; Henry, 181; Hester, 148; John, 41, 176, 181; Joseph, 176; Margery, 65; Richard, 28.  
 Dannan, William, 150.  
 Darbyshire, James, 77, 79, 160, 162, 164; Mary, 77, 160.  
 Dardes, Alexander, 102, 104, 188, 191; Annabella, 104, 191; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 188, 191.  
 Darell, Anne, 32; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Darne, Joane, 4.  
 Darnell, Edward, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Darnely, Daniel, 94; Edward, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94; Hannah, 87, 92, 94; Samuel, 92; Thomas, 87; William, 91.  
 Darrant, Mary, 212.  
 Dartnall, Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Daueson, Edward, 80, 81; George, 80; Mary, 81.  
 Davenport, Mary, 197; William, 197, 202.  
 Davill, Anne, 18; Dorothy, 213; Samuel, 213.  
 Davis, Anne, 8, 21, 38, 42, 116, 207; Arthur, 169; Charles, 38; Daniel, 71, 155; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 44, 171, 198, 199, 216; George, 160, 216; Grace, 82, 84, 167; Hannah, 42; Henry, 36, 120, 218; Hugh, 8, 137; Jane, 120; Joane, 182; John, 43, 88-93, 116, 120, 141, 175, 177, 183, 185; Joseph, 91, 92; Katherine, 8, 161; Lawrence, 80; Lucy, 36; Lydia, 215; Margaret, 92, 93, 187, 201;





- Mary, 9, 43, 88, 210, 218, 224; Nathaniel, 170; Richard, 80, 82, 81, 181, 167, 170, 171, 173, 191, 201, 210; Robert, 158; Samuel, 90, 175; Sarah, 89, 93, 175; Theodosia, 43; Thomas, 187; Timothy, 42; William, 42, 215; —, 119, 212.
- Daware, Margaret, 8.
- Dawber, Edmund, 48; Hester, 48.
- Dawbney, Alice, 3, 138; Anthony, 55, 137; Bartholomew, 3, 54-56, 135-138; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 142; Frances, 136; George, 56; Katherine, 18; Mary, 56; Robert, 51, 142; William, 139; —, 139.
- Dawes, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 110, 219; James, 138; Nathaniel, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 219.
- Dawkins, Anne, 10, 70; Mary, 68; Policarpus, 10, 68, 70.
- Dawson, Abigail, 214; Alice, 145; Anne, 72; Bridget, 4; Dorothy, 135; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 68, 153; Ellen, 71; Hester, 138; Jane, 5, 70; John, 14, 209; Martha, 71; Ralph, 138; Richard, 68, 161; Robert, 67-72, 135, 143, 149, 150, 153; Rose, 135; Thomas, 67, 135, 138, 150.
- Day, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 42, 107, 191, 192; Jane, 192; John, 123, 235, 237; Margaret, 16; Martha, 123; Mary, 123; Rachel, 217; Rowland, 191, 192; Thomas, 107; —, 222.
- Deacon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 199; John, 198, 199, 220; Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; —, 212.
- Deane, Alice, 3, 137; Anne, 35, 114, 182, 207; Daniel, 183, 191, 194; Edward, 59, 191, 212; Elizabeth, 5, 43, 59, 188, 191, 194; Ellen, 18, 88, 176, 200; George, 191; Joanna, 212; John, 5, 55, 58, 114, 207; Jonathan, 169; Margaret, 136; Mary, 16; Peter, 3, 58, 59, 136, 137; Sir Richard, 16; Robert, 18, 88, 176, 185, 187; Timothy, 173.
- Death, Anthony, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Deaw, Thomas, 148.
- Debnam, Mary, 38; Stephen, 38.
- Dee, Elizabeth, 220.
- Deidge, —, 159.
- Deikes, John, 152.
- Delbridge, Gideon, 183; John, 183.
- Dell, Anne, 109, 190; James, 106; John, 108, 112, 197; Mary, 106-113, 197, 200; Philadelphia, 110; Rebecca, 190, 221; Samuel, 106-113, 197, 200; Sarah, 113; Susan, 107, 108; William, 190, 200.
- Delves, John, 197.
- Dempsey, Jane, 226.
- Denham, Elizabeth, 74; John, 7; Margery, 7; Thomas, 74.
- Denman, Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 4.
- Denning, Elizabeth, 50.
- Dennis, Anne, 89; Daniel, 141; George, 6; James, 141; Martha, 89, 172; Mary, 6, 88, 172; Matthew, 174; Rachel, 8; Robert, 88, 89, 172, 173; Thomas, 8.
- Dennoek, Ciceley, 12.
- Denntev, Isaac, 182.
- Denny, David, 141.
- Denton, Helen, 3; John, 3.
- Derham, Anna, 36; William, 36.
- Dervill, Edward, 125; Frances, 222; Jane, 125, 127, 223, 224; Josiah, 127, 223; Mary, 125; Ralph, 125, 127; —, 225.
- Desenne, Alice, 49.
- Deues, Richard, 78, 161; Robert, 78.
- Devisme, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 218; John, 220; Maryon, 217.
- Dewe, Anne, 119, 120; John, 120; Robert, 119, 120.
- Dewxall, Katherine, 11; Richard, 11.
- Dewy, Anne, 215; Robert, 214.
- Diamond, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.
- Diball, Sarah, 16.
- Dibney, Elizabeth, 14.
- Dicke, Abigail, 101; Dorothy, 101; Jeremiah, 101; William, 143.
- Dickinson, Anne, 88; Francis, 40; Mary, 52; Nicholas, 88; Susanna, 40; Ursula, 10; —, 168.
- Dickinson, Daniel, 9; Ursula, 9.
- Dicksbery, Cecilia, 3; William, 3.
- Dight, Isabel, 62; John, 62.
- Dilks, Josiah, 211; —, 215.
- Dimond, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
- Dismore, Mary, 44; Richard, 44.
- Disney, Jane, 15, 79; John, 15, 79.
- Disson, Edward, 86; Mary, 86.
- Diston, Elizabeth, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 189, 190, 192, 200, 207; George, 105, 192; Jacob, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 189, 190, 192, 200, 207, 212; Jane, 109, 200; John, 103, 190; Martha, 108; Mary, 107.
- Ditton, Elizabeth, 21; Philip, 21.
- Dix, Deborah, 191; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Samuel, 106.
- Dixon, Abigail, 5; Anthony, 62; Brian, 62; Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 4; John, 133, 134; Thomas, 133, 166; William, 135.
- Dobbings, J., 224.
- Dobson, Henry, 88, 187; John, 88, 187; Judith, 216; Sarah, 187.
- Docket, Bernard, 136; James, 136; John, 136; Katherine, 136; Mary, 136; Peter, 136; Robert, 136.
- Dockwa, William, 234.
- Dodd, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 151; Henry, 8; John, 65, 67, 68, 151; Margaret, 8, 10; Mercy, 35; Nehemiah, 65; Robert, 35.
- Dollersall, John, 53, 136; Ralph, 53.
- Doogool, Arthur, 105; Parnell, 105; Robert, 105.
- Doget, Mary, 6.
- Doland, Patrick, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Dolline, Anne, 84; Humfrey, 83, 167; John, 83, 84, 167.
- Dolphus, Anne, 128; George, 128.
- Doley, Hester, 200; John, 196, 200; Mary, 200.
- Done, Davy, 62; Humphrey, 62; Rachel, 62.
- Donn, Robert, 146, —, 29.
- Donning, Edward, 143.
- Dorbarr, Mary, 20.
- Dorchester, Alice, 15.
- Dordant, Sarah, 209.
- Dorham, Anne, 94, 179; Hannah, 182; John, 94, 179, 182.
- Dorrington, Jane, 90, 91; John, 90, 91, 175; Michael, 90, 175.
- Dottin, Elizabeth, 76; Luke, 75, 76, 160; Richard, 158; Walter, 75, 160.
- Doudelsall, John, 136; —, 136.
- Doudeswell, Alice, 3.
- Doughty, Anne, 42; John, 176; Mary, 176; William, 199.
- Douglas, Christian, 129; John, 129; Robert, 129, 227.
- Doulton, Alice, 18; Robert, 162.
- Dove, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 152; John, 13, 69-71, 152, 153, 156, 158; Mary, 46, 70.
- Devour, John, 179.
- Dowes, Emma, 107; Joane, 3; Rebecca, 106, 107; Thomas, 106, 107.
- Downe, James, 158.
- Downes, Jane, 15.
- Downham, Helen, 47.



Downe, Richard, 136.  
 Drackley, Frances, 35.  
 Drake, Francis, 149; George, 152; Mary, 227; —, 30.  
 Draper, Anne, 192; Beatrice, 15; Jane, 119; John, 193; Joseph, 120; Mary, 119, 120; Richard, 15, 32, 192; Robert, 119, 120; Sarah, 32, 192.  
 Draton, Rebecca, 24; Thomas, 24.  
 Drevitt, Anne, 191; Edward, 191, 192; John, 191.  
 Dries, Jane, 10.  
 Drinkwater, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118-120, 203, 208, 210, 227; Frances, 120, 226; Francis, 32, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118-120, 203, 208, 210, 211; John, 118, 120, 211; Mary, 120, 218, 221; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 112; William, 116; —, 236, 238.  
 Drury, John, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Dry, Anne, 35; John, 35.  
 Drywood, Abel, 153.  
 Duck, Anne, 125; Henry, 125, 126; Mary, 126; Sarah, 125, 126; —, 235.  
 Duckett, Thomasine, 19.  
 Dudley, Abraham, 106, 107, 110, 208; Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 107, 110, 208; Isaac, 106; Jacob, 107; Mahershalhashbaz, 120; Margaret, 151; Mary, 40, 208; Miles, 40.  
 Dudson, Anne, 47; John, 47.  
 Du Foy, —, 210.  
 Dugars, Jane, 48.  
 Dugdale, Daniel, 27; Elizabeth, 27; John, 198; Thomas, 27.  
 Duke, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Dukson, Anne, 25.  
 Dunch, Deborah, 11.  
 Dunk *alias* West, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Duncombe, Bridget, 195.  
 Dunkin, Mary, 36.  
 Dunn, Alexander, 76, 77, 161; Elinor, 13; Elizabeth, 107, 198; John, 76; Mary, 77, 105, 107, 161, 195, 198; Samuel, 105, 107, 195, 198; Thomas, 105.  
 Dunning, Catherine, 131; Joseph, 131; Mary Charlotta, 131.  
 Dunscomb, Edward, 71, 72, 155; Jadwin, 75; Mary, 72; Thomas, 71, 75.  
 Du Perren *alias* Girardott *alias* d'Vermenoux, Anne, 34; James, 34.  
 Durden, Abraham, 153; Andrew, 195, 198, 200; Miriam, 195; Sarah, 195, 200; Susanna, 200.

Durham, Alice, 9, 57; Elizabeth, 11; Helen, 4; Jane, 9; Jeremy, 70; John, 58; Jonathan, 62; Judith, 63; Margery, 7; Mary, 37, 68; Raynebrowne, 56, 68; Robert, 4, 56-58, 62-65, 141, 144, 147; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 37, 58, 141. *See* Dorham.  
 Durouze, Charles, 229.  
 Durrant, Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 59; Jeremy, 60; Robert, 59-61.  
 Dutton, Edward, 127; Hannah, 125, 127; John, 138; Lydia, 190; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 125; William, 125, 127, 190.  
 Dwight, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Philip, 125.  
 Dyer, Alexander, 112, 113; Lawrence, 113; Martha, 112, 113; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Dyos, Martha, 228; Susanna, 206.  
 Dyvres, Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 5.

## E.

Ealing, Judith, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Eallsall, Richard, 149.  
 Eardley, Avis, 90, 174; Elizabeth, 92, 96, 181; John, 96, 181; William, 90, 92, 96, 174, 177, 181.  
 Earle, Sarah, 117; William, 117.  
 East, A., 224; Catherine, 205; Charles, 127, 229; Edward, 100, 101, 187; Elizabeth, 20, 100, 128; Hannah, 127, 224; John, 15, 20; Margaret, 15; Mary, 100, 127, 128; Richard, 147, 148; Timothy, 127, 128, 225; William, 205.  
 Easter, Anne, 186.  
 Easthope, Abraham, 106, 195; Elizabeth, 106, 195; John, 106, 195.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 12; George, 5, 144; Margery, 5, 144; Richard, 62, 144; Thomas, 12.  
 Ebbe, Dorothy, 25.  
 Ebben, Mary, 86; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 85-87, 89, 90, 168, 172; Sarah, 85-87, 172; Thomas, 90.  
 Eboral, John, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Eccleston, Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 8.  
 Eden, Arthur, 53, 134; Glyn, 53; Grace, 19; Jane, 29, 136; Ralph, 29; William, 53, 134, 136.  
 Edes, Anne, 8; Edward, 64; George, 8, 64-66, 146; John, 66; Nicholas, 65; Richard, 64.

Edger, Thomas, 171.  
 Edges, Nathaniel, 199.  
 Edgworth, Arthur, 200.  
 Edlyn, Ellen, 140.  
 Edmondson, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 39; John, 39; Mary, 34.  
 Edwards, Abigail, 179; Andrew, 17, 88, 92, 93, 172, 177, 180; Anne, 13, 76; Edward, 59, 143; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 93, 95, 188; Esther, 40; Frances, 14, 77, 164; George, 88, 172; Helen, 14; Hugh ap, 136; Jeremy, 19; Joane, 19; John, 14, 59, 76-78, 80, 92, 95, 96, 98-101, 164, 167, 173, 177, 179, 183; Joseph, 100; Judith, 77; Katherine, 160; Margaret, 80, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 179; Martha, 77; Mary, 21, 78, 99, 167; Maurice, 59, 143; Morgan, 188; Oliver, 154; Robert, 76, 77; Samuel, 98, 101, 183; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 40, 76; Winifred, 99.  
 Edzard, Anna Maria, 125; Astrea, 125; Gustavus Jacob, 125.  
 Eeles, Mary, 35.  
 Egerton, Anne, 10; Eleanor, 11; Jane, 10.  
 Eggesfield, Jane, 10; Manuel, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Elder, James, 121; Mary, 121; Richard, 121.  
 Eldred, Mary, 26; Peter, 26.  
 Eles, Mary, 21.  
 Eley, Alice, 17.  
 Elkin, Ambrose, 74; Richard, 73, 74; Thomas, 73.  
 Ell, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Ellens, Thomas, 144.  
 Ellerker, William, 146.  
 Elliott, Hugh, 90, 174; James, 90, 174; Sarah, 23.  
 Ellis, Anne, 41; Ellen, 155; Esther, 40; John, 133; Mary, 49; William, 165.  
 Elmes, Christian, 91; John, 91; Thomas, 89, 91.  
 Elsmore, Bennet, 60, 141; Daniel, 60, 61, 141, 143, 144; Edith, 85; Edmund, 61; Ellen, 144; George, 85; John, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Elson, Grace, 48; John, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Elstone, Fabian, 147; Henry, 145, 147.  
 Elton, Alice, 93, 181; Edward, 173; Jacob, 173; Jane, 91, 175; John, 88; Nicholas, 173; Richard, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 171, 175, 181, 183; Susan, 91, 93, 171.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13, 160.  
 Emes, Anne, 122, 216; Cath-





- rine, 49; Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.  
 England, Anne, 23; William, 23.  
 English, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Enniver, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Enthank, Anne, 21; Richard, 21.  
 Entte, John, 83, 85, 87, 168-170, 172; Mary, 85, 87; Theophilus, 83; Thomas, 87.  
 Epinstall, Anne, 32; John, 32.  
 Eskin. *See* Heskin.  
 Esone, Mary, 173.  
 Essington, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Ester, John, 28; Susanna, 28.  
 Estland, —, 174.  
 Eston, George, 4; Joane, 9; Margery, 135; Marion, 4; Matthew, 54, 135; Peter, 54.  
 Estwick, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Evans, Anne, 11; Christopher, 53; Edward, 3, 135, 136, 139, 143; Elinor, 102; Elizabeth, 36, 115, 207; Ellen, 7; Foulk, 7; Gridith, 11; Jonathan, 36; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 21; Mary, 31, 48, 114, 136; Philip, 48; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 102, 136; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 114, 115, 135, 207; Walter, 53; William, 211.  
 Evatt, Joseph, 201.  
 Eve, Mary, 104.  
 Evelin, George, 6; Joane, 6.  
 Everard, Benjamin, 113; Cornelia, 112; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 112, 113; Samuel, 112, 113; Thomas, 7.  
 Everet, Joane, 18.  
 Ewates, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.  
 Ewen, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Ewer, Jacob, 31; Joane, 31; Mary, 30; —, 164.  
 Eweden, Abigail, 50, 129; Hannah, 129; Thomas, 50, 129.  
 Eyer, Anne, 58; Margery, 58; Miles, 58; William, 58.  
 Eyles, Abigail, 219.
- F**
- Fairfax, Richard, 173.  
 Fairman, John, 66, 148.  
 Faithful, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Fafler, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Fanteche, Susan, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Fare, Daniel, 127; Mary, 127.  
 Farley, Helen, 3; Mary, 47.  
 Farmer, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 23, 89; Francis, 45; Mary, 44, 45; Thomas, 23; William, 88, 89.  
 Farne, Katherine, 45.  
 Farnecome, Mary, 191.  
 Farnham, George, 224; Jane, 170; Richard, 170.  
 Farr, Anne, 191; Mary, 37.  
 Farrell, Christian, 8.  
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 128-130, 190, 204; Henry, 129; John, 128; Margaret, 143; Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; William, 128-130.  
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 228; James, 164; Martha, 227; Mary, 130, 227; Richard, 154, 165; William, 130, 140; —, 165.  
 Fathe, Esther, 125; Margaret, 125; William, 125.  
 Faulkener, Abigail, 50; Anne, 115; Charles, 113, 115; Henry, 113; Joane, 30; John, 32; Philip, 51; Sarah, 51, 113; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 30.  
 Favre, John, 206.  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 222; John, 46; Mary, 46, 222; Thomas, 222; —, 236.  
 Fawkes, Anne, 3; Henry, 3; Susanna, 229.  
 Fawlet, Mary, 141.  
 Fawson, Frances, 103, 106, 189; Samuel, 106; Thomas, 103, 189; William, 103, 106, 189.  
 Fayre, Walter, 158.  
 Fell, Richard, 164.  
 Felsted, Thomas, 34.  
 Fenn, Robert, 204; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 206; —, 206.  
 Fentiman, John, 130; Mary, 132, 226; Sarah, 129-132; Thomas Hyde, 131; William, 129-132; William Hartley, 129.  
 Fenton, Mary, 51; Perret, 51.  
 Ferbrother *alias* Snelling, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Fere, Jane, 6.  
 Ferea, Samuel, 226.  
 Feribee, Elizabeth, 32, 193; Johanna, 193; Nathaniel, 32, 193; Thomas, 186.  
 Ferman, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 67, 152; William, 67, 152; —, 11, 153.  
 Fern, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 47; Samuel, 51; William, 47.  
 Ferris, —, 214.  
 Fetherston, John, 169.  
 Fewkes, Alice, 128, 129; Anne, 127, 129; Catherine, 128; George, 129, 130, 228; John, 130, 227; Joseph, 127; J., 224; Martha, 129; Richard, 127-129; Sarah, 128-130, 225.  
 Fewtrill, Edward, 35; Martha, 35.  
 Fibbey, Jane, 20.  
 Field, Elizabeth, 121, 127; Jane, 127; Joseph, 121; Margaret, 15, 52; Mary, 121; Robert, 127; Thomas, 15.  
 Fielding, Catherine, 50; Christian, 6; Edward, 111, 112, 134, 203; John, 50, 133; Margaret, 4; Mary, 111, 112, 203; William, 133-135.  
 Fierbrass, Henry, 104-106, 194, 196, 205; Mary, 105, 194; Sarah, 104-106, 194.  
 Fifield, Thomas, 221.  
 Filder, Joane, 21; Philippa, 19.  
 Fillipes, Austen, 180.  
 Finch, Anne, 196; Edward, 5; Evan, 157; George, 113, 115; John, 44; Judith, 43; Margaret, 5; Martha, 199; Mary, 113, 196, 198, 199, 219; Sarah, 44, 113; William, 196, 198, 199.  
 Finchett, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 126, 223; Thomas, 127; William, 126; —, 237.  
 Finkle, Henry, 150.  
 Fish, Anne, 31; Mary, 19.  
 Fisher, Abigail, 151; Alice, 99; Anne, 19; Cicely, 6; Dennis, 6; Elizabeth, 11, 41; Hannah, 151; Henry, 99, 183; James, 226; John, 199, 228; Margaret, 30, 203; Mary, 101, 185; Samuel, 150; William, 101, 185, 222, 235, 237; —, 151.  
 Fitch, Samuel, 220.  
 Fitcher, Richard, 73; Susan, 73.  
 Fitter, Elizabeth, 131; Jasper, 131; Samuel, 131.  
 Fitzherbert, John, 28; Martha, 28.  
 Flavell, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206, 207; Samuel, 206.  
 Fleare, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Fleetwood, Alice, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.  
 Fletcher, Agnes, 33; Anne, 21, 156, 173; Anthony, 118; Byard, 194; Christopher, 33; Edward, 55, 141; Elizabeth, 3, 118, 138; Frances, 31, 54, 101, 186; George, 21; Henry, 195; James, 159; Katherine, 56; Lancelot, 194, 195, 197; Margaret, 150; Mary, 5, 37, 40; Philip, 156; Ralph, 148; Rebecca, 194, 195; Thomas, 3, 54-56, 135, 138, 141, 150; Vincent, 31, 101, 186, 188, 190; William, 55, 118.  
 Flexney, Sarah, 42.  
 Flinthurst, Roger, 64, 148, 149.  
 Flood, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 57; Joane, 138;



- John, 57, 138; Magdalen, 134.  
 Flower, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; William, 222.  
 Floyd, Alice, 49; Anne, 18, 125; Edward, 49; Evan, 71, 156; George, 18; Mary, 125; Noa, 184; Susan, 71, 156; William, 125.  
 Foge, Richard, 16; Sarah, 16.  
 Folkingham, Dorothy, 34; William, 34.  
 Follitt, John, 47; Susanna, 47.  
 Fonnereau, Claude, 210; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210.  
 Fontenes, Mary, 203.  
 Foot, Francis, 120; Hester, 27; Mary, 120; Richard, 27; Thomas, 26.  
 Ford, Catherine, 42; J., 224; Margaret, 50; Michael, 42; Sarah, 42; William, 42; —, 225.  
 Foreman, Frances, 229.  
 Forest, Jane, 6; Robert, 6.  
 Forsiett, —, 127, 235, 237.  
 Fort, Susannah, 229.  
 Forth, Grace, 207; Hannah, 37; Hugh, 207; Joseph, 37.  
 Forward, Elizabeth, 120; Jonathan, 120; Susanna, 120.  
 Fossett, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 125; Esther, 105; Hester, 18; Jane, 105; Margaret, 124, 125; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124, 125.  
 Fossey, Sarah, 29.  
 Foster, or Forster, Adam, 89, 173; Alice, 8, 226; Anne, 77, 120, 151, 212; Daniel, 91, 185; Edward, 78-82, 84, 86, 162, 171, 182; Eleanor, 50, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 17, 27, 80, 83, 165, 205, 206, 213; E., 224; George, 81, 85, 166, 172; Hannah, 203; Helen, 164, 169; Henry, 23; Humphrey, 82; James, 84; Jane, 175; Jeremiah, 90, 175; John, 28, 79, 80; Katherine, 85, 86, 90, 171, 185; Margaret, 28; Mary, 23, 40, 49, 78, 79, 88, 162, 173, 205, 224, 225; Philip, 49; Priscilla, 89, 174; Ralph, 205, 206; Richard, 75, 77, 79, 82, 158, 164, 168, 169; Robert, 24-28, 82-85, 88-91, 168, 170, 172-175, 185; Roger, 166; Samuel, 81, 167, 168; Sarah, 42; Seth, 85, 170; Shue, 8; Thomas, 80-82, 120, 165, 166, 173; William, 198.  
 Fostone, Jane, 3; Peter, 134; Thomasine, 134.  
 Fotherly, Ellen, 6; Henry, 6.  
 Foubert, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Foulis, Anne, 34; William, 34.  
 Foulkes, Dorothy, 123; Robert, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Fountain, Alice, 9.  
 Fournes, John, 132; Mary, Anne, 132; Maxwell, 132.  
 Fowke, Richard, 151.  
 Fowler, Christabella, 196; John, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Fox, Benjamin, 49; Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 23, 42, 44; John, 21; Mary, 21, 49.  
 Foxwell, Ellis, 6, 60, 143; Jane, 6; Richard, 60.  
 Frambrooke, Abraham, 85, 154, 157, 163; Anne, 157; Deborah, 163; Isaac, 154.  
 Frampton, Christopher, 122; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 122; John, 18, 122.  
 Francis, Anne, 84, 88, 172; Elizabeth, 193; George, 80, 81, 83-86, 88, 90, 165, 167, 170-172, 174; Grace, 85, 86, 174; Jerry, 50; John, 80, 86, 165, 171, 193, 197; Margaret, 50; Mary, 40, 81, 174; Richard, 163; Sarah, 85, 170; Thomas, 163-165.  
 Franklin, Jane, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Freeborn, —, 212.  
 Freeman, Anne, 39; Edward, 94, 179; Elizabeth, 94, 179; Joane, 144; Mary, 43, 94, 179; William, 39.  
 French, Elinor, 93, 94, 177, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 95, 182, 192; George, 93, 177; John, 94, 179; Samuel, 93-95, 176, 177, 179-182, 192.  
 Frend, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.  
 Frere, Elizabeth, 223; —, 236, 238.  
 Frith, Hannah, 36.  
 Fritter, Helen, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Frobisher, Francis, 104-106, 193, 194; John, 106; Margaret, 104-106, 193, 194; Martha, 104, 193.  
 Frost, Judith, 206; Mary, 48; Ursula, 12.  
 Froud, William, 194.  
 Fry, Anne, 191; William, 191.  
 Fryor, Elinor, 198; Elizabeth, 29, 114; Isaac, 114, 196, 198, 203, 232; Margaret, 15, 196, 198, 203, 220; Mary, 39; Thomas, 15, 203.  
 Fuddes, Jane, 66; Thomas, 11, 12, 66, 67, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160; Thomasine, 12.  
 Fuleis, Benjamin, 117, 208, 210, 211; Elizabeth, 117, 210; Margaret, 117, 208, 210; Mary, 208.  
 Fuller, Allen, 73, 153, 155, 162, 172; Anne, 18, 28, 71, 161; Christopher, 78, 162; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 33, 81, 180; Ellen, 13, 18, 75, 167; Frances, 201; John, 33, 82, 172, 192; Margaret, 19, 22; Mary, 47; Richard, 13, 14, 73-75, 77, 78, 80-82, 158, 161, 162, 165, 167, 172, 177, 180, 187, 188, 193; Sarah, 78, 161; Simon, 205, 213; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 80, 165.  
 Fulthorpe, Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 51.  
 Fulwood, Magdalen, 14.  
 Funstone, Cassandra, 22, 176; Thomas, 22, 176.  
 Farnival, Jane, 7; Richard, 7.  
 Fursman, Dorothy, 74; Edward, 70, 71, 154; George, 70-76, 78, 79, 154, 156, 157, 159, 163, 171, 174; Jane, 73, 78, 156; Joane, 79; John, 74, 75, 157; Mary, 76, 163; Richard, 73, 156; Sarah, 76, 159; William, 73; —, 171.  
 Fussell, Anne, 104; John, 102-105, 190, 191; Joyce, 103-105, 190, 191; Katherine, 103, 190; Mary, 102; Sarah, 103, 191; William, 102.

## G

- Gale, George, 80; John, 80; Martha, 35; Paul, 168; Roger, 47; Ruth, 47.  
 Galfé, Sarah, 43.  
 Galloway, Joseph, 189, 190; Susanna, 189.  
 Gambier, David, 219; Esther, 218.  
 Gambold, Robert, 146.  
 Game, John, 94, 96, 178; Mary, 94, 96, 178.  
 Gamlin, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Sarah, 102.  
 Gander, Margaret, 12.  
 Gandy, Dorothy, 30; Hugh, 30.  
 Ganiell, Mary, 78; Simon, 78.  
 Gannock, Elizabeth, 202; John, 194.  
 Gapsell, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Garden, James, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Gardiner, Alice, 4; Anne, 168, 189; Bridget, 189; Christopher, 65; Daniel, 63, 66, 147, 149; Elizabeth, 50, 139; Frances, 65; George, 187; Giles, 187, 189; Henry, 39; Jane, 39, 50; Jonathan, 41; Margaret, 61, 153; Mary, 41, 51; Richard, 4; Robert, 61-63, 66, 146, 147, 149, 153





- 159-162, 167; William, 50, 51.  
 Gare, Elizabeth, 4; John, 135, 112.  
 Garlick, Alice, 129; James, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Garner, Ashton, 213.  
 Garnet, Agnes, 8; Frances, 151; Jane, 154.  
 Garrard, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Garrett, Christopher, 159; Henry, 39; John, 30, 125; Katherine, 30; Richard, 125; Susanna, 39, 125; William, 140, 141, 144.  
 Garvey, Brian, 8; Margaret, 8. Gascoigne, Walwin, 205.  
 Gasley, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Gater, Edward, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Gates, Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 24; James, 187; John, 92-97, 99, 101, 104, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 191; Jonathan, 91, 179; Rebecca, 97, 183; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 99, 186; Susanna, 92-97, 99, 101, 178, 179, 205, 211, 217; Thomas, 101; —, 209.  
 Gattenby, Abraham, 30; Alice, 30.  
 Gatwood, Judith, 169.  
 Gauden, Anne, 8.  
 Gaydon, Robert, 141.  
 Gaywood, Simon, 165.  
 Geary, Mary, 99, 186; Michael, 99, 185, 186.  
 Geerish, Robert, 185.  
 Geey, Samuel, 99.  
 Gell, Dr., 19, 26-28; Susanna, 22.  
 Gellison. *See* Jellison.  
 George, Beatrice, 13; John, 13, 147; Margery, 6, 152; Mary, 150; Robert, 6, 146, 147, 150.  
 Gering, Henry, 98; Mary, 98.  
 German, Anne, 20; Dorothy, 15; Philip, 20.  
 Gerrard, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; Mary, 38.  
 Gervase, Charles, 228.  
 Gervis, Francis, 9; Margaret, 9.  
 Gibbons, Anne, 185; Edgar, 84, 169; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 9; Francis, 82, 167; John, 81, 208, 215; Margaret, 79, 166; Mary, 17, 78, 165; Nicholas, 9, 151; Robert, 78, 79, 81-85, 165-167, 169, 171, 173; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 82, 167; —, 171.  
 Gibbs, Dorothy, 213; Mary, 190; Ruth, 38, 119, 212; Thomas, 38, 119, 212.  
 Gibson, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 109, 112, 201; George, 114; John, 107, 110, 200; Mary, 105-110, 112, 197, 199-201, 222, 236, 238; Newman, 108, 199; Sarah, 229; Zacharias, 105-110, 112, 197, 199-201, 215, 222, 223.  
 Gileon, Benjamin, 103, 190; Elizabeth, 103, 105, 189; Mary, 103, 105, 189, 190; Robert, 103, 105, 189, 190, 198.  
 Giffen, Grace, 171.  
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 40, 169, 211; George, 131; Jane, 131; John, 41, 139; Mary, 41, 131.  
 Gilbert, Alice, 71, 156; Anne, 14, 15; Edward, 14; Hannah, 29; John, 14, 69, 71, 114, 153, 156, 157, 161; Margaret, 5; Mary, 69, 114, 217; Richard, 214.  
 Giles, Agnes, 6; Alice, 17; Christian, 4; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 190; John, 99, 100, 184; Mary, 99, 100; Nicholas, 4; Thomas, 17, 100.  
 Gill, Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 23, 177; John, 11, 33, 177.  
 Gilling, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Gilmore, Anne, 48; John, 48.  
 Gimlet, Anne, 8; John, 142, 144.  
 Girardott, Mary, 201.  
 Girardott *alias* Du Perren *alias* d'Vernemoux, Anne, 34; James, 34.  
 Girtton, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42.  
 Gisling, Elizabeth, 124, 125; James, 125; Margaret, 221; William, 124, 125; —, 220.  
 Gislinton, Benjamin, 220.  
 Gitcombe, Mary, 49; Philip, 49.  
 Gitters, James, 15; Joane, 15.  
 Gittons, Katherine, 6; —, 143.  
 Gladwin, Frances, 102-104, 188, 190; John, 104; Katherine, 102, 103, 188, 190; William, 102-104, 188, 190.  
 Glasgow, Bartholomew, 213.  
 Gleadhill, Anne, 52.  
 Glient, Anne, 76; Christian, 74, 76, 161; Cicely, 12; John, 12, 73-76, 79, 161, 202; Mabel, 204; Samuel, 79; William, 73.  
 Glover, Anne, 84; Anthony, 7; Charles, 105; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 203; Hannah, 104, 191; John, 11, 99, 184; Mary, 11; Robert, 104, 105, 191; Sarah, 99, 104, 105, 191; Thomas, 105; —, 99.  
 Godbehere, Alice, 78; Jane, 81; John, 78, 79, 81, 162, 165, 168; Robert, 78, 162; —, 168.  
 Godbor, Frances, 51.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 51, 73, 130, 157, 163; John, 90; Ralph, 90; Rebecca, 102; Stephen, 73, 74, 157, 158, 163; Thomas, 74, 146, 151; William, 51, 130; William Nathan, 130.  
 Godrell, William, 174.  
 Godsall, Thomas, 83; William, 83.  
 Godsone, Anne, 22; Sarah, 14.  
 Golding, Arthur, 154; John, 215; Percival, 154.  
 Goldingham, Joyce, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Goldsmith, Edmund, 125; Mary, 125; Rachel, 21; Richard, 21; Sarah, 10; William, 125.  
 Goldsworth, Joseph, 189.  
 Goodall, Anne, 102; Joane, 16; John, 16; Mary, 102; Roger, 102, 188.  
 Gooderyn, Elizabeth, 4; Hercules, 4.  
 Goodier, Alice, 30.  
 Goodinch, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Gooding, Mary, 16; Robert, 16; Samuel, 81.  
 Goodman, Anne, 208; Elias, 63; Everard, 8, 63, 64; Hannah, 205; Quinborow, 8; Robert, 64; Sarah, 49; William, 49, 135.  
 Goodson, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Goodspeed, Mary, 46.  
 Goodwin, Dudley, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 153; Miles, 153.  
 Goolde, Lewis, 133.  
 Goosey, Anne, 21; Nathaniel, 21.  
 Gordon, Alice, 12; Roger, 12.  
 Gore, Alice, 3; Anne, 148; Arthur, 54; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 11, 61; Gerrard, 53, 54, 62, 63, 136; Grisel, 53; Hannah, 65; Hester, 13, 64; Jane, 3; John, 3, 54, 148; Judith, 12, 62; Martha, 66; Mary, 61, 63, 143, 149; Rebecca, 66, 67; Richard, 11, 61-69, 71, 72, 143, 149, 156; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 64; William, 54, 68.  
 Gorham, Anne, 104; George, 104, 192; Sarah, 104.  
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 60; Helen, 4; Julian, 144; Mary, 63; Ralph, 4, 55, 63, 139, 142, 150; Richard, 60; Robert, 55, 142; —, 144.  
 Gosson, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Gostelowe, Margaret, 124, 220;



Orlebar, 124; Rebecca, 124, 219.  
 Goudgeson, Joane, 5.  
 Gough, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 107, 196, 212, 219; John, 170; Rebecca, 196; William, 107, 115, 196, 207-209; William Stephenson, 207; —, 115.  
 Gouldburd, Anne, 10.  
 Gouldwell, John, 18; Mabel, 18.  
 Govan, —, 222, 236, 238.  
 Grace, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 21; Ralph, 21.  
 Graham, Isabel, 21; Jane, 21; John, 21.  
 Granger, Richard, 220.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 44; John, 127; Margaret, 127; William, 44.  
 Gratwick, William, 152.  
 Graves, Daniel, 64; Elizabeth, 67; Joane, 65; Mary, 66; Richard, 65-67; Sarah, 36; William, 64, 67.  
 Gray, Tabitha, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Greatbach, Anne, 83, 167; John, 82; Thomas, 82, 83, 166, 167.  
 Greatrex, Alice, 138; Richard, 138.  
 Green, Alexander, 55, 56, 137; Anne, 17, 19, 70, 73, 175, 189; Anthony, 102, 189; Brian, 157; Cassandra, 102, 189; Christopher, 11; Edward, 74, 171; Elizabeth, 9, 189, 211; Frances, 56; Francis, 36, 137; Jane, 31; Judith, 8; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 70; Martha, 15, 76; Mary, 11, 14, 29, 36; Nicholas, 73, 74, 158; Richard, 8; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 55, 137; William, 76, 147.  
 Greenaway, Mary, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 131.  
 Greenfield, Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Greenhill, Elizabeth, 120, 212; Henry, 120, 212; William, 120.  
 Greenough, Bridget, 202; Robert, 202.  
 Greensmith, Richard, 155.  
 Greenwell, Anne, 33; Henry, 216.  
 Greenwood, Jane, 22; John, 52; Margaret, 52; Susanna, 183.  
 Gregg, John, 165.  
 Gregory, Abigail, 51; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 111, 112, 204; Henry, 51, 208; Jacob, 23; Joanna, 111; John, 49, 111, 112, 204, 222; Mary, 49; Phoebe, 37, 222; William, 221.  
 Greukale, Margery, 140.

Gretton, Avis, 72, 156; Elizabeth, 18, 73, 75; Randall, 72, 73, 75, 76, 156, 158, 160; Robert, 73; Sarah, 76.  
 Grewett, Sarah, 202.  
 Grice, Anne, 32; Valence, 32.  
 Griffin, Christian, 4; Edward, 3, 134, 210; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 19; Joane, 3; Joseph, 209, 210; Katherine, 8, 112; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 19; Mary, 7, 185, 209, 210; Nicholas, 216; Richard, 4; Thomas, 147; —, 236, 238.  
 Griffiths *alias* Hodges, Thomas, 154.  
 Griffith, Anne, 127; Deborah, 95, 182; Elizabeth, 40, 94, 95; Jane, 48, 51; John, 51, 127; Joyce, 8; Lewis, 127; Mary, 127; Robert, 8; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 94, 95, 182, 193; William, 222.  
 Griffs, Anne, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Griggs, Katherine, 182.  
 Grigson, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Grimshaw, Joane, 73, 156; Lancelot, 73, 156; William, 136.  
 Grimstone, Henry, 142.  
 Gripp, Elizabeth, 27, 182; James, 27, 182.  
 Grond, John, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Grones, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.  
 Groom, Andrew, 214; Jane, 218.  
 Gross, Henrietta, 132; John, 132; Mary, 132.  
 Grout, Caleb, 78; Richard, 78.  
 Grove, Anne, 51; Lazarus, 51.  
 Grue, Anne, 36.  
 Gruuwin, James, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Guest, Letice, 152; Margaret, 52.  
 Gullet, Katherine, 143.  
 Gulliford, Anne, 24.  
 Gunn, John, 65, 148; Robert, 65, 148; Sarah, 176.  
 Gunnell, Anne, 75, 80; Elizabeth, 197; John, 89; Lydia, 74; Martha, 76, 161; Mary, 15, 74; Matthew, 197, 207; Nathaniel, 79; Parnell, 83, 84, 167; Ralph, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 84, 161, 167, 169; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 81; William, 78, 149, 150, 159; —, 177.  
 Gunning, Angel, 87, 91; Hannah, 88; John, 87, 88, 90, 91; Josiah, 90; Richard, 87; Sarah, 91.  
 Gunstone, Richard, 141.  
 Gunter, Thomas, 152, 155.  
 Gurdon, Lucy, 34.  
 Gurney, John, 232; Mary, 50.  
 Gurrey, Anne, 40; John, 40.  
 Gussell, Mary, 41; Samuel, 41.  
 Gwyn, Edward, 215; Jane, 223;

Joane, 6, 211; John, 70; Joseph, 219; Matthew, 70; Rebecca, 205; Roger, 6, 205; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 205; William, 200, 225.

## H

Hacket, Judith, 22.  
 Hacking, Alice, 101, 124, 125; Charles, 124, 125; Elinor, 93; Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 48, 52, 125, 129, 130, 226; Hugh, 48, 125, 130, 227, 236, 238; James, 129, 225; John, 124-126; Mary, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 126; Nicholas, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 181; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 97, 124, 130; William, 227; —, 96.  
 Hackney, Mary, 209.  
 Haddams, Agnes, 8.  
 Haddon, Margaret, 158.  
 Haggas, John, 135.  
 Hagar, Jane, 190.  
 Hague, James, 129; Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 127, 129; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 127.  
 Halbert, Mary, 44.  
 Hale, Amabella, 19; Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 118; John, 109; Margaret, 4; Martha, 118; Mary, 4; Matthew, 118; Nicholas, 19; Sarah, 109, 211; William, 109.  
 Hall, Anne, 92, 125-127, 179, 222; Bartholomew, 56; Benjamin, 89; Catherine, 50; Charles, 129, 225; Christopher, 4, 56, 57, 139; Discipline, 18; Edward, 152, 172; Elinor, 214; Elizabeth, 4, 39, 43, 127, 225, 227; Ellen, 128; Esther, 47, 217; Geoffrey, 62; George, 43; Hannah, 29; Henry, 51, 214; Hugh, 77, 163; Jane, 62, 176; Joane, 56; John, 29, 47, 125-127, 145, 215, 222, 223; Joseph, 29, 214; Lydia, 81; 166; Martha, 126, 222; Mary, 28, 51, 84, 86, 87, 91, 97-99, 126, 171, 176, 208, 214, 222, 223; Nathaniel, 81, 82, 84-87, 89, 166, 169-172, 176, 179, 182; Richard, 85, 87, 139; Robert, 56, 82; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 44; Stephen, 39; Susan, 57, 77; Thomas, 28, 44, 91, 92, 97-99, 124, 126, 127, 129, 183, 225; Timothy, 30; William, 126, 128; —, 139, 236.  
 Hollowell, Daniel, 138; George, 56; Nicholas, 53, 54, 56, 134, 135, 138, 140; Rainbrowne, 54, 138; Rose, 54, 135; Thomas, 138.





- Halpeny, Elizabeth, 89, 173; Thomas, 89, 173, 175.
- Halsey, Bridget, 4, 138; Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 4.
- Halstead, Anne, 222.
- Hambre, Joyce, 5.
- Hamerkine, Anne, 15; Lawrence, 15.
- Hamilton, Anne, 131; Christabel, 184; Cristinosse, or Cristinbus, 100; David, 111; Elizabeth, 100, 111, 184; Elizabeth Mary, 131; John, 131; Mary, 100, 131; Thomas, 111.
- Hamming, Henry, 9; Jane, 9.
- Hammond, Alice, 4; Anne, 18; Jane, 39; Mary, 41; Raymond, 141; Thomas, 18, 41.
- Hamor, Robert, 84, 169; Sarah, 84.
- Hanson, Rowland, 149.
- Hancock, Abigail, 22; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 68, 69, 152.
- Hanford, Anne, 93, 95-97, 99, 180, 181, 208; Benjamin, 93; Hannah, 93; Joseph, 96, 181; Mary, 99; Thomas, 93, 95-97, 99, 180, 181.
- Hank, —, 215.
- Hanley, Elizabeth, 26; John, 76; Mary, 73, 75, 157, 185; Richard, 80; Thomas, 26, 73-76, 157, 185; Walter, 80.
- Hammer, Anne, 73; Arthur, 72; John, 70-73, 153, 154, 156; Judith, 71; Katherine, 11, 73, 156; Thomas, 11.
- Hannam, Anne, 223; Ellen, 127; James, 127; Mary, 127.
- Hanson, Barbara, 87, 91, 181; Berkeley, 91; Christian Frederick, 228; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 26, 87, 200, 227; Judith, 22, 150; Katherine, 97-100, 200; Michael, 97, 185; Nicholas, 227; Sir Robert, 193; Robert, 87, 91, 94, 97-100, 150, 171, 172, 177, 179, 181-183, 185; William, 100, 171, 193.
- Harbort, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
- Harding, Jane, 124; Jasper, 77; John, 75-77, 159; Mary, 25, 130; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 76, 130; Walter, 124.
- Hardwick, Mary, 39.
- Hardy, Alice, 158; Richard, 228.
- Hare, Anne, 61; Dean, 237; Edward, 62; Robert, 61; Thomas, 60-62, 172.
- Hargrave, Cooper, 115; Ralph, 115.
- Harley, John, 51; Magdalen, 51.
- Harling, Margaret, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Harman, Avis, 136; Esther, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Harold, Anne, 225.
- Harper, Anne, 181; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 44, 87; John, 81, 85, 87, 170, 172; Mary, 85, 170, 172; Richard, 197; Robert, 44; Susan, 81, 87, 188.
- Harrington, Eleanor, 49; Thomas, 49, 223.
- Harris, Anne, 40, 52; Beatrice, 13; Catherine, 43; Charles, 43; Christian, 21; Cornelius, 21; Edward, 101; Elinor, 186; Elizabeth, 113, 115, 132; Frances, 56; Hannah, 48, 113; Henry, 186; Hugh, 186; Humphrey, 151; Isabel, 7; Jane, 58; Joane, 30; John, 101; Margaret, 36, 48; Martha, 115; Mary, 101, 132, 206, 229; Richard, 7, 56; Robert, 17; Sarah, 49; Sibell, 17; Solomon, 113, 115; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 58; Walter, 43; William, 49, 115, 132, 186, 203, 206, 208, 209; Winifred, 49.
- Harrison, Anne, 44; Catherine, 205; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 76, 111, 227, 228; Esther, 220; Frances, 111, 112, 202; Hannah, 126; John, 24, 74, 143; Jonathan, 224; Margaret, 205; Margaret Letitia, 205; Mary, 30, 107, 158, 199; Nicholas, 134; Ralph, 75, 76, 158; Reginald, 112; Richard, 111, 112, 202; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 154; William, 126, 205; —, 222, 236.
- Harsler, Mary, 79, 164; Robert, 79, 164.
- Harston, William, 227.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 10, 45, 129; Hester, 180; James, 139; Joane, 133; John, 133, 134; Mary, 128, 129; Robert, 128, 129; William, 45, 180; —, 148.
- Hartford, Mary, 33, 39; Silas, 33.
- Harting, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120; Rebecca, 119.
- Hartley, Cecilia, 3; Elinor, 123; Elizabeth, 219; Isabella, 123; James, 123, 219.
- Harvey, Alice, 150; Anne, 43; Catherine, 110, 201; Elinor, 26; John, 26; Owen, 152; Richard, 110, 201; Thomas, 110, 201; —, 143, 236, 238.
- Harwar, Susanna, 28.
- Harwood, Isaac, 127, 223; John, 127; Richard, 205; Sarah, 127; —, 208, 238.
- Haselby, Edward, 171.
- Haseling, Roger, 139.
- Hasell, Elinor, 30.
- Haselwood, Francis, 29, 97, 98, 182, 183; Martha, 24, 95-98, 180; Mary, 29, 100; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 24, 95-98, 100, 182; William, 182.
- Haskall, Mary, 38.
- Hassan, Cutts, 39; Frances, 39.
- Haswell, David, 228.
- Hatch, Dorothy, 9; Mary, 7.
- Hater, Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 207; Lucy, 97; Nicholas, 96, 97, 181, 184.
- Hatfield, Anne, 112, 204; Frances, 112, 204; John, 204; Joshua, 112, 204.
- Hathorne, Agnes, 99; Caleb, 99; Frances, 31; Humphrey, 99, 100, 178; Mary, 33, 39.
- Hathway, Elizabeth, 17; George, 17.
- Hatley, Anne, 104; Benjamin, 103-105, 190, 191, 194; Griffith, 105, 194; Mary, 103-105, 190, 191, 194.
- Hatton, Christopher, 13; Frances, 13.
- Haughton, Alice, 66; Anne, 196; Isabel, 9, 149; John, 150, 196; Katherine, 149; Mary, 196; Robert, 9, 66, 67, 149, 150; Samuel, 67; Susanna, 47; William, 149.
- Haulton, Anne, 194; John, 194.
- Havergill, Anne, 114; Christopher, 114; George, 114.
- Haviland, —, 27.
- Havill, Elizabeth, 206; Judith, 91; William, 191, 205.
- Hawarden, Jane, 46; Walter, 46.
- Hawes, Constance, 4; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 144; John, 4, 144; Katherine, 6; Patrick, 52; Robert, 145, 149; Thomas, 138, 145.
- Hawke, Jacob, 129; John, 129, 140; Margaret, 172; Mary, 129.
- Hawker, Humphrey, 66; Margaret, 66.
- Hawkins, Anne, 129; Edward, 130; Elinor, 187; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 228; Jane, 50; John, 107, 131, 197, 228; Mary, 9, 107, 130, 157, 197, 205, 227; Nicholas, 187; Perry, 107, 197; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 9, 50, 129-131, 229.
- Hay, Andrew, 216; Edmund, 118; Lucy, 48; Naomi, 118.
- Haycraft, Frances, 16; Henry, 71; John, 71; Mary, 49.
- Hayes, Abigail, 94; Anne, 8, 103, 104, 115, 180, 189-191, 193, 196, 199; Benjamin, 98, 193, 209; Charles, 117;





- Deborah, 93, 187, 199 ;  
 Ebenezer Benony, 193 ; Ed-  
 ward, 96, 196, 199, 214 ;  
 Elizabeth, 98, 115, 183, 196 ;  
 Hannah, 94, 96 ; Harding,  
 103, 189 ; Henry, 124, 219 ;  
 Hester, 189 ; James, 41 ;  
 Jane, 93, 94, 96, 98, 124,  
 178 ; John, 89, 94-96, 98,  
 103, 104, 135, 137, 173, 183,  
 187, 189-191, 193, 215, 222,  
 237 ; Judith, 94 ; Julian, 95,  
 98, 204 ; Margaret, 148 ;  
 Mary, 41, 94 ; Rebecca, 93,  
 178 ; Richard, 102 ; Samuel,  
 124, 222 ; Sarah, 117 ; Sor-  
 rell, 117 ; Susan, 96 ; Thomas,  
 8, 104, 115, 191, 218 ; Wil-  
 liam, 93, 94, 96, 102, 103,  
 139, 178, 183, 189, 220.  
 Hayling, Abraham, 17 ; Sarah,  
 17.  
 Haynes, Anne, 118, 119 ;  
 Edith, 18 ; Edward, 29 ;  
 Elizabeth, 34, 125, 174 ;  
 George, 125 ; Gregory, 34 ;  
 Hannah, 29 ; John, 125 ;  
 Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 34 ;  
 Susan, 7 ; Thomas, 118, 119.  
 Hayward, John, 147 ; Sarah,  
 11.  
 Haywood, Charles, 120 ; Eli-  
 zabeth, 120 ; Valentine, 120.  
 Headman, Charles, 45 ; Diana,  
 45.  
 Heard, Margaret, 3 ; Thomas,  
 3, 174.  
 Heath, Elizabeth, 64, 82 ;  
 Helen, 6 ; Jane, 63 ; John,  
 19, 152 ; Magdalen, 215 ;  
 Mary, 19 ; Richard, 63-65,  
 82 ; Thomas, 65 ; William,  
 146, 147.  
 Heather, Elizabeth, 17 ; John,  
 17 ; Nathaniel, 196.  
 Hebblethwaite, Mary, 152.  
 Hedges, Benjamin, 99 ; Grace,  
 29, 99, 100 ; Nicholas, 29, 99,  
 100, 187, 188.  
 Hedley, Elizabeth, 11, 71, 167 ;  
 Judith, 72 ; Martha, 74,  
 166 ; Sir Thomas, 166 ;  
 Thomas, 11, 71, 72, 154,  
 156 ; William, 74.  
 Heinson, Annibal Martin, 229.  
 Helde, Katherine, 17 ; Mary,  
 17.  
 Heling, Sarah, 27.  
 Helvis, Anne, 3.  
 Hely, Anne, 45.  
 Hemson, Charles, 98, 183 ;  
 Edward, 101, 186 ; John,  
 100, 183 ; Nicholas, 98-101,  
 183, 184 ; Rebecca, 98-101 ;  
 Richard, 99, 184.  
 Henderson, John, 44 ; Martha,  
 44.  
 Henman, John, 186.  
 Henmas, Robert, 146.  
 Henton, Jane, 24 ; Peter, 24.  
 Henworth, Grace, 5 ; William,  
 5.  
 Herbert, John Hudson, 121,  
 216 ; Joseph, 121 ; Mary,  
 121 ; Samuel, 121 ; Sarah,  
 121, 227 ; Thomas, 121, 216 ;  
 William, 121.  
 Herdson, Abigail, 5 ; John,  
 161.  
 Hering, Sarah, 146.  
 Herne, Agnes, 6 ; Alice, 142 ;  
 Emma, 6 ; John, 136, 142 ;  
 Richard, 143 ; Robert, 136,  
 137, 141, 142, 146, 147.  
 Hershaw, Martha, 33.  
 Herrick, Joane, 21.  
 Hesketh, Elizabeth, 214 ; Jane,  
 121, 214, 216 ; John, 214 ;  
 Peter, 121, 209, 214, 228,  
 235, 238.  
 Heskin, Anne, 157 ; George,  
 157 ; Isabel, 72, 155 ; James,  
 68, 152 ; John, 71 ; Robert,  
 68, 71, 72, 152, 153, 155-157 ;  
 Thomas, 71 ; William, 192 ;  
 —, 12, 156.  
 Hester, Abigail, 33 ; Anne, 35 ;  
 John, 33, 34 ; Mary, 34 ;  
 William, 35.  
 Hethrington, Mildred, 10 ; Na-  
 thaniel, 10.  
 Hewell, James, 58 ; Thomas,  
 58.  
 Hewitt, Anis or Avis, 12 ;  
 Anne, 15, 167, 169 ; Dorothy,  
 10 ; Edward, 139 ; Elizabeth,  
 103 ; Henry, 73 ; James, 72,  
 164 ; Jane, 108, 194, 198,  
 202 ; John, 67-69, 71, 72, 74,  
 103, 153-156, 158, 161, 164,  
 202 ; Joseph, 108, 194, 198,  
 205, 206 ; Margaret, 18, 45,  
 80, 166 ; Martha, 67, 197 ;  
 Martina, 195 ; Mary, 73 ;  
 Nathaniel, 45 ; Rebecca, 69,  
 154 ; Richard, 108 ; Sarah,  
 74, 158, 191, 195, 197 ;  
 Thomas, 80, 81, 166, 167,  
 169, 191, 195, 197 ; Ursula,  
 71, 156.  
 Heydon, Anne, 22.  
 Heyley, Anne, 192.  
 Hibbins, Margaret, 5 ; Peter,  
 5 ; Thomas, 133.  
 Hiedon, —, 156.  
 Hichins, Samuel, 97, 99, 182.  
 Hickcocke, Elizabeth, 13 ;  
 Thomas, 13.  
 Hickin, Hannah, 181 ; Thomas,  
 181.  
 Hickman, Alice, 126 ; Anne,  
 126 ; Joseph, 126.  
 Hicks, Anne, 187 ; Ellen, 10 ;  
 Francis, 19 ; George, 10 ;  
 Grace, 11 ; Lucy, 19 ; Mary,  
 184 ; Richard, 194 ; Thomas,  
 184, 187 ; —, 211.  
 Hiead, Joseph, 214.  
 Higate, Anne, 17 ; Ralph, 17.  
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 80, 165 ;  
 Harbort, 80, 82, 165 ; Jane,  
 183 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 82,  
 166 ; Thomas, 183.  
 Higginson, Cicely, 6.  
 Hight, Jane, 111 ; Thomas,  
 111.  
 Hildick, Mary, 52.  
 Hill, Abraham, 11 ; Adam, 124,  
 219 ; Agnes, 11 ; Arthur,  
 88 ; Catherine, 116 ; Dorothy,  
 25 ; Elizabeth, 27, 124, 225 ;  
 George, 85 ; Grace, 85, 116 ;  
 Hannah, 41 ; Henry, 65,  
 153 ; H., 224 ; James, 16, 57,  
 140 ; Jane, 190, 191 ; John,  
 27, 70, 120, 208 ; Joyce, 57 ;  
 Judith, 190 ; Langley, 116 ;  
 Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 216 ;  
 Milborough, 120 ; Nathaniel,  
 190, 191 ; Richard, 166 ;  
 Robert, 8, 25 ; Sarah, 85,  
 167 ; Susan, 8, 65 ; Thomas,  
 140 ; William, 88.  
 Hilliard, Edward, 51 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 51 ; Judith, 34, 84 ;  
 Mary, 204, 205 ; Nicholas,  
 204 ; Richard, 84 ; Susan, 35 ;  
 Thomas, 204.  
 Hillman, Elizabeth, 120 ; Han-  
 nah, 39 ; James, 120 ; Richard,  
 120.  
 Hillstreet, Mary, 40.  
 Hind, Anne, 41.  
 Hinton, Anne, 45 ; Edward,  
 127 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Henry,  
 95, 181, 191 ; Jane, 95, 181 ;  
 John, 45, 95, 107, 128, 196,  
 225 ; Joseph, 127-130 ; Le-  
 titia, 228 ; Margaret, 107,  
 196 ; Mary, 127-130 ; Na-  
 thaniel, 107, 196 ; Peter, 95,  
 181 ; Samuel, 130 ; Sarah,  
 95 ; Thomas, 129 ; William,  
 95, 226.  
 Hinton *alias* Russell, Benja-  
 min, 98 ; Sarah, 98 ; Wil-  
 liam, 98, 184.  
 Hiorn, —, 99.  
 Hippert, Elizabeth, 46 ; Su-  
 sanna, 45.  
 Hirst. *See* Hurst.  
 Hitch, Anne, 102, 188 ; Bar-  
 bara, 102, 103, 189, 190, 213 ;  
 Charles, 103, 111, 114, 189,  
 202 ; Elizabeth, 106-112,  
 114, 196, 199, 202-205, 212 ;  
 George, 110, 202 ; Jane, 109,  
 187, 199 ; John, 107, 110,  
 196, 202 ; Martha, 103, 190 ;  
 Mary, 109, 205 ; Richard,  
 111, 203 ; Thomas, 102, 103,  
 106-112, 114, 187-190, 196,  
 199, 201-205, 212 ; William,  
 108, 199.  
 Hitchcock, Robert, 145 ; Wil-  
 liam, 216.  
 Hitchinson. *See* Hutchinson.



- Hoare, Abraham, 186; Anne, 111; Joane, 186; Thomas, 111.
- Hobart, John, 217.
- Hobbs, Anna, 108; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 108; John, 4; Theophilus, 108.
- Hobman, Jane, 200; John, 200; Mary, 200.
- Hoborne, John, 109; Mary, 109.
- Hobson, Robert, 133; Sarah, 218.
- Hocken, Francis, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Hodgdon, Joane, 8.
- Hodges, Anne, 41, 77, 161, 188; Benjamin, 186; Faith, 143; Frances, 14, 169; Joane, 17; John, 14, 19, 77, 78, 80, 89, 161, 166, 169, 173; Joseph, 41; Richard, 78, 166; Robert, 232; William, 188.
- Hodges *alias* Griffiths, Thomas, 154.
- Hodgion, Sarah, 48.
- Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 56, 58, 139; John, 10, 54-56, 58, 136, 137, 139-141, 145, 149; Richard, 56, 145; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 38; Thomasine, 54.
- Hodgson, Henry, 55; Jane, 40; Joane, 106, 107, 194; John, 55; Joseph, 40; Sarah, 107; William, 106, 107, 194.
- Hodson. *See* Hudson.
- Hoet, Elinor, 204, 215, 217; Henry Hickman, 221; James, 225; Jeremiah, 228; John, 193, 194, 196, 197, 204, 215; Judith, 193, 194, 196, 197, 204, 217; Peter, 193, 197, 216; —, 213.
- Hoffman, Anne, 124, 220; Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; Robert, 124; —, 236.
- Hogg, Jane, 35.
- Holden, Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 75.
- Holder, Anne, 225.
- Holderness, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Hole, John, 200.
- Hollaler, Mary, 41.
- Holland, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 29, 129; Francis, 85; James, 21, 96; John, 129; Joyce, 85; Margaret, 21; Priscilla, 96; Quimborow, 8; Robert, 174; William, 178.
- Hollbene, Elizabeth, 21; Robert, 21.
- Holled, Anne, 95, 97; Joseph, 95, 97, 182.
- Holligrave, John, 134, 139; Margaret, 148; Nicholas, 55; Simon, 55; —, 134, 135.
- Hollins, Henry, 161.
- Hollis, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39; Mary, 205; Richard, 205, 208, 212; Thomas, 186.
- Holloway, Margaret, 17.
- Holman, James, 184; Joane, 154; Robert, 152.
- Holme, Elizabeth, 6, 138.
- Holmes, Anne, 16, 46, 125, 197, 215, 223; Catherine, 46; Elizabeth, 77; James, 77; Lucy, 215; Lydia, 165; Margaret, 45; Mary, 16; Ralph, 45; Randolph, 46; Thomas, 46, 125; William, 165, 215.
- Holnesker, Daniel, 57; Nicholas, 57.
- Holson, Rowland, 138.
- Holt, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
- Holton, Katherine, 7; Robert, 7.
- Homan, Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 26; Richard, 146.
- Hood, Elizabeth, 14, 79, 165; Joseph, 14, 78, 79, 165, 166; Samuel, 78.
- Hoofnail, Jane, 52.
- Hooke, Elizabeth, 3; Theophilus, 214.
- Hooker, Frances, 180.
- Hooper, Abigail, 176; Gregory, 151; John, 119, 176, 211; Nehemiah, 63, 145; Robert, 64, 146; Sarah, 119, 211; Thomas, 63, 64, 144-148, 150, 151; —, 160.
- Hopkins, Anne, 120, 157, 171; 212; Dorothy, 40; Elinor, 14; Jane, 10; John, 120, 212; Josian, 8, 146; Nicholas, 65, 148; Peter, 8, 65, 146, 148; Richard, 14, 65; Thomas, 10, 165, 171, 172; —, 148, 149.
- Horne, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Horner, John, 103; Joseph, 103; Sarah, 103.
- Horningold, Susanna, 39.
- Horseman, Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Horsay, Robert, 190.
- Horsley, Charles, 79, 161; Elizabeth, 3, 30; Frances, 74; Grisel, 6; Joane, 133; John, 133; Judith, 76; Mary, 4, 29; Reynold, 73-77, 79, 160, 161, 171; Richard, 77; Simon, 30; William, 73.
- Horton, Anne, 122, 216; Eleanor, 222; Elizabeth, 120, 123; Jemima, 124, 220; John, 118-124, 213, 214, 223; Mary, 118-124, 221; Richard, 121; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 120, 122, 213, 216; William, 165, 222.
- Hosyer, Deborah, 202.
- Houchet, Anne, 46; Richard, 46.
- Houghton, Elizabeth, 191; Joseph, 101, 189; Mary, 21, 101, 187, 189, 191, 193; Rebecca, 193; Robert, 101, 187, 189, 191, 193.
- Houpert, Frederick, 93; John, 93; Mary, 93.
- Howard, Abigail, 29; Hester, 27; Hyde, 118, 210; Lydia, 43; Mary, 93; Miriam, 39; Stephen, 93; Thomas, 29, 43; William, 229.
- Howe, Anne, 22, 47; Dorothy, 31, 46; Thomas, 31.
- Howell, Elizabeth, 128; Grace, 150; Helen, 4; Henry, 128, 129; John, 135, 188; Mary, 129; Robert, 158.
- Howlett, Annabel, 29; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Martha, 48; Richard, 120; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Howse, Edmund, 4; Henry, 103; Mary, 103; Reynold, 180; Thomasine, 4.
- Howseman, Edward, 137.
- Hubbard, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Hubbock, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 189; John, 188, 189, 194, 197, 205; Mary, 188, 189, 194, 197, 205; Sarah, 197.
- Huddless, John, 215.
- Hudsbull, Anne, 48; William, 48.
- Hudson, Abigail, 85; Agnes, 8; Alice, 7, 16, 70, 156; Elizabeth, 16, 62, 84, 85, 146, 169; Henry, 5; James, 64, 145; John, 62, 63, 82, 143, 153, 169; Katherine, 65, 165; Margaret, 5; Mary, 16, 144; Matthew, 7, 63, 146, 153, 156, 157; Miles, 147; Nicholas, 64; Oliver, 70; Richard, 8, 61, 62, 64, 65, 81, 82, 84, 143-145, 147, 162, 169; Robert, 16, 81, 84, 85, 169; Sarah, 44, 221; Thomas, 61; William, 218; —, 209.
- Hughes, Agnes, 153; Alexander, 72; Anne, 195, 219; Clement, 58, 141; Davy, 57-60, 138, 140, 141, 146; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 218; Erasmus, 158; Frances, 112; Hannah, 44, 109-112, 200; Honor, 195; Isaac, 138; James, 71, 111, 146, 155; Jane, 9, 60, 146, 160; John, 57, 140; Lewis, 168; Margery, 58, 66; Martha, 108; Mary, 66, 68, 108, 153; Michael, 139; Piers, 59; Richard, 108-112, 200; Robert, 9, 10, 57, 66, 68, 70-72, 145, 149, 152, 153, 155, 160, 168; Thomas, 60, 70, 146, 154; William, 57, 70, 108, 109, 141, 152, 154, 200.
- Hule, Elizabeth, 139.
- Hulet, —, 159.
- Hull, Joane, 22.
- Hullingberch, Anne, 18; John, 18.
- Hulme, Anne, 136.





Hulow, Elizabeth, 218.

Hulse, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 123, 124; Mary, 123; William, 123, 124.

Humphreys, Anne, 37; Eady, 118-120, 122; Edmund, 122; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 217; Frances, 15, 120; John, 119; Margery, 10; Mary, 50; Richard, 15, 163; Thomas, 37, 215; William, 118-120, 122.

Hunning, Mary, 41.

Hunt, Anne, 96, 129; Anthony, 166; Catherine, 129-132; Edward, 83, 135; Elizabeth, 21, 30, 32, 92; Frances, 132, 194, 229; James, 83, 132; Jane, 31; John, 32, 92-96, 130, 180, 195; Margaret, 92-95; Martha, 180; Mary, 83, 131, 198; Nicholas, 166; Rachel, 96; Robert, 89, 151; Roger, 198; Sarah, 13, 151; Thomas, 30, 129-132; William, 89, 94.

Hunwick, Joane, 5.

Hurdman, Anne, 21.

Hurle, Saunders, 152.

Hurst, Anne, 45; Edward, 100, 185; Jane, 185; Joane, 100; Mary, 29, 100, 199; William, 196, 199; —, 129.

Huscroft, Mary, 227.

Huseph, Peter, 88; Robert, 88. Huson, Edward, 9, 64; Esther, 113; Henry, 156; Isabel, 9; Joane, 113; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 68; Mary, 64; Robert, 68; Thomas, 113; William, 18.

Hussey, Joseph, 90; Mary, 21; Richard, 21; Robert, 90, 178; Thomas, 178.

Hutchens, Elizabeth, 38, 120; George, 120; James Samuel, 119; John, 117-119, 209, 210; John Jordan, 117, 209; Mary, 88, 117-119, 173, 209, 210; Samuel, 88, 173, 174, 180; William, 120.

Hutchinson, Alice, 91-93, 95, 179, 185, 186; Anne, 91, 176; Benjamin, 95, 179; Elizabeth, 59; John, 91-93, 95, 153, 176, 179, 184; Joseph, 176; Margaret, 60; Mary, 6, 93; Nathaniel, 92; Peter, 59, 60; Robert, 6.

Hutton, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.

Hyde, Cicely, 24; David, 24; John, 59, 229; Mary, 49; Thomas, 59, 214, 224-226, 236, 238; —, 129, 215.

Hyet, Bartholomew, 116; Charles, 117; Hannah, 116, 117; Thomas, 116, 117.

Hyway, William, 162.

## I

Ingold, Caleb, 17; Elizabeth, 17.

Ingram, Bridget, 46.

Iuman, Hannah, 189.

Iron, Anne, 220.

Isles, Catherine, 120, 213; Christopher, 116-120, 209; Edy, 120; Elizabeth, 116-120, 209, 213; Frances, 119, 213; Francis, 213; Marmaduke, 116; Mary, 117, 209. Izzard, Anne, 30; Anthony, 30.

## J

Jack, Panckeredge, 195.

Jackman, Thomas, 190.

Jacksell, Thomas, 216.

Jackson, Anne, 22, 107, 108, 117; Christopher, 117, 208; Conradus, 112; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 14, 96, 98, 100, 195; Hannah, 112, 117; John, 31, 44, 100, 197, 108, 134, 141, 161, 194, 207; Joseph, 112; Margaret, 7, 208; Marmaduke, 193; Martha, 10; Mary, 15, 31, 44, 96, 182, 193, 212; Matthew, 71; Rachel, 71; Ralph, 147; Richard, 138; Robert, 193; Sarah, 32; Startup, 15; Stephen, 212; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 145; William, 10, 22, 96, 98, 100, 107, 182, 195, 200.

Jacob, Agnes, 146.

Jacombe, Frances, 103; Katherine, 192; Mary, 103-106, 192, 197; Robert, 105; Thomas, 103; William, 103-106, 190, 192, 197.

Jadwin, Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9.

James, Alice, 7; David, 195; Edward, 8, 65, 66, 147-149; Elizabeth, 39; Hester, 66; James, 54; Jane, 24; John, 7, 222; Katherine, 8; Leonard, 8; Lydia, 8; Margaret, 24; Philip, 25; Richard, 54, 157, 158, 162, 167; Sarah, 66, 149; William, 65, 148; —, 7.

Jameson, Isabella, 125; John, 125; Mary, 125.

Janeway, Hester, 39; Richard, 39.

Janney, Margaret, 15; Thomas, 15.

Jaques, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.

Jarrett, Eleanor, 119; George, 119; Mary, 51; Mercy, 119; —, 220.

Jarvis, Isaac, 220; Lewis, 206, 216; Mary Anne, 216; Peter, 227.

Jasper, Margaret, 200.

Jaudrell, Adam, 181; —, 174.

Javin, —, 208.

Jeanges, John, 8; Sarah, 8.

Jeauker, Mary, 38.

Jebson, Sarah, 172.

Jefcott, Agnes, 13.

Jefferson, Sarah, 227.

Jefford, Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 218; John, 216, 221; Mary, 217, 219; Theophilus, 221.

Jeffreys, David, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 11; Jane, 51; Ursula, 9.

Jeffs, Margery, 40; William, 40.

Jellison, Ellen, 86, 92, 177;

John, 30, 88, 101; Mary, 92, 94, 176; Morris, 185; Olive, 22, 93-95, 182; Sarah, 95, 181; Susanna, 30, 101; Thomas, 22, 86, 88, 91-95, 98, 101, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191; William, 184; —, 98, 101, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191.

Jells, Edward, 98, 183; Marmaduke, 98, 183; Mary, 98.

Jelly, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.

Jemmett, Mary, 41.

Jenkins, Elizabeth, 48, 190;

George, 48; Hugh, 104, 190; Martha, 104; Mary, 104, 190.

Jenkinson, Joane, 18; John, 66; Mary, 38; Robert, 66.

Jenner, Rebecca, 26.

Jennings, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 93, 156; Frances, 72, 120; Grace, 70; Jesse, 96; Joane, 11; Katherine, 71; Margery, 70; Mary, 93-96, 98, 184, 185, 195; Richard, 11, 70-73, 153, 156; Robert, 153; Samuel, 93-96, 98, 184; Thomas, 8; William, 94.

Jenny, Ambrose, 68, 153; Bridget, 188; Edward, 69, 154; Francis, 67, 188, 189; Henry, 69, 152; Lionel, 152; Margaret, 15; Robert, 66-69, 152, 154; Thomas, 15; William, 66.

Jephson, Christian, 224; Humphrey, 119-121, 214, 233; Mary, 225; Sarah, 119-121, 214; Smith, 119; William, 120.

Jessop, Henry, 40; Mary, 40.

Jewell, Anne, 227.

Joel, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.

Johnson, Ahasuerus, 226; Anne, 45, 111; Astraea, 129, 226; Catherine, 109; Christopher, 72, 147; Elinor, 201, 204; Elizabeth, 23, 44, 55, 106-111, 113, 137, 195, 197, 198, 204, 205, 227; Ellen, 163; Gabriel, 110, 115, 204; George, 80; Henry, 55, 137; Henry Frederick, 130; James, 106, 195; Joane, 7, 13; John, 53, 54, 80, 81, 106, 138, 214, 225; Joseph, 80; Judith, 72; Julius, 226;



- Margaret, 129; Mary, 11, 38, 51, 80; Michael, 53; Nathaniel, 106-111, 113, 115, 195, 197, 198, 204, 205, 209; Ralph, 165; Rebecca, 107, 108, 113, 197, 198, 205; Richard, 134; Robert, 51, 63, 108, 131, 198; Roger, 51; Simon, 79; Susan, 9; Thomas, 44, 63, 108, 164, 198; Urania, 130; Ursula, 6; Warren, 130, 227; William, 6, 81, 129, 140, 141; —, 118, 212.
- Jolland, Sarah, 197.
- Jolliffe, William, 148.
- Jones, Abigail, 47; Anne, 68, 129, 162, 202; Avis, 138; Bridget, 12; Cave, 129; Charles, 228; Christopher, 53, 134; Davy, 3, 53, 134, 136, 139, 142, 167; Dorothy, 16, 53; Edward, 5, 28, 53; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 12, 36, 71, 208, 213, 224; Ellen, 6; Emanuel, 132, 229; Evan, 155; Frances, 3; George, 130, 131, 139; Gertrude, 150; Griffin, 6; Henry, 229; Hugh, 4; Jane, 5; Jenkin, 7; Joane, 9, 137; John, 66, 68, 71, 121, 130-132, 141; Leadgold, 129; Mary, 4, 7, 20, 33, 41, 121, 218; Matthew, 33; Michael, 184; Morgan, 143; Owen, 68, 150-152; Piers, 138; Priscilla, 130; Richard, 41; Roger, 9, 66, 155; Samuel, 182, 208; Sarah, 33, 130-132; Shemage, 84; Solomon, 121; Susan, 6; Thomas, 84; William, 47, 53, 129; —, 152.
- Jordan, Abraham, 33, 109, 110; Anne, 33; Booth, 10; Elizabeth, 109, 110, 187; Jane, 126, 143; John, 126; Richard, 126; Robert, 187.
- Jornden, Elizabeth, 30.
- Joyce, Hannah, 202; Thomas, 105.
- Joyner, Joseph, 182; Katherine, 4; Mary, 95, 179; Samuel, 95, 179; William, 95, 179, 182.
- Judymore, Anne, 209.
- Junker, Sarah, 146.
- Jupe, Elizabeth, 44.
- Jurden, Henry, 16, 60; Margaret, 16; Mary, 4, 16; Nicholas, 60; William, 133.
- K**
- Kate, John, 208.
- Keblewhite, Joane, 6, 53, 142; John, 53, 136, 140, 142; Michael, 63, 140.
- Kege, Edey, 14.
- Kelly, Sarah, 215.
- Keling, Abraham, 179.
- Kelton, Ellen, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Keming, Anne, 22.
- Kempe, Joane, 14; John, 14, 77, 78, 216, 221; Margaret, 15; Phoebe, 77; Stephen, 224; Thomas, 78.
- Kempster, Elizabeth, 211; John, 201.
- Kendall, Annabel, 94, 179; Anne, 32, 93; Benjamin, 93-96, 98, 101, 180, 183, 185-188; Christabel, 92, 93, 96, 186, 194; Christian, 93-96, 98, 100, 101, 180; Elisha, 183; Elizabeth, 24, 96, 99, 100, 186, 188; Hannah, 92, 101, 176, 186; Henry, 94, 101; James, 90, 92-96, 176, 179-181; John, 98, 100, 183, 185; Jonas, 31; Rachel, 94, 179; Ralph, 24, 96, 99, 100, 183, 185; Rebecca, 90, 93, 176, 187; Richard, 96; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 31; —, 95.
- Kenn, Richard, 125; Susan, 125; —, 236.
- Kennell, Elizabeth, 122; Kent, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Kennett, Mary, 47; Richard, 161; Dr. White, 39, 43, 232-234.
- Kent, Anne, 95, 96; Frances, 167; Hannah, 41; John, 166; Martha, 166; William, 95, 96, 182.
- Kentesley, Constance, 4.
- Kenton, Elizabeth, 195.
- Kenwick, Margaret, 60; William, 60.
- Kercherbert, Anne, 38.
- Kersey, Alexander, 36; Mary, 36.
- Kersteman, Abraham, 101, 185; Elizabeth, 93, 100, 178; Jeremiah, 28; Katherine, 28; Mary, 94, 99, 178; Peter, 93-96, 98-101, 177, 178, 180, 185; Sarah, 24, 93-96, 98-101, 177, 178; William, 95, 96, 180.
- Kerton, Anne, 77, 161; Edward, 82, 166, 168; Mary, 84, 170; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 163; William, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175.
- Kerwin, Anne, 32; Henry, 32.
- Kery, Elizabeth, 98; Joane, 179; Mary, 96; Rose, 26, 96, 180, 182; William, 26, 96, 98, 179, 180, 182, 183.
- Kevall, George, 3; Margaret, 3.
- Keworth, Toby, 145.
- Key, Anne, 120, 121; George, 120, 121; John, 105, 120; Mary, 44; Richard, 44.
- Keymer, Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42; William, 116.
- Kidwall, Joane, 8; Roger, 8.
- Killingworth, Agnes, 6.
- Kilpin, Anne, 125; Benjamin, 45; Edward Cope, 125; John, 125; Margaret, 45.
- Kilvington, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 222; Thomas, 223; Watkinson, 222.
- Kimpton, Isaac, 118, 222; John, 214; Mary, 118, 122; William, 118.
- Kiney, Anne, 21.
- King, Agnes, 33; Alice, 4; Andrew, 140; Anne, 45, 86, 128; Avis, 4; Barbara, 32, 202; Catherine, 11, 110, 203; Edward, 109, 112, 199, 204; Elizabeth, 10, 86, 110, 115, 117, 119, 187, 203, 206, 210, 211, 214, 224; Henry, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115-117, 119, 197-199, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210-212, 229, 233; Job, 46; John, 61, 86, 113, 119, 128, 144, 205; Joseph, 110, 203; Lister, 119; Lucy, 112, 113, 116, 202, 204, 205, 218; Margery, 7; Martha, 226; Mary, 46, 49, 108, 118, 197, 210, 216; Michael, 117-119, 210-212; Oliver, 32, 202; Peter, 212; Philip, 202; Phoebe, 119, 211; Sarah, 117-119, 210-212; Susanna, 108, 109, 197-199; Thomas, 61; William Abbott, 45; —, 235, 237.
- Kingsland, Katherine, 45; William, 45.
- Kinnersley, Henry, 9; Margery, 9.
- Kinyon, Anne, 16; John, 16.
- Kirby, Margaret, 6; Mary, 4.
- Kirke, Elizabeth, 187.
- Kirshaw, Edmund, 121, 225; Frances, 121; Katherine, 121.
- Kitchaside, J., 224; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Knapp, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100, 101; Mary, 100, 101.
- Knatt, Jane, 146.
- Kneaton, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Kneford, Lucretia, 78; William, 78.
- Knight, Andrew, 63; Anne, 63, 196; Benjamin, 196; Bridget, 12; George, 63, 64, 143, 144, 148, 149; John, 196; Mary, 46, 49; Nicholas, 148; Richard, 196; Robert, 31; Rose, 143; Samuel, 46; Susan, 16, 31, 196; William, 12.
- Knipe, Bathsheba, 20; William, 20.
- Knock, Hannah, 204; Mary, 204; William, 204.





Knott. *See* Nott.  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 50; Miles, 193; William, 200.  
 Knox, James, 193.  
 Krogers, Susanna, 40.  
 Kynvin, Harmon, 33.

## L

Labden, Rebecca, 31; William, 31.  
 Lacon, Mary, 76; Richard, 76, 160.  
 Lacy, Mary, 111; Robert, 111.  
 Ladds, Anne, 96; John, 98; Katherine, 102, 188; Martha, 96, 98, 191; Ralph, 191; Richard, 96, 98, 102, 188, 191.  
 Ladyman, Hadden, 44; Hannah, 44.  
 Lafield, Joane, 138; Thomas, 138, 139.  
 Lafosse, Martin, 40; Sarah, 40.  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129; Thomas, 129; —, 156.  
 Laman, Elizabeth, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 132.  
 Lamb, John, 207; Sarah, 188; William, 188.  
 Lambert, Anne, 14, 45; Anthony, 45; Elizabeth, 36; Jane, 207; Jasper, 141, 142, 144, 148; John, 10, 139; Katherine, 10; Mary, 44; Timothy, 36; William, 207.  
 Lammas, Anne, 14; Daniel, 14.  
 Lamny, Judith, 10.  
 Lampen, Matthew, 226.  
 Lancaster, Anne, 5; Robert, 146.  
 Lance, John, 214.  
 Landisdale, Joane, 133.  
 Lane, Abigail, 177, 179; Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 6, 32; James, 129, 225; John, 106, 201; Margaret, 122; Mary, 121, 177, 220; Nicholas, 6; Philip, 219; Sarah, 22, 121-123, 129; Thomas, 181; Walter, 121-123, 218; William, 176, 177, 179.  
 Lang, Ellis, 14; Sarah, 14.  
 Langbotham, John, 38; Margaret, 38.  
 Langbrook, Grace, 3.  
 Langfield, Ellis, 140.  
 Langford, Anne, 195, 222; Elizabeth, 9; John, 195; Page, 125, 222.  
 Langham, Thomas, 168.  
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 15; William, 165, 167; —, 161, 165.  
 Langley, Anne, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Langmore, Charlotte Sophia, 132; Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.  
 Langton, Henry, 136; —, 14.  
 Langworth, George, 232.  
 Lapp, Mary, 50.  
 Lark, Mary, 41.  
 Larken, Anne, 52.  
 Larkham, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Laroque, Anthony, 218.  
 Last, Anne, 19; Barbara, 74; John, 19; William, 74.  
 Latham, Abigail, 91; Alice, 68, 154; Anne, 69, 154; Dorothy, 66, 149; George, 64; John, 67, 151; Margaret, 66, 67, 148, 163; Mary, 8, 68, 70, 152, 155, 169; Robert, 8, 64, 71, 73, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154-156, 161, 163; Roger, 71, 163; Susannah, 91, 175; Thomas, 64, 73, 151, 156; William, 65, 91, 151, 175.  
 Lauze, Albina, 106, 194; John, 106, 194.  
 Lavington, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87.  
 Lawford, John, 29; Mary, 29, 52.  
 Lawley, Anne, 38.  
 Lawrence, Edward, 39; Jane, 39; Martha, 10, 22; Sarah, 47.  
 Lawson, Alice, 111; Bridget, 191; Eleanor, 119, 224; Jane, 115; John, 111, 115, 191; Joseph, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 223, 236, 238; Martha, 117; Mary, 114; Samuel, 191; Wilfred, 119.  
 Laxton, Lady Jane, 137, 140.  
 Laye, Hester, 4.  
 Leach, Anne, 51; Frances, 17; Mary, 216; Sarah, 40; William, 40; —, 175, 238.  
 Leadall, Hugh, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Leadbetter, Caleb, 34; Elizabeth, 106, 107, 196; Mary, 34, 128; Richard, 128; Samuel, 106, 107, 196; Thomas, 107.  
 Leafe, Ellen, 142.  
 Leake, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 13, 60, 64, 146; Francis, 63; Henry, 12, 60-64, 142, 146, 147, 150, 159; John, 61, 73, 142; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 63; Mary, 8, 61; Susan, 73; William, 8; —, 159.  
 Lealand, John, 166.  
 Leart, John, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Leates, Margaret, 29.  
 Leaving, Percis, 17.  
 Leavs, Anna, 69; John, 69.  
 Lecasque, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.  
 Lechford, Isabel, 8.  
 Leclerc, John, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Led, Katherine, 5.  
 Lee, Alice, 101, 105-107, 194; Anna Maria, 50; Audrey, 75; Charles, 50; Edward, 53, 55, 56, 58; Elizabeth, 21; Sir Francis, 75; George, 60, 107; Jarret, 56; John, 53, 203; Joseph, 101; Katherine, 152; Margaret, 3, 55, 60; Richard, 142, 151; Robert, 3; Thomas, 60, 105-107, 145, 194, 207; William, 73, 105, 203; —, 235, 237.  
 Leem, John, 7; Margaret, 7.  
 Leere, Christopher, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Leeson, Elizabeth, 197, 198, 215; John, 197, 198, 221; Katherine, 197; Mary, 197; Philip, 198; Sarah, 198.  
 Legard, Mary, 36.  
 Legat, Mary, 6.  
 Legg, Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 186.  
 Legrand, Elizabeth, 201, 202, 228; Jane Mary, 201; Magdalen, 202; Margaret, 203; Mary, 203; Peter, 201-203.  
 Leigh, Alice, 17; Benjamin, 189; Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127; Lyddal, 127; Roger, 17.  
 Leken, James, 30; Mary, 30; Peter, 30.  
 Leman, Anne, 72; John, 72, 73, 155.  
 Leming, Henry, 150, 153, 158.  
 Lempriere, James, 47; Sarah, 47.  
 Lendall, John, 149; Margaret, 149.  
 Lendy, Mary, 49.  
 Lenoir, Magdalen, 51.  
 Leonard, Joane, 9; Marian, 4.  
 Leper, Mary, 135; Richard, 135-137; Thomas, 133.  
 Lesingham, Mary, 42; Samuel, 42.  
 Lethelier, Cecilia, 104; Charles, 104; Sir John, 38; Mary, 104.  
 Lever, Anne, 16; Lemuel, 16.  
 Leverton, Edward, 57; Jane, 57; John, 56-60, 141; Katherine, 58; Mary, 57, 141; Rose, 56; Sarah, 60.  
 Levett, Susanna, 43.  
 Levins, Jane, 3.  
 Lewellin, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Lewin, Margaret, 38.  
 Lewis, Anne, 121; Daniel, 40; David, 121; Edward, 6, 11, 20; Elizabeth, 11, 40; John, 121; Margaret, 14; Mary, 6, 20; Thomas, 169; William, 138.  
 Lewling, Anthony, 88, 90, 174; Matthew, 90, 174; Susan, 88.  
 Ley, Edward, 136, 138; Helen



138; Margaret, 136; —, 134.  
 Lick, Thomas, 138.  
 Lidgley, John, 72, 157, 163, 169, 174; Mary, 72, 163; Robert, 161.  
 Lidgoll, James, 71; John, 18, 71; Margaret, 18.  
 Lightfoot, Anastasius, 108; Elizabeth, 108.  
 Lightwood, Humphrey, 70, 154; Jane, 70; Thomas, 154.  
 Ligo, Francis, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Lilverton, —, 143.  
 Limer, Bridget, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Linden, Richard, 146.  
 Lindop, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Lineard, Catherine, 46.  
 Ling, Edward, 58, 140; Frances, 59; Helen, 5, 6; Jane, 9, 58; Margaret, 59, 152; William, 5, 58, 59, 140, 141.  
 Lisle, Margaret, 167; Tobias, 24.  
 Lister, Daniel, 50; Martha, 87; Sarah, 50.  
 Litman, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Litten, William, 158.  
 Little, Joane, 155.  
 Littler, Frances, 160; Helen, 76; Jerrard, 76, 160; Judith, 160.  
 Living, Judith, 10; William, 10.  
 Lloyd, Abigail, 47; Anne, 52, 86; Dorothy, 28, 34; Edward, 17; Evan, 52; Frances, 86; George, 85, 86, 88, 172, 173; Griffith, 20; Jane, 20; John, 34, 50; Lancelot, 88, 172; Margaret, 85; Mary, 50; Ursula, 17.  
 Lockley, Sarah, 29; William, 29.  
 Lodge, Lady Anne, 142; Anne, 59, 139; Joane, 5; Mary, 6; Sir Thomas, 59, 139, 140, 142, 143; William, 6, 59.  
 Loffes, Abraham, 25, 95, 98, 99, 180, 182; Isaac, 99; Sarah, 25, 95, 98, 99, 180; —, 98, 182.  
 Loges, Sarah, 6.  
 Loke, Arthur, 65; William, 65.  
 Lome, Cicely, 6; John, 6.  
 London, Jane, 168; John, 85; Thomas, 84; William, 82, 84, 85, 168.  
 Long, Alice, 112, 216; Elizabeth, 37; George, 112; Henry, 5; Mary, 5, 19, 112; Matthew, 19; Thomas, 37.  
 Longridge, Sarah, 114; William, 114.  
 Longworth, Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109.  
 Loring, Margaret, 18; William, 18.  
 Lorrimore, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 20; Richard, 19.

Loure, Richard, 150.  
 Love, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 40, 105; John, 40; Margaret, 23; Mary, 105, 193; Philip, 153; Richard, 12; Theodore, 105; Tryphosa, 20; William, 105, 193.  
 Loveday, Edie, 187; Joane, 102, 191; John, 187; Virgin, 102, 188; William, 102, 187, 188.  
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Lovekin, Sarah, 40.  
 Lovelidge, Anne, 43; Arthur, 43, 114.  
 Lovell, Hugh, 173; Jane, 24.  
 Lowe, Abraham, 71, 154; Agnes, 139; Anne, 19, 175; Elizabeth, 125; Joane, 5; John, 69; Robert, 19, 69, 71, 73, 74, 154, 156, 157, 166, 228; Thomas, 71; William, 5, 74, 139, 142, 177.  
 Lowis, Joane, 3; Margery, 62; Peter, 63, 145; Rachel, 8; Robert, 3; William, 62, 63, 145.  
 Loyle, Margaret, 167.  
 Lucas, Anne, 186; Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 121, 122; James, 121, 122; John, 195; Martha, 195; Richard, 187; Susanna, 32.  
 Ludington, Mary, 41; William, 41.  
 Luke, Jane, 148; Joane, 14.  
 Lunn, Mary, 33.  
 Luther, Dorothy, 33.  
 Lutman, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Lye, George, 3, 133, 141; John, 56; Margaret, 3, 56, 133; Thomas, 141.  
 Lynford, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Lynn, Susan, 27.  
 Lyon, Isaac, 46; Mary, 46.

## M

Mabb, Abraham, 65; Agnes, 58; Dennis, 61; Isabel, 61, 146; John, 59, 61, 65, 148; Mary, 8, 62; Matthias, 60; Richard, 58-62, 144-146; Robert, 61; Stephen, 61, 62, 143; Susan, 62, 144; Thomas, 60.  
 Macartney, Anne, 124, 200, 220; George, 124; Robert, 124, 200, 220; William, 124, 219.  
 Macdonald, Hannah, 226; James, 227; W., 225.  
 Machel, Anne, 5; Jane, 5; Margaret, 3.  
 Mackey, Catherine, 46.  
 Mackit, Frances, 217; John, 217.

Maconey, Mary, 127; William, 127.  
 Madeley, Margaret, 12; Robert, 12.  
 Madewell, Annabella, 33; James, 33; William, 212.  
 Madin, Anne, 52; George, 52.  
 Magor, Anne, 137; Anthony, 55; Arthur, 137; Elizabeth, 55, 56; Grace, 56; Isabel, 138; John, 53-56, 133, 135, 137, 138; Katherine, 105, 191; Kinborow, 57; Robert, 54, 135; Thomas, 54, 105, 138, 156, 191; William, 55-57, 137, 138, 140.  
 Maidenhead, Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 3; —, 133, 143.  
 Matne, Anne, 49.  
 Mainwaring, Decomy, 121, 122; John, 121, 122; Mary, 121, 216.  
 Makeham, Paul, 189, 190; Sarah, 189, 190.  
 Makepeace, Agatha, 132; Anne, 132; John, 132.  
 Makin, Arthur, 4; Dorothy, 28; Richard, 28; Thokone, 4.  
 Makrell, John, 179.  
 Maham, Richard, 140.  
 Malory, Anne, 108, 109; Carey, 109, 200; Mary, 108, 199, 200; Ralph, 108, 109, 199, 200.  
 Maltby, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Malthus, Anne, 13.  
 Man, Elizabeth, 191; —, 143.  
 Mandeville, John, 34.  
 Manley, Anne, 30.  
 Manning, Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13, 57, 139; Katherine, 5, 56; Mary, 44; Sibell, 17; Thomas, 57; William, 5, 56, 57, 139.  
 Mannison, Anne, 75; Bridget, 73; Cordelia, 69; Elizabeth, 10, 74, 76, 159, 161, 162; Henry, 68; John, 10, 68-71, 73, 74-76, 78, 156, 157, 159-162; Mary, 78; Richard, 71; Thomas, 156; William, 69, 75, 159.  
 Mannock, Thomas, 161.  
 Manuret, Mary Magdalen, 226.  
 Mapson, Elizabeth, 20; James, 28; Mary, 28; Thomas, 20.  
 March, Henry, 135; John, 110; Margaret, 4; Paul, 214; Richard, 84; Thomas, 4.  
 Mare, Jane, 7; John, 7.  
 Margerom, Susan, 8.  
 Markham, Daniel, 22; Frances, 22.  
 Markine, Miles, 79.  
 Marlar, James, 5; Joane, 5.  
 Marple, Matthew, 217.  
 Marriott, Anne, 74, 164; Edward, 72-74, 76, 78, 87-89, 166, 157, 162, 164, 170, 176,





- 177; Elizabeth, 73, 157; John, 72, 78, 156, 162; Mary, 76, 164; Robert, 172; —, 16.
- Marscløe, Jacob, 112; Mary, 112; —, 112.
- Marsh, Elizabeth, 51; Ellen, 13; Margaret, 9; Mary, 36, 51.
- Marshall, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 79; Flora, 86, 171; Francis, 85, 169; James, 79-81, 83; 85, 86, 168, 169, 171, 174; John, 17, 28, 97, 98; Joseph, 213; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 83, 86, 169, 175; Martha, 28, 97, 98; Mary, 118, 214, 228; Nathaniel, 80, 168; Prudence, 118; Thomas, 97, 118, 228; —, 186.
- Marshall, Anne, 144; Lydia, 8; William, 7, 63, 142, 144.
- Martin, Anne, 22; Charles, 128, 205, 225, 227; Eleanor, 130, 226; Elizabeth, 33; Giles, 22; Isabel, 8; Jane, 38; Joane, 12; John, 129, 226; Margaret, 16; Martha, 128-130, 225, 228, 229; Miles, 164; Oliver, 38; Robert, 12; Ruth, 38; William, 8, 128-130; —, 181.
- Marvel, Elizabeth, 46, 188; Richard, 46.
- Maryan, Elizabeth, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Masey, Francis, 85-87, 89, 90, 168, 171, 174, 184; Henry, 87; Mary, 131, 168; Matthew, 85, 171; Rebecca, 85; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 85-87, 168; Thomas, 131; William, 87.
- Mason, Alice, 12, 153; Anne, 25, 220; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 195, 196, 198, 206; Hannah, 101; Jane, 3; John, 68, 71, 101, 154-156; Joseph, 221; Katherine, 16; Lydia, 193; Margaret, 45; Mary, 21, 49, 207; Onesiphorus, 49; Robert, 16; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 25, 80; Walter, 195, 196, 198, 203; William, 3, 154, 193; —, 208, 237.
- Master, Anne, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Matchin, John, 218.
- Mathers, Jane, 18; John, 18.
- Matson, Sir Ralph, 180.
- Matteson, Anne, 36; John, 36.
- Matthew, Edward, 138; John, 65; Mary, 65; William, 146.
- Matthews, Catherine, 225; Joane, 9.
- Maunder, Michael, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Mawd, Mary, 23.
- Maxey, Susanna, 190.
- May, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 7, 17.
- Maybank, Mary, 41; Samuel, 41.
- Mayden, Ellen, 135.
- Mayech, Robert, 138.
- Mayes, Elizabeth, 115, 116, 118, 209; Patience, 116, 209; Thomas, 115, 116, 118, 209.
- Mayle, Mary, 17; William, 17.
- Mayley, Avis, 138.
- Maynard, Charles, 84; Discipline, 18; John, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 18.
- Mayo, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 162; Selina, 163.
- Marte, Joan, 57; John, 58; Margaret, 58, 140; Robert, 57, 58, 140.
- Meade, Anne, 15, 107, 196; Christopher, 107, 196; Henry, 17; John, 107, 196; Mary, 17, 222; Sarah, 193.
- Meadows, Elizabeth, 20, 32, 105, 193; Robert, 32, 105, 193.
- Mearing, John, 83; Richard, 83.
- Mechin, Augustine, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Medcalfe, Elizabeth, 6.
- Medhurst, Anne, 13.
- Medlecoat, Katherine, 9.
- Meeke, Catherine, 49; John, 49.
- Meggs, Christopher, 112; Francis, 112; Hannah, 112; Rebecca, 50.
- Melluish, George, 84; John, 71-73, 80, 81, 84, 91, 92, 157, 162, 167, 174, 175; Joyce, 71; Margaret, 91; Mary, 71; Rachel, 91, 92, 174; Thomas, 73, 81, 162, 181.
- Mellame, Elizabeth, 17.
- Mellowes, Alice, 194.
- Melvin, Jane, 21; William, 21.
- Merbery, Christian, 13; Henry, 13.
- Mercey, Agnes, 17.
- Merchant, Anne, 125-128; Elizabeth, 126, 222, 223; John, 125-128; Luke, 125; Mark, 125, 221; Matthew, 125, 221; M, 223, 224; Richard, 127; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 224; William, 52, 225; —, 236.
- Meres, Anne, 60, 64, 144; Audrey, 64, 147; Christopher, 65; Edmund, 67; John, 60, 61, 63-67, 69, 143-145, 147; Richard, 61, 145; Susan, 66; Thomas, 63, 69, 145, 147.
- Merifield, Cicely, 7; Richard, 7.
- Merley, Anne, 214.
- Mermeon, Thomas, 142, 143.
- Merret, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 75; Samuel, 75; Thomas, 13.
- Merry, Edward, 69, 70, 153; Mary, 70; Thomas, 69, 153.
- Merryman, Jane, 131; Joseph, 196; Rebecca, 196; Sarah, 131, Thomas, 131.
- Messingteeny, Jane, 214.
- Michollson, Mary, 218.
- Mickleton, Christopher, 153.
- Middlebrook, J., 235, 237; Mary, 47; William, 47, 227.
- Middlelitch, Elizabeth, 20.
- Middleton, Alice, 15; Jane, 15; Lady, 84; Mary, 15; Ralph, 15; Sir Thomas, 15, 17, 75.
- Midy, Anne, 194, 195; Johanna Praciue, 195; Peter, 194, 195.
- Mildmay, Francis, 192.
- Mildred, Ellen, 144.
- Miles, Anne, 103; Benjamin, 113, 205; Elizabeth, 103; John, 113, 205; Mary, 113, 205; Richard, 103.
- Millard, Alexander, 156; Jane, 156.
- Mill, Dorothy, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Miller, Anne, 128; Deborah, 127; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 127, 196; John, 127; Margaret, 193; Mary, 42, 43; William, 157.
- Millet, Elizabeth, 21.
- Millod, Jane, 72.
- Mills, Anne, 15, 28, 73; Ber-sheba, 74; Blanch, 162; Elizabeth, 51, 99, 201; Esther, 97, 127; Gabriel, 73-75; Henry, 96, 97, 99; Isabel, 9; John, 127, 144; Mary, 96, 97, 127, 192; Richard, 144; Samuel, 192, 201; Sarah, 99.
- Millson, Robert, 186.
- Milton, Anne, 129; Avis, 124; Edward, 122-124, 126; Elizabeth, 80, 122-124, 126, 226; John, 30, 223, 225; Mary, 123; Richard, 142; —, 222, 236, 238.
- Minord, John, 170.
- Minshall, Elizabeth, 30.
- Missett, John, 228; Mary, 228.
- Missin, John, 228.
- Mitcham, Anne, 186; Magdalen, 171.
- Mitchell, Alice, 228; Charles, 99, 183; Katherine, 139; William, 227.
- Moate, Mary, 17; Philip, 17.
- Moberley, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 188; Martha, 188; Stephen, 188.
- Modeson, Alice, 19; John, 19.
- Mole, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
- Molinier, Charles, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 213; James, 213.
- Momford, Ambrose, 86; Dorothy, 82; Edward, 82-88, 167, 171; Francis, 84; Hester, 85, 171; John, 87; Mary,





- 88, 165, 201; Violet, 83, 85-87, 167.
- Monday, Jane, 201; Stephen, 171.
- Monely, Margery, 7; Richard, 7.
- Monk, Elizabeth, 72, 155; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 72, 155; Mary, 37; Richard, 8; Thomas, 72, 155.
- Montgomery, Abigail, 212, 213; Alexander, 222; Elias, 213; George, 212, 213; John Elias, 212.
- Moody, Deborah, 11; Henry, 11; Mary, 41.
- Moon, Margaret, 36.
- Moore, Alice, 6, 19, 141; Anne, 18, 24; Caroline, 226; Cicely, 6; Elizabeth, 82, 146; Frances, 174; Gabriel, 124, 125; Henry, 6, 60, 82, 141, 142, 144; James, 18; Jemima, 218; Joane, 12; John, 60, 142, 174, 176; Katherine, 124, 125; Lucy, 48; Martha, 24; Mary, 106; Nicholas, 144; Richard, 124; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 125, 221; Susan, 16; Thomas, 12, 24, 48; William, 138, 140; —, 236.
- Moore, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Moreland, Sarah, 39; —, 175.
- Morfoot, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
- Morgan, Elizabeth, 121, 214; Henry, 50; John, 121, 127, 214; Luke, 97; Mary, 21, 28, 49, 50; Rice, 28; Sarah, 97, 120; Sibell, 97; William, 21.
- Morgradge, Joane, 8.
- Morley, Anne, 115-119, 121, 210; Avis, 5; Dr., 236, 238; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 121; Gabriel, 116; George, 115-119, 121, 210; John, 69, 154, 163; Mary, 69, 163; Richard, 5; Thomas, 141.
- Mormey, Francis, 72; Iabel, 7, 157; John, 63; Martha, 64; Mary, 11, 63, 157; Neariah, 65; Samuel, 72, 184; Susan, 62, 147; Walter, 72, 157, 171, 197; William, 7, 11, 16, 62-65, 70, 147, 151, 157, 158; —, 144.
- Morris, Anne, 58, 140, 151, 168, 211; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 224; Humphrey, 158; Jane, 197; Jocelyn, 197; John, 197, 199, 200; Margaret, 200; Mary, 176; Oliver, 58, 59, 139-142; Peter, 58, 140; Philip, 201, 202, 204; Samuel, 59, 141; Sarah, 192, 201, 202, 204; William, 155.
- Morse, Edward, 196; Joane, 196; Mary, 196.
- Morton, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28, 31; Marcy, 12; Mary, 12, 182.
- Moses, Anne, 80, 166; Mary, 81; Robert, 80, 81, 166.
- Mosley, Elizabeth, 14; John, 86, 170; Judith, 34; Oswald, 14; Robert, 166, 172; Samuel, 86, 170; Sarah, 80, 175; Susan, 86, 88, 168; Thomas, 34; William, 86, 88, 90, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 175, 187, 207.
- Mosse, Anne, 82; Robert, 82; —, 235.
- Mothu, Susanna, 31.
- Moule, Henry, 45; Mary, 45.
- Moulson, Alderman, 18; Anne, 18.
- Mounslow, Agnes, 61; John, 61; Thomas, 61, 63, 144.
- Mount, Elizabeth, 6; Rebecca, 29.
- Mountell, James, 217.
- Mounteney, Anna Maria, 50; Catherine, 131, 132; Edward, 131, 132; Edward Capon, 132; John, 131.
- Mountford, Edward, 196.
- Moxon, Agnes, 147.
- Moyes, Katherine, 10.
- Muerus, Anne, 30; Christopher, 30.
- Mugleton, Lodowick, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Munrey, Dennis, 185.
- Muns, James, 50; Jane, 50.
- Murdett, Mary, 69; Peter, 69, 70; William, 70.
- Murfine, Tabitha, 4.
- Musgrave, Mary, 37.
- Musick, John, 224.
- Musprat, Elizabeth, 33.
- Mussell, Jane, 48; William, 48.
- Musson, John, 45; Mary, 45; Sarah, 197.
- Myers, Anne, 150; Humfrey, 66; Jane, 67, 150; John, 66-69, 150; Robert, 68; Thomas, 69.
- N
- Nactone, John, 166.
- Nallor, Anne, 23; William, 23.
- Napper, George, 52; Margaret, 52.
- Nash, Alice, 16; Anne, 42; Frances, 51; Henry, 146; Mary, 130; Samuel, 130; William, 51.
- Neale, Judith, 8; Martha, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Needham, Andrew, 94, 177; Elizabeth, 97, 98, 123; George, 125; Katherine, 94; Letitia, 33; Maurice, 33; Thomas, 97, 98.
- Needle, Susanna, 47.
- Negus, Argor, 43, 107; Elizabeth, 43; John, 109; Jonathan, 201; Mary, 110, 202; Sarah, 107-110, 199, 201, 202; William, 107-110, 199, 201, 202.
- Nelle, Jane, 101; John, 8; Margaret, 8; Prudence, 101; William, 101.
- Nellmes, Jesper, 170; Mary, 170.
- Nelson, Matthew, 150.
- Nesbourne, Esther, 47.
- Nest, Elizabeth, 94, 178; John, 94, 178.
- Netherington, Joane, 4; Robert, 4.
- Netmaker, Elizabeth, 10; Lawrence, 10.
- Nevill, Abigail, 23, 29; Alice, 56, 141; Anne, 15; Christian, 4; Dorothy, 171, 213; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 57, 141; George, 56, 57, 141, 142, 145, 146; Gervase, 23; James, 19; Joane, 19; John, 139; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Rosamond, 8, 56; Samuel, 121, 213; Thomas, 213.
- New, Elizabeth, 44.
- Newark, Elizabeth, 6, 149; Frances, 141; Michael, 6, 141, 149.
- Newbury, Anne, 89, 173; Elizabeth, 169; Joseph, 91, 175; Lewis, 195; Samuel, 90, 211; William, 89-91, 93, 173, 175, 183.
- Newcombe, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 75, 158; John, 158; Michael, 75-77.
- Newenden, Margaret, 111.
- Newer, Martha, 14.
- Newham, Ralph, 195.
- Newman, Anne, 86, 171; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 122; Joane, 16; Margaret, 38, 137; Mary, 39; Robert, 199; Thomas, 86, 122, 171, 217; William, 209.
- Newney, Peter, 226.
- Newton, Agnes, 140; Anne, 152; Francis, 163; Hannah, 127; John, 82; Jonathan, 16, 80, 82, 85, 86, 170, 171, 174; Margery, 9; Richard, 9; Susanna, 16, 80, 85, 86, 177; Thomas, 85, 86, 170, 171; William, 127, 224.
- Nichen, Mary, 20; William, 20.
- Nicholls, Alice, 215; Anne, 107, 195, 197; Clementia, 47; Dorothy, 91-93, 95, 184, 190; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 107, 122, 195; Henry, 107, 195, 197, 198; James, 131,



229; John, 91, 103, 189; Mary, 20, 47, 93, 131, 194; Peter, 47; Rachel, 101-103, 189; Richard, 95, 179; Roger, 37; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 37, 96, 184; Thomas, 91-93, 95, 96, 101-103, 176, 179, 184, 189, 190, 194; William, 92, 122, 176.

Nicholson, Elizabeth, 121, 122, 215, 217; Mary, 121, 215; Peter, 121, 122, 125, 126, 219.

Nixon, Helen, 5; Mary, 42; Samuel, 42.

Noble, Anne, 22, 113, 205; Francis, 110-113, 205, 207; George, 44, 110; Hannah, 44; Mary, 110; Parnell, 110-113, 205, 207; Richard, 111.

Nodding, Elizabeth, 60, 142, 148; George, 135; John, 60, 139, 142.

Nonce, —, 219.

Nonson *alias* Chamberlain, Hannah, 225.

Norbury, Elizabeth, 86, 87, 172; George, 20, 92, 179; John, 86, 87, 92, 171, 172, 181; Katherine, 86; Mary, 20, 92, 179; Matthew, 171.

Norgrave, Thomas, 83.

Norman, Anne, 61, 169; Anthony, 11, 61-66, 69, 145, 151, 166; Constance, 8, 65; Elizabeth, 9, 11; Francis, 63, 74; Geoffrey, 61; Jervis, 74; Margaret, 62, 63, 145; Mary, 151; Richard, 67; Samuel, 64, 151; Sarah, 62; William, 9, 67.

Norris, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 14; Lord, 14; Matthew, 202.

Norse, William, 134.

North, Anne, 30; Judith, 22; Robert, 22.

Northam, Elizabeth, 131, 228; John, 131, 132, 229; Mary, 131, 132; Sarah, 132, 229.

Northedge, Anne, 122; Catherine, 121, 220; Elizabeth, 121, 122, 124, 220, 221; James, 121, 122, 124, 216; Mary, 221.

Norton, Catherine, 224; Cornelius, 128; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 74; John, 38, 62; Mary, 18; Richard, 74; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 140.

Norway, Richard, 215.

Nott, Cecilia, 92, 96; Magdalen, 189; Mary, 22, 189; Philip, 92, 96, 183, 189, 191; Richard, 22; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 189.

Nower, Anne, 19.

Noyas, Burchett, 131; Jane, 131; Mary, 131.

Nunn, Edward, 11.  
Nuttall, Henry, 135.

## O

Oaker, John, 175.

Oakley, Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 123, 186; John, 123, 167, 222; Mary, 101, 186; Robert, 185; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 100, 101, 186.

Obadiah, Anne, 108.

Obee, Amy, 10; Ralph, 10.

Obourne, Christian, 50; M., 128; Richard, 50; Thomas Watts, 128; T., 224; W., 128.

Ocken, Francis, 145.

Ogden, Abraham, 22; Elizabeth, 22.

Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 30; Sutton, 30.

Okeman, Gabriel, 161, 163; —, 14.

Oldfield, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.

Oliver, Anne, 19; Catherine, 220; Edward, 77, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 143; John, 77, 160; Ralph, 76; William, 19, 151.

Olley, Elizabeth, 202; Isaac, 202, 203; Susanna, 202, 203.

Omaye, James, 83; John, 83.

Ommer, Hugh, 54; Margaret, 54.

Onghley, Mary, 46; William, 46.

Onslow, Joane, 9; Philip, 9.

Oram, George, 144; Humphrey, 63, 144.

Orbach, Samuel, 228.

Ordimer, John, 63, 147; Josuan, 65; Mary, 66, 149, 151; Nicholas, 62; Robert, 62, 63, 65-67, 147, 149, 151, 154.

Orgood, Anne, 41; William, 41.

Orlebar, Sarah, 32.

Orme, Charles, 112; Edward, 163; Mary, 112.

Orwell, George, 20; Katherine, 20.

Osbeston, Anne, 25, 77; Dorothy, 25, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 75; Joane, 13, 186; John, 13, 25, 74, 75, 77, 79, 96, 162, 166, 186; Margaret, 74.

Osborne, Anne, 37, 183; Bridget, 94; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 94; Olive, 182; Thomas, 94, 177.

Osmán, Henry, 107, 197; Joyce, 107, 197.

Othley, John, 138.

Otten, Susan, 15; Thomasine, 15.

Ottiwel, Margaret, 4; William, 4.

Otway, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 49; —, 215.

Oulton, Henry, 73, 157; Richard, 145; Robert, 145; Thomas, 73, 157.

Overton, Margaret, 5.

Owen Coll., 186; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 45, 153; Francis, 155; Henry, 9; Mary, 9, 72, 156; Richard, 70-72, 153, 154, 156; Roger, 70, 154.

Owsley, William, 193.

Oxerby, Margaret, 169.

Oxford, Jane, 30.

Oxley, Thomas, 136.

Oxson, Richard, 141.

## P

Pace, Barnard, 16; Richard, 14; Sarah, 14, 16.

Pack, Thomas, 195.

Packer, Andrew, 88; Elizabeth, 107, 198; George Bond, 105; John, 88, 217; Mary, 105, 107; Thomas, 105, 107, 196, 198.

Pacton, Mary, 19.

Paddy, Sir William, 70.

Page, Alice, 138; Edward, 99, 183; Elizabeth, 5, 109; George, 214; John, 77; Martha, 9; Mary, 29, 99; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 109; Samuel, 77; Theodore, 99, 183; William, 109.

Paget, Anne, 117; George, 154; James, 117; Katherine, 11, 117; William, 11.

Painter, Elizabeth, 35, 116; Margaret, 15; Mary, 116; Richard, 35, 116.

Paitfield, Dorothy, 200; James, 200.

Palfryman, Anne, 32; James, 32.

Palliser, Simon, 147.

Palmer, Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 26, 96, 108, 199, 207; Francis, 142; George, 37; Henry, 3, 142, 147; Isabel, 7; Joane, 3; John, 26, 96, 108, 147, 199, 211; Mary, 199; Milicent, 199; Robert, 96; Samuel, 207; Thomas, 199, 200; William, 108, 199, 213.

Pamphilon, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40.

Panell, Edward, 88, 172; Joseph, 47; Margaret, 47.

Paper, George, 87; Henry, 87; Hester, 87.

Papworth, Judith, 20.

Paradise, Abigail, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.

Parauer, Francis, 58; Henry, 58; John, 58.

Pardy, Anne, 35.





- Parish, Hannah, 41; Margaret, 18; Thomas, 41.
- Parke, Edward, 57, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Parker, Anne, 218; Benjamin, 185; Cuthbert, 135; Dorothy, 192; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 20, 26, 83, 185; Francis, 214; Henry, 162; John, 14, 192, 193; Katherine, 14; Martha, 218; Mary, 142, 218; Robert, 227; Susanna, 30; William, 20; —, 31, 175.
- Parker *alias* Troute, Sibell, 150.
- Parkes, Matthew, 47; Susanna, 47, 111, 202; Thomas, 111, 202.
- Parkins, Elizabeth, 6; Ellen, 140; Richard, 59, 141; Thomas, 137, 138; William, 59, 134, 135, 139-142.
- Parkinson, Anne, 133.
- Parnell, Henry, 90; John, 44; Mary, 44; Sarah, 90.
- Parr, Hannah, 41; Jane, 3; John, 3; Miriam, 67; Thomas, 41; William, 67, 152; Zachary, 152.
- Parram, Lettice, 28; Richard, 28.
- Parrat, Susanna, 194.
- Parret, Margaret, 34.
- Parris, Mary, 29; Thomas, 210.
- Parrott, Anne, 49; John, 49, 207; Lucy, 191.
- Parry, Edith, 8.
- Parsley, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Parson, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 45; Mary, 4; Peter, 7.
- Parsons, Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 22; Thomas, 193.
- Parthurst, Sarah, 30.
- Partin, Samuel, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Partridge, Sarah, 39; Seth, 39.
- Partt, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Pasman, Parnell, 151.
- Pasmore, Margaret, 35.
- Paston, Margaret, 18; William, 18.
- Patrington, E., 224.
- Pattinson, John, 138.
- Pattison, Cicely, 191; Constant, 202; Jane, 33; William, 202.
- Paul, Anne, 216.
- Pauley, Dudley, 213; Joane, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Paye, Joane, 11.
- Payle, Katherine, 17.
- Payne, Ambrose, 179; Christabella, 196; Daniel, 171; Ephraim, 96; Francis, 94, 180; George, 94-96, 179, 180, 182; Honour, 107, 198; John, 134; Josias, 95, 105-109, 195, 198, 201; Mary, 94-96, 105-109, 179, 185, 195, 198, 204; Richard, 105; Samuel, 206; Ursula, 95; —, 174.
- Payton, Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 128; Mary, 128.
- Peachy, Anne, 35; John, 215; —, 210.
- Peacock, Edward, 10; Francis, 38; Jane, 10; Margaret, 15, 38; —, 27.
- Pearl, Elizabeth, 121; Idde, 185; Prince, 121; William, 121-122.
- Pearce, Charles, 42; Lettice, 42; Sarah, 44; —, 208.
- Pearson, Anne, 115-117; John, 115-117, 225; Mary, 115.
- Pease, Arthur, 117; Benjamin, 63; George, 117; Hannah, 29; Jane, 117; Matthew, 63, 146.
- Peck, Annabella, 78; Elizabeth, 23, 81, 93, 95, 175, 177; Frances, 92; Francis, 72, 73, 76-78, 81, 157, 172, 175, 179, 182; George, 48; Jonas, 76, 91-93, 95, 177; Margaret, 131; Mary, 18, 48, 73, 91-93, 95, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 23; —, 173.
- Peckham, Magdalen, 14; Robert, 14.
- Peeke, Henry, 39; Mary, 39.
- Peirson, Alice, 7; Anne, 30; Catherine, 7, 42; Elizabeth, 108, 198; Isabel, 9; Jane, 73; Margaret, 77, 155; Richard, 76-78, 159, 162, 164; Robert, 155, 157; Ruth, 108, 198; Thomas, 73, 75, 76, 108, 158, 159, 198; Walter, 75, 158.
- Pele, John, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Pelle, Thomasine, 4.
- Pemberton, Frances, 24; George, 24; Margaret, 46; Samuel, 182; William, 197.
- Pembroke, Elizabeth, 131; James, 129, 131; Linch, Richard, 131; Mary, 131; Richard, 131.
- Pender, David, 163.
- Penell, Elizabeth, 102; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 102.
- Penkethman, Jane, 102, 187; Peter, 102, 187.
- Pennoyer, Alice, 25; John, 25.
- Penny, Joane, 174.
- Pepper, Sarah, 43; William, 43.
- Peppit, Alice, 78; Anne, 77, 162; Elizabeth, 13, 76, 80, 166, 172; John, 74, 158; Mary, 82, 170; Richard, 85, 170; Robert, 13, 74-78, 80-82, 85, 158, 159, 162, 170.
- Periam, Edward, 82, 83, 167; Robert, 82.
- Perkin, William, 225.
- Perkins, Anne, 111, 199, 200, 203, 204; Bersheba, 96, 185; Charles, 111, 199, 200, 203, 204; Christopher, 96, 181, 185, 228; Elizabeth, 14; Francis,
- 14; Margery, 134; Mary, 96; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 40, 228; Thomas, 235, 237; —, 111.
- Perman, Anthony, 71, 73-75, 156-158, 160, 162; George, 74, 158; Jane, 79, 164; Margaret, 73, 156; Nicholas, 71, 160; Randall, 75; —, 162.
- Pernell, Dorothy, 27.
- Perrin, Joane, 11.
- Perry, Anne, 47, 171; Daniel, 216; Hugh, 73, 74; Joane, 18; John, 22, 190; Lucy, 19; Margaret, 22; Mary, 29, 42; Richard, 73; Thomas, 74; William, 47, 171.
- Persey, Andrew, 133; Dionys, 20; Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 133, 134.
- Peslory, Christopher, 54, 134; James, 54, 134; Michael, 54.
- Pette, Margaret, 8; Peter, 164.
- Pettifer, Jane, 87; John, 87; Rebecca, 87; Sarah, 43.
- Pettingale, Elizabeth, 4, 53; John, 54, 137; Spero, 53; Thomas, 53, 54.
- Pettit, Blanch, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Petty, Garthwaite, 32; George, 110; Mary, 110; Reginald, 110; Sarah, 38.
- Peyto, John, 146.
- Phillips, Anne, 67; Austen, 180; Catherine, 46; Daniel, 210, 211; Elizabeth, 103, 191, 210, 211, 213; George, 216; Hannah, 36; Henry, 134, 142; James, 210; Jane, 15; Joane, 4, 12; John, 16, 36, 38, 84, 166, 168, 169; Margaret, 16, 169; Mary, 18; Nicholas, 101, 103, 191, 193; Rachel, 5; Richard, 69, 138, 213; Robert, 134; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 32, 38, 142; Thomas, 18, 32, 67, 69, 165, 168; William, 103, 191; —, 153, 156, 187, 188.
- Phipps, Catherine, 199; Cornelius, 199, 200; Mary, 31, 199; Sarah, 47.
- Pickering, Elizabeth, 13; Honour, 104; Sidney, 104.
- Pickhaver, Gregory, 88; Henry, 88.
- Pictett, Anne, 49, 126; Francis, 49, 126; Susanna, 126.
- Piddock, Elizabeth, 59, 141, 142; Henry, 142; John, 61; Leonard, 59-62, 64, 141-143; Mary, 61, 143; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 60; William, 64.
- Piercy, Mary, 43.
- Pierpoint, Joane, 4; Richard, 74, 159; Susanna, 74, 159.
- Pierson, Catherine, 42.



- Piguet, Anne, 26; John, 26.  
 Piggott, Catherine, 214.  
 Pigot, Joane, 30; Richard, 30.  
 Pike, Africa, 102; Anne, 4;  
     Edward, 103, 190; Elizabeth,  
     104, 122, 123, 191,  
     217; Emma, 102-105, 188,  
     190-192; John, 102-105,  
     188, 190-193; Katherine,  
     192; Lydia, 104, 191; Mary,  
     19, 20, 105, 122; Richard,  
     194; Robert, 102, 188; Samuel,  
     104; Sarah, 193; Thomas,  
     122, 123; William, 104,  
     191, 193.  
 Pilgrim, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 7; Gregory,  
     7.  
 Pinchbeck, J., 226; Lydia, 128;  
     Sarah, 128; Thomas, 128, 227.  
 Pinchett, Elizabeth, 190; Philip,  
     190.  
 Pingell, Cyprian, 170; John,  
     170.  
 Pining, Amy, 72, 155; Christian,  
     13; Grace, 71; William,  
     71-73, 155, 157.  
 Pinkston, Elizabeth, 35; John,  
     35.  
 Pinner, Mary, 122; Robert,  
     122, 123; Sarah, 122, 123,  
     216; Stephen, 123.  
 Pinson, Anne, 87, 88; William,  
     87, 88, 173.  
 Pinton, John, 185; William,  
     185.  
 Piny, John, 9; Katherine, 9.  
 Pipe, Alderman, 140, 144.  
 Piper, Anne, 17, 31, 176; John,  
     31, 51; Mary, 51; Thomas,  
     17, 176.  
 Pitron, Lydia, 43.  
 Pistor, Benjamin, 117; Hannah,  
     115-117; William, 115-117.  
 Pitch, —, 117, 209.  
 Pitchford, John, 18; Sarah, 18.  
 Pitson, James, 201; Susanna,  
     201.  
 Pitts, James, 132; Jane, 14;  
     John, 14; Martha, 132;  
     Mary, 132.  
 Pix, Humphrey, 6; Susan, 6.  
 Place, Mary, 51.  
 Plaistow, Elizabeth, 42; Henry,  
     42.  
 Planner, Elizabeth, 211; James,  
     117, 211; John, 115-117,  
     211, 221, 232, 233; Katherine,  
     115; Margaret, 115,  
     117, 211; Rebecca, 211.  
 Plant, Elizabeth, 227; John,  
     125; Sarah, 125; —, 238.  
 Plasteed, Mary, 22; Robert, 22;  
     —, 163.  
 Platt, Alice, 112; John, 112;  
     Richard, 112.  
 Player, Elizabeth, 29; John,  
     29; Thomas, 214.  
 Plester, Esther, 43; Nicholas, 43.  
 Plimer, Elizabeth, 96; Sarah,  
     96; William, 96.  
 Plot, Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 5.  
 Plucknett, Elinor, 93, 94; Elizabeth,  
     176; John, 93, 94,  
     176, 178; Sarah, 27, 93, 178.  
 Plum, Anne, 14.  
 Plumer, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Plumtree, Dr., 236, 238.  
 Pobard, Elizabeth, 120; Richard,  
     120.  
 Paddy, Eleanor, 49.  
 Pointing, Jane, 44.  
 Poke, Sir Christopher, 26.  
 Poley, James, 227.  
 Polle, James, 140.  
 Polter, Margaret, 28.  
 Poole, Anne, 100; Anthony,  
     18, 86, 88-93, 176; Avis, 86;  
     Elizabeth, 18, 65, 86, 88, 90-  
     93, 176; John, 100; Joseph,  
     100; Martha, 91, 176; Mary,  
     93; Roger, 64, 65; Sarah,  
     89; Thomas, 171; William,  
     64.  
 Poore, Elizabeth, 216; John,  
     146.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, 209; James,  
     209, 210.  
 Popham, Anne, 225.  
 Porch, Elizabeth, 27, 91, 180;  
     Francis, 178; Robert, 27, 89,  
     91, 173, 174, 178, 180, 183,  
     184.  
 Ponnell, Mary, 28.  
 Portall, Mary, 127; William,  
     127.  
 Porter, Alice, 25; Elizabeth,  
     15; George, 15; Henry, 150;  
     Joane, 9; Martha, 15; Mary,  
     52; Paul, 9; Thomas, 15;  
     William, 52, 221; —, 236,  
     238.  
 Portress, John, 111, 203;  
     Mary, 111, 203.  
 Pott, Edward, 79; Elizabeth,  
     83, 167, 226; Nathaniel, 78-  
     80, 83, 165-167, 179; Percival,  
     130, 227; Sarah, 130;  
     Sibell, 151; Thomas, 78;  
     William, 80.  
 Potter, Daniel, 102; Edey, 201;  
     Hester, 102.  
 Powell, Andrew, 87; Anne, 13,  
     31, 91-94, 98, 179, 183, 192,  
     202; Catherine, 13; David,  
     11; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 97;  
     Francis, 19, 75, 159; George,  
     76, 93, 95, 97, 182; Grace,  
     19; Helena, 78, 164; Henry,  
     189; Hugh, 71-76, 78, 160,  
     162, 167, 171, 197, 199, 200,  
     202; John, 74, 87, 90-94, 98,  
     172-174, 179, 180, 183, 184,  
     200; Joseph, 90, 93, 184;  
     Margaret, 14, 16, 17, 72, 93,  
     95; Mary, 19, 74, 160, 170,  
     182, 197, 199, 200, 202;  
     Philip, 74, 78, 80, 163, 164,  
     166, 170; Richard, 78, 171;  
     Robert, 71; Rose, 11; Samuel,  
     94, 199; Sarah, 17, 94,  
     73, 90, 93, 95, 97, 173, 174,  
     200; Thomas, 14, 159, 192;  
     —, 26, 94, 147, 168.  
 Power, Dorothy, 34; Jane,  
     137.  
 Powney, Anne, 132, 229;  
     Robin, 132.  
 Pratt, Anne, 39, 195, 197; A.,  
     225; Benjamin, 195, 197;  
     Birkhead, 50; Jane, 50;  
     Jeremy, 62, 144; John, 54,  
     197, 225; Judith, 58; Katherine,  
     144; Mary, 195; Nathaniel,  
     62; Thomas, 39,  
     225.  
 Pready, James, 233; —, 125,  
     236, 238.  
 Preist, Anne, 31.  
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 6; Francis,  
     6.  
 Preston, Joane, 7; Margaret,  
     3; Thomas, 177.  
 Prestidge, Anne, 117-119, 209,  
     220; Bartholomew, 117-119,  
     209; Francis, 118; John,  
     118; Moses, 119; Richard,  
     117, 209.  
 Preter, Robert, 149.  
 Price, Aaron, 151; Abraham,  
     22; Alice, 159; Anne, 13,  
     14, 165, 172; Edward, 101,  
     192, 197; Elizabeth, 10, 29;  
     Evan, 101; Jane, 70, 74, 77,  
     101, 111, 156; Joane, 15,  
     158, 163; John, 29, 36, 111,  
     142, 200, 203; Martha, 92;  
     Mary, 91-93, 175, 182, 222;  
     Richard, 91-93, 175, 176, 180,  
     182; Robert, 74, 77, 158,  
     163; Rose, 153; Sarah, 22,  
     36; Thomas, 72, 155; Walter,  
     14, 65, 70, 72, 144-146,  
     150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 159,  
     160; William, 92, 93; —,  
     188.  
 Price *alias* Whitlock, Joane,  
     153.  
 Prick, —, 211.  
 Prime, Elizabeth, 186; Japha-  
     rima, 186.  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 109; Francis,  
     163; John, 149; Joseph, 109.  
 Pringle, Barbara, 229; George,  
     48; Jane, 48.  
 Print, Daniel, 227.  
 Pritchard, Anne, 183; Mary,  
     41, 121; Sarah, 103, 121;  
     Thomas, 103, 196, 199; Wil-  
     liam, 121.  
 Prittey, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Probert, Christopher, 163;  
     Eleanor, 102; Thomas, 102.  
 Procter, Anthony, 176; Tho-  
     mas, 181.  
 Profiet, John, 182.  
 Prosser, Alice, 28; Anne, 217;





Charles, 111, 117, 204, 210; Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 110-113, 115, 117, 202, 204, 205, 209; Henry, 110-113, 115, 117, 202, 204, 205, 207-210, 217; Richard, 115, 208.  
 Proudman, Mary, 21; William, 201.  
 Prowse, Edward, 151.  
 Pryor, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 9, 163; Ralph, 78; Thomas, 78; William, 9, 78, 159, 163.  
 Pugh, David, 191.  
 Puley, Anne, 175; Frances, 91; William, 91, 175.  
 Purchase, Anne, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Purford, Mary, 215.  
 Purie, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Purkas, Elizabeth, 86; Helen, 22; John, 22; Samuel, 86; William, 86.  
 Pursell, Lydia, 193.  
 Purslow, Benjamin, 128; Charles, 128; E., 224; Grace, 128.  
 Putley, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52.  
 Putteford, Anna Eyles, 111; Marmaduke, 106; Mary, 106-108, 110, 111, 284; Michael, 144; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 108; William, 106-108, 110, 111, 204.  
 Pye, John, 153.

## Q

Quartermayne, Catherine, 40; John, 40.  
 Quelch. (? Welch), Sarah, 13; William, 13.  
 Quincy, William, 226.

## R

Radbird, Susanna, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Radcliffe, Anne, 26, 61; Ralph, 26, 61; —, 222, 236, 238.  
 Raffell, Father, 139.  
 Raffey, Jane, 50.  
 Rainsford, Anne, 17, 85-87, 89-91, 105, 177, 189, 193; Edward, 90, 188, 189, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 104, 105; Frances, 105; Francis, 104, 105; Joane, 193; John, 17, 85-87, 89-91, 93, 169, 171, 172, 175-177, 182, 184; Katherine, 104; Lucy, 105; Mary, 171, 184; Michael, 175; Nicholas, 87, 91, 172; Sidracke, 173; Thomas, 93, 177; William, 86, 171.  
 Ramsey, Edward, 85, 169; Matilda, 85; Roger, 85, 169.

Ramshire, Elizabeth, 40; Nathaniel, 234; Robert, 40.  
 Randall, Abigail, 51; Anne, 97; Benjamin, 97; Frances, 16; George, 193, 209; Henry, 209; James, 12; Jane, 12; Jemima, 14; John, 10; Margaret, 3, 10, 193, 200; Martha, 24; Samuel, 16; Sibell, 16.  
 Ranolph, Jane, 46.  
 Ranewe, Nathaniel, 84; Richard, 83; William, 83, 84.  
 Rankin, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 44.  
 Rannant, Rachel, 15; William, 15.  
 Ransome, —, 171.  
 Rassen, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.  
 Rattliffe, George, 186; Stephen, 201.  
 Raven, Arthur, 91; Elizabeth, 90; James, 90; John, 90, 91.  
 Ravenell, Anna Maria, 114; John, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Rawlinson, Abraham, 39; Elizabeth, 10, 123; George, 10, 69, 70; Hannah, 39; Martha, 70; Tabitha, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Rawsham, Elizabeth, 44; Samuel, 44.  
 Rawson, Anne, 224.  
 Rawstorn, Jane, 45.  
 Raymond, Jane, 22, 183; Thomas, 22, 183.  
 Raynell, Carew, 30; Elizabeth, 30.  
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 34, 35.  
 Raynes, Audrey, 15; Henry, 18.  
 Reade, Alice, 28; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 82, 86, 178; Faith, 26; Hanna, 85; Henry, 26, 82-83, 89, 169, 171, 177, 178, 182; John, 28; Katherine, 85; Mary, 121; Rachel, 86; Rebecca, 89, 171; Sarah, 177; Susanna, 85, 169; William, 121.  
 Record, Anne, 174; Jane, 84; Judith, 85, 198; Robert, 84, 85, 89, 174, 178; Samuel, 89.  
 Redbourne, Emma, 6; George, 6.  
 Reddall, Mary, 43.  
 Redock, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 69; Lydia, 70; William, 10, 69, 70.  
 Reeve, Anne, 10; Elisha, 183; Elizabeth, 45; John, 139; Mary, 28; Robert, 10, 16; Susan, 16; Thomas, 45; William, 183; —, 210.  
 Reeves, Anne, 119; Daniel, 119; Elizabeth, 119; —, 162.  
 Reilhe, Magdalen, 222.

Resbery, Anne, 165.  
 Resden, Anna Maria, 229.  
 Rest, William, 141.  
 Revell, Frances, 132; Henry, 132; Jane, 5; Joseph, 132.  
 Revington, Hester, 62, 144; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 61, 62, 144.  
 Revitt, Henry, 206.  
 Revor, Anne, 215.  
 Rewe, Jane, 179; Joane, 171; John, 171, 179.  
 Rey, Mary, 14.  
 Reynolds, Alice, 94-96, 193; Frances, 95; Francis, 180; George, 94-96, 180, 182, 187, 193; Mary, 13, 51, 96; Oliver, 94, 182; Peter, 219; William, 51.  
 Rhodes, Anne, 129; Isaac, 129; John, 45, 129; Joyce, 192; Mary, 192; Robert, 110; Susanna, 45; William, 192.  
 Rice, Hester, 48; Isabel, 146; Joane, 7; Mary Anne, 225.  
 Rich, Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 24; John, 83; Mary, 163; Priscilla, 15; William, 83, 169.  
 Richards, Anne, 13; David, 69, 162, 167; Jane, 39; John, 13; Katherine, 28; Magdalen, 167; Mary, 168; Sarah, 42, 198; Thomasine, 69; William, 42, 214.  
 Richardson, Agnes, 146; Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 6; George, 150; Griffin, 11; James, 54, 133, 136, 146; Joane, 11; John, 6, 216; Richard, 147; Robert, 13; Sarah, 11, 44; Susan, 54; William, 11, 44.  
 Riches, Jane, 5; Richard, 5.  
 Richeson, Thomas, 19; Thomasine, 19.  
 Richter, John Conrad, 52; Judith, 52.  
 Rickett, Hester, 11.  
 Rider, Abraham, 22; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 22; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 47.  
 Ridge, Mary, 104; Richard, 104, 191; Sarah, 104, 191; Thomas, 104, 191.  
 Ridley, Anthony, 48; George, 75; Margaret, 48; Thomas, 75.  
 Ridon, Edward, 146.  
 Riggs, James, 15; Jane, 15; Judith, 6.  
 Righton, George, 196.  
 Riey, Mary, 45, 51; Robert, 51, 235, 237.  
 Ring, Nehemiah, 235, 237.  
 Rippen, James, 10; Joane, 10.  
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 114; Robert, 114.  
 Rives, Anne, 184; Elias, 184.  
 Roberts, Agnes, 6; Anne, 119,



- 207; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 60, 119, 127, 142, 178; George, 44; James, 142; Joane, 5; John, 5; Letice, 127; Mary, 41; Richard, 134; Robert, 209; Thomas, 6, 60, 119, 127, 142; Timothy, 207, 209.
- Robertson, Eleanor, 108; George, 108; Susanna, 108.
- Robins, Anthony, 23, 94, 95, 182, 184; John, 95, 184; Sarah, 23, 94, 95.
- Robinson, Lady Anne, 34; Anne, 127, 223; Anthony, 146; Constance, 8; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 155; George, 225; Isabella, 36; James, 215; Jane, 12; Joane, 125-127, 222, 227; John, 84; Joseph, 126; J., 223; Martha, 84; Mary, 41, 221; Richard, 80; Robert, 8; Roger, 172; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 80, 169; William, 125-127, 222, 235, 237; William Henry, 220; —, 236, 238.
- Robison, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 23; Susanna, 22; William, 99; —, 22.
- Robson, George, 152.
- Robsort, Arthur, 172; Terye, 166.
- Roby, Mary, 41; Moses, 41.
- Rochester, Augustine, 7; Martha, 7, 145.
- Rock, Alice, 48.
- Roddin, Geoffrey, 142.
- Rode, William, 191.
- Rodway, Anne, 63, 145; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 9, 11, 58; Ellen, 74, 176; Jane, 11, 62, 146; John, 55; Katherine, 71, 158; Martha, 64, 75, 159; Mary, 56; Richard, 3, 54-59, 62, 71, 72, 74, 75, 136, 137, 145, 146, 152, 156, 159, 166; Sarah, 56, 145; Stephen, 55; William, 7, 57, 62-64, 72, 145-147, 150, 156, 164; —, 146, 154.
- Rogers, Anne, 84, 108, 194, 202; Bartholomew, 168; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 31, 83, 110, 146, 167, 213; Frances, 17; Francis, 65; George, 113, 205; James, 78, 162; Joane, 6, 9; John, 7, 81; Joseph, 65, 148; Katherine, 148; Kidwallader, 66, 149; Kidwell, 65, 66, 149; Mary, 51, 86, 105-113, 194, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 228; Nicholas, 157; Philip, 17; Richard, 106, 194; Robert, 105-113, 194, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 219, 224; Sarah, 83, 113, 131, 167; Theodore, 86; Theodosia, 83, 176; Thomas, 65; Thomasine, 7; Ursula, 46; Virgin, 112, 203; William, 46, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 110, 131, 162, 167, 176, 201; —, 218.
- Rogerson, John, 233.
- Rolph, Anne, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Romani, Priscilla, 36.
- Romsey, Rebecca, 209.
- Rooke, Anne, 148.
- Root, Alice, 18; Isaac, 18.
- Rose, Charity, 31; George, 131; Mary, 131.
- Ross, Paulina, 22.
- Rossendall, Thomas, 182.
- Roswell, Anne, 119, 121, 212, 220; John, 119, 212; Martha, 119, 123; Mary, 121, 123, 212, 223; Matthew, 113, 215, 232, 234, 235, 237; William, 121, 123, 211, 213.
- Rothsay, Anne, 4; John, 4.
- Rothwell, Ralph, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Roundhill, John, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Roune, Anne, 42; Edward, 42.
- Rowbotham, Milicent, 226.
- Rowe, Anne, 11; Edward, 62, 148; Elizabeth, 15, 67, 142; Frances, 24; Henry, 62, 64, 144, 149; Joane, 3; John, 62, 142; Josias, 66, 149; Martha, 15, 68, 166; Mary, 13, 14, 66, 145; Richard, 65, 162; Robert, 11; Thomas, 13, 24, 62-68, 143-145, 147-149, 158, 162, 163.
- Rowell, Christian, 4.
- Rowland, Anne, 19, 185; Eleanor, 11; Griffin, 11; Joane, 11, 173; Thomas, 11, 19, 173, 174; —, 17, 159, 165, 168.
- Rowlett, Elizabeth, 39.
- Rowley, Roger, 163.
- Roworth, —, 27.
- Rowse, Katherine, 16; Mary, 17.
- Royal, Thomas, 118.
- Rudd, Dorothy, 106, 107, 195, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Gillion, 190; John, 157; Nicholas, 154, 155; Rebecca, 107; Robert, 106, 107, 190, 192, 195, 198, 201.
- Rudge, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103, 192; Martha, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 33.
- Ruding, Richard, 202.
- Rues, Helen, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Rumball, Anne, 34.
- Runham, Elizabeth, 91, 92, 173, 177; Hannah, 90, 175; James, 93, 177; Mary, 92, 176; Nathaniel, 84, 168; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 84, 90-93, 168, 173, 175-177.
- Runington, Mary, 38; William, 38.
- Runwell, Abigail, 181; Anna, 93, 179; Emanuel, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 175, 177, 179, 181; Esther, 90, 175; John, 88; Margery, 92, 93; Rebecca, 95; Sarah, 92, 177.
- Rusling, Frances, 16.
- Russe, William, 168.
- Russell, Benjamin, 184, 197; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 91, 175, 200; Jane, 6; Joane, 7; John, 59, 62, 90, 147, 148, 155, 197; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 147; Mary, 39, 43, 51, 200; Miles, 147; Nicholas, 62, 63, 153, 155; Rachel, 34; Robert, 63; Sarah, 51, 91-93, 176, 197; Susan, 155; Thomas, 39, 59, 141, 170, 182; Ursula, 46; William, 90-93, 175, 176; William Henry, 200; —, 146.
- Russell *alias* Hiuton, Benjamin, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 98, 184.
- Rutter, Sarah, 208.
- Rutton, Isaac, 198; Mary, 196, 198; Samuel, 196; Thomas, 196, 198.
- Ryces, Frances, 16; James, 16.
- Rye, Mary, 18.

## S

- Sabb, Lydia, 43.
- Sabey, James, 102; Jane, 102.
- Sackfild, Mildred, 10.
- Sadbery, Anne, 21, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99; Elizabeth, 94; John, 97; Mary, 99; Richard, 21, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 176, 183, 189.
- Sadler, Anne, 13; Christopher, 43; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 82; Joane, 133; John, 81; Robert, 133; Roger, 16, 81-83; Theodosia, 43.
- Saffory, Henry, 51; Mary, 51.
- Saint, Anne, 36; Richard, 36.
- Sainti Polite, David de Montolieu de, 122; Louis Charles de, 122; Louis de Montolieu de, 122.
- Saker, Anne, 6; Richard, 6.
- Salmon, Anne, 59, 147; Christopher, 97; Hester, 102; James, 95; Jane, 95-97; Joane, 143; John, 102; Mary, 40; Mercy, 102; Ralph, 59-62, 143; Thomas, 95-97, 183.
- Salsbury, Ursula, 17.
- Saltel, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 218.
- Salter, Margaret, 9, 163; Walter, 150.
- Sambrooke, Edward, 59; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 60, 142; Fran-





- cis, 61; Henry, 6, 59-61, 141, 142; Jane, 44; Margaret, 6, 142; Thomas, 44.
- Samford, Elizabeth, 5.
- Sampson, Anne, 29; Grace, 9; John, 9; Mary, 52.
- Samues, John, 16; Margaret, 16.
- Sauwell, Alice, 72; William, 72.
- Sanbey, or Sandey, Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 205; Joane, 75, 159; John, 75, 77, 78, 159, 161, 163-165; Joseph, 113, 114, 205; Sarah, 158.
- Sandall, Anne, 203; Caleb, 199; Edmond, 203; Esther, 203; Jane, 39; Joshua, 213; Martha, 199, 204; —, 209.
- Sandburne, Barnaby, 159.
- Sanderford, Anne, 22; Edward, 22.
- Sandford, Elizabeth, 112, 204; George, 111, 204; Hannah, 42, 111; Joane, 202; Joseph, 106-113, 195, 198, 201, 202, 204; Katherine, 106-112, 195, 198, 201, 202, 204; Mary, 109; Richard, 108, 198; Samuel, 108, 198.
- Sare, Agnes, 136; Edward, 56, 136, 137; Elizabeth, 55; Joane, 5, 136; Kinborow, 54; Nicholas, 136; Richard, 136; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 54-57, 135-137.
- Sartaine, Anne, 163; Hester, 77, 161; John, 14, 68, 74, 77, 158, 160, 163; Margaret, 14, 158; Robert, 68.
- Satterthwait, Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 50.
- Saunders, Sir James, 72; Robert, 72.
- Saunders, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 7, 124, 219; Esther, 43; Hugh, 124; James, 133; John, 126, 135; Mary, 124, 208; Nicholas, 208; Rachel, 126; Rebecca, 196; Richard, 208; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 133, 136; William, 146; —, 147, 236.
- Saunderson, Caesar, 170; Judith, 64, 145; William, 64, 145.
- Saurin, James, 116; John James, 116; Katherine, 116.
- Savage, Adam, 55; Cicely, 137; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 100; George, 162; Jane, 100; Joane, 4, 15, 135; John, 54, 100; Thokone, 4; Thomas, 183; William, 4, 45, 54, 55, 135, 137.
- Savill, Jane, 5; Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47; William, 5.
- Sawford, —, 135.
- Sawtell, Edmond, 206; Jeremiah, 201.
- Saxby, Lydia, 43; Robert, 43.
- Saxie, Mary, 13.
- Sayer, Anne, 35; Mark, 35.
- Saywell, Susanna, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Scarbrough, Hester, 11; John, 11.
- Searle, Elizabeth, 46.
- Seacroft, Grace, 11; Stephen, 11.
- Scott, Angelet, 228; Anne, 36, 45, 46, 84-86, 90, 126, 127, 193, 229; Benedict, 84-88, 90, 171-174, 180, 183; Benjamin, 107; Elizabeth, 26, 86, 107, 126; George, 48; James, 46; Jane, 3; John, 3; J., 237; Margaret, 48; Mary, 21, 90, 180; Richard, 21, 197, 135; Robert, 127; Roger, 3; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 138, 210; Titus, 45; William, 33, 36, 126, 127; Winifred, 3.
- Scruton, Anne, 52.
- Scudamore, John, 41; Mary, 41.
- Seager, Arthur, 225.
- Seagood, Anne, 186; Eleanor, 186; Helen, 97, 99; John, 101, 186; Thomas, 97, 99, 101, 183, 184, 186.
- Seale, Jane, 200; John, 213.
- Seaman, Anne, 224; Dutton, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 165; Jane, 15; Nicholas, 81; Thomas, 15, 80, 81, 165.
- Seare, George, 173.
- Searle, Beatrice, 15; Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 225; William, 157, 205.
- Searson, Alice, 12; William, 12; —, 166.
- Sebrooke, Anne, 29.
- Sekell, Elizabeth, 25.
- Sell, Geoffrey, 6; Jane, 6; Rowland, 151; —, 213.
- Sella, Percella, 229.
- Sellers, Mary, 22.
- Selleto, Dorothy, 122, 123; Elizabeth, 123; John, 122, 217; Mary, 123; Peter, 122, 123.
- Selman, Anne, 7; Edward, 64, 149; Elizabeth, 61; George, 63, 149; Magdalen, 67; Matthew, 153; Nicholas, 65; Thomas, 62; William, 7, 61-67, 72, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156.
- Senior, Annabella, 19.
- Senskill, Sarah, 35.
- Serjeant, Margaret, 47; Sarah, 40.
- Setcorne, Elizabeth, 132; Jacob, 132; James, 132.
- Sever, John, 67; Katherine, 9; Thomas, 67; William, 9.
- Sewell, Alice, 161; Helen, 161.
- Sey, William, 178.
- Seyliard, Dorothy, 11; John, 34; Margaret, 34; Nicholas, 11.
- Seymour, Katherine, 135; Robert, 210.
- Shackle, Jane, 9; William, 9.
- Shakerlen, Katherine, 14.
- Sharpe, Agnes, 100; Anne, 100, 185; Avis, 136; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 125; Henry, 184, 185; Jane, 111, 120, 202, 203; John, 111, 202, 203; Joseph, 189; Martha, 125-127; Mary, 20, 126, 223; Matthew, 133, 136, 138, 139; Susanna, 93, 202; Thomas, 120, 127, 225; White, 184; William, 20, 93, 125-127; —, 140.
- Sharples, Alice, 218; Thomas, 74, 77, 161, 164, 172; —, 88.
- Shaw, Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 54; Huntrey, 135; Joane, 143-145; John, 77; Mary, 42; Thomasine, 222; William, 42, 54.
- Shawcroft, Katherine, 6; William, 6.
- Shayler, Damaris, 210; James, 105, 210, 236, 238; Jane, 220; John, 193, 195, 220; Lucy, 105, 193, 195, 220; Thomas, 105, 193, 195, 207, 211, 216.
- Sheafe, Samuel, 202; Susanna, 202.
- Shee, Peter, 199.
- Sheepwash, Audrey, 96, 183; Benjamin, 96, 183; Joseph, 96; Mary, 96.
- Sheerson, Robert, 217.
- Sheild, Anne, 92, 93, 177; Edward, 93, 177, 179, 180, 194; Elizabeth, 93; John, 158, 159; Mary, 92, 93, 176; Sarah, 93, 180; Thomas, 179; William, 92, 93, 176, 177.
- Shelley, Betty, 220.
- Shelton, or Shenton, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 188, 201; Hannah, 183, 184; Mary, 184; Samuel, 183, 184, 188; Stephen, 107.
- Shepherd, Anne, 14, 52, 159, 172, 203; Ellen, 10; Hannah, 50; Henry, 69; Humphrey, 159; Isabel, 70; Margaret, 19; Mary, 21, 43; Matthew, 43; Richard, 21; Sarah, 14; Susannah, 40; Thomas, 158, 203; William, 68-70, 153.
- Shere, Anne, 72; John, 72.
- Sherman, Alice, 15; William, 15.
- Shernocle, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.





- Sherrott, John, 70-72, 154, 155;  
Robert, 72; Sarah, 70, 154;  
Tabitha, 102; William, 70,  
102, 155.
- Shershaw, Elizabeth, 79, 81,  
165, 175; Godfrey, 78, 164;  
Henry, 25, 76-81, 83, 88,  
158, 163-165, 167, 172, 175,  
179; Mary, 80, 158, 172,  
175; Susanna, 25, 83; Tho-  
mas, 77, 163.
- Sherrie, Elizabeth, 186.
- Sherwood, Alexander, 73; John,  
73, 158.
- Sheward, Elizabeth, 12; Mary,  
150; Richard, 12; William,  
150.
- Shingler, Anne, 130, 227; Eli-  
zabeth, 130, 131; Thomas,  
130, 131.
- Shipley, Samuel, 213.
- Shippey, George, 120; Huse,  
16, 171; Jane, 120, 215;  
John, 120, 215, 220; Mar-  
garet, 16, 20; Sarah, 171.
- Shipton, Frances, 21; Mar-  
garet, 29; Robert, 21; Tho-  
mas, 29.
- Shirley, Agnes, 61; Andrew,  
63; Anne, 102, 103, 115,  
190; Daniel, 130, 190;  
George, 102, 103, 190, 205;  
Thomas, 62; William, 61-63,  
145; —, 209.
- Shonke, Anne, 13; John, 8;  
Katherine, 8; Mary, 32.
- Shornly. *See* Thorneley.
- Shorts, Mary, 42.
- Shugborough, Judith, 6; Wil-  
liam, 6.
- Shurrow, Elizabeth, 33.
- Shuttleworth, J., 223.
- Siddall, John, 127; Mary, 127;  
Samuel, 127.
- Silver, John, 232-234; Mary,  
43.
- Silvester, Edward, 84, 172;  
Robert, 84-87, 168, 171, 172;  
Thomas, 85, 172.
- Simmes, Alice, 191; Elizabeth,  
51; John, 191.
- Simmons, Anne, 118, 210;  
Gabriel, 118, 210; Priscilla  
Hannah, 118, 210; Sarah,  
42, 49.
- Simper, Margaret, 16.
- Simpson, Alice, 6, 53; Cicely,  
6, 53; George, 4; James,  
135; Jane, 4; Joane, 4, 151;  
John, 53-55, 57, 110, 113,  
115, 117, 133, 139, 140, 146,  
166, 205, 228; Jonathan,  
216; Joyce, 4; Judith, 55;  
Richard, 57, 58, 140, 141,  
211; Sibell, 110; Susan, 8,  
57, 58, 110, 113, 117, 141,  
205, 226; Thomas, 58;  
William, 4, 115, 211; —,  
236.
- Sinerwood, Sarah, 48; William,  
48.
- Singer, Abigail, 98, 183; John,  
27, 96-99, 101, 181, 183, 184;  
Mary, 27, 96, 97, 101, 181;  
Sarah, 97.
- Singleton, Anne, 110; Eli-  
zabeth, 108-110, 193, 201;  
Jane Allen, 123; John, 108-  
110, 198, 201, 206; Margaret,  
109; Mary, 108; Susanna,  
123; Thomas, 123.
- Siston, Anne, 110; John, 110;  
Susanna, 110.
- Skald, Jane, 6.
- Skeat, John, 43; Rachel, 43.
- Skeles, Andrew, 61, 62; Cicely,  
7; Gabriel, 62; Joane, 61;  
Roger, 62.
- Skelle, Henry, 61; Katherine,  
61.
- Skellington, Anne, 46.
- Skelton, John, 33, 147; Sarah,  
33.
- Skidmor, William, 163.
- Skinner, Rebecca, 160.
- Skutter, Goodwith, 10; Robert,  
10.
- Slade, Elizabeth, 123, 124;  
Faith, 123; James, 123, 124;  
Major James, 124.
- Slater, George, 89; Thomas,  
224.
- Slatfield, Elizabeth, 51; Francis,  
51.
- Sleath, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah,  
100, 101; William, 100, 101,  
184.
- Sleech, Dorothy, 27; Mary, 26;  
Robert, 27.
- Slough, Elizabeth, 29.
- Smaag, Elizabeth, 48.
- Small, Dorothy, 100, 101; Eli-  
zabeth, 82; George, 100, 101,  
184, 187; John, 36; Mary,  
36, 101, 147, 187; Robert,  
82; Thomas, 100; Whaley,  
100, 184.
- Smallwood, Anne, 87, 168;  
Edward, 87, 171; Humfrey,  
83, 84, 168, 170; Mary, 87,  
203; Thomas, 83, 87, 168,  
171; William, 84; —, 211.
- Smalrum, Elizabeth, 33; Wil-  
liam, 33.
- Smart, Catherine, 131, 228;  
George, 131; Louisa, 131;  
Susanna, 131; Thomas, 221.
- Smedley, Mary, 37.
- Smetton, Christopher, 87, 88,  
172; Elizabeth, 87, 172.
- Smith, Adam, 11; Alexander,  
130; Alice, 17, 37, 54, 139,  
156, 195; Altham, 34; Am-  
brose, 58, 142; Anna, 69,  
152; Anne, 8, 10, 19, 55,  
130, 154, 197, 224; Barnard,  
27; Charles, 207; David, 59,  
74, 75, 77, 157, 159, 161,  
162; Dr., 237; Dulcibella,  
188; Edmund, 57; Eleanor,  
103, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 3,  
12, 28, 39, 42, 47, 59, 75, 80,  
85, 102, 106, 118, 123, 126,  
134, 159, 189-192, 194, 204,  
210; Ellen, 53, 159; Frances,  
27, 226; Francis, 157, 218,  
222; George, 8, 18, 36, 54,  
79, 118, 126, 208, 210; Grace,  
3, 82, 114; Hallam, 130;  
Henry, 56, 69; Israel, 68,  
152; James, 22, 188-192,  
199; Jane, 11, 123, 202, 205,  
218; Joane, 5, 8-10, 18, 30,  
58, 79, 139, 203; Sir John,  
188, 189, 203, 205, 207, 208,  
219; John, 3, 4, 10, 17, 41,  
42, 56, 61, 67-70, 79, 81, 85,  
102, 106, 125, 126, 143, 150-  
154, 161, 164, 165, 187, 194,  
199, 202, 203, 222; Josiah,  
47, 60; Joyce, 14, 81, 156;  
Judith, 52; J., 114, 224;  
Katherine, 30, 218; Leonard,  
60; Lucy, 34, 36; Margaret,  
4, 13-15, 17, 25, 36, 159;  
Martha, 110; Mary, 4, 22,  
26, 29, 36, 41, 68, 74, 80, 81,  
84, 114, 125, 190, 205, 218,  
226; Matthew, 62, 148; Mi-  
chael, 208; Nathaniel, 29;  
Nicholas, 3, 53-62, 133, 137,  
139, 142-144, 148, 153; Paul,  
114; Ralph, 101-103, 105,  
185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 198;  
Rebecca, 209; Richard, 23,  
55, 58, 77, 79-82, 126, 137,  
162, 176, 223; Robert, 110,  
126, 178, 189, 195, 212; Row-  
land, 84, 85; Sarah, 23, 41,  
70, 105, 178, 191, 192, 199,  
208, 213; Stephen, 123, 189;  
Susanna, 15, 101-103, 105,  
185, 189, 190, 192, 198; Sir  
Thomas, 69; Thomas, 4, 5,  
39, 67, 139, 187; Thomasine,  
7, 54; Walter, 110; William,  
4, 13, 15, 29, 37, 41, 67, 68,  
70-81, 101, 114, 125, 139,  
150, 152, 164, 195, 219;  
—, 236, 238.
- Smithson, Tabitha, 4; William,  
4.
- Smithyes, Catherine, 204; Ed-  
mond, 204; Mary, 204.
- Snape, —, 159.
- Snelling *alias* Ferbrother, Mary,  
9; Richard, 9.
- Snoden, —, 156.
- Snow, Katherine, 11.
- Snowell, Cicely, 6; Edward, 6.
- Sollers, Blanch, 80; Christian,  
164; Philip, 80, 163, 164.
- Somers, Anne, 21; Elizabeth,  
32; Samuel, 188; William,  
188.
- Somes, Stephen, 78; Thomas,  
78.



- Sonner, Christian, 100; Deborah, 222, 223; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 100, 185; Grace, 210; Jane, 210; John, 100, 185, 210.  
 South, Walter, 88; William, 88.  
 Southcott, Alice, 152; Sir George, 152; Lady, 156.  
 Southold, William, 141.  
 Southwood, Thomas, 192.  
 Sawdle, Margaret, 133.  
 Sowne, Anne, 15, 165; John, 164.  
 Sowdon, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Sparkes, Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 20, 48; James, 218; Michael, 20; —, 165.  
 Sparrow, Mary, 148.  
 Speak, Amabel, 29; Henry, 29.  
 Spell, Jeremiah, 202.  
 Spence, John, 72, 156.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 123, 127, 128, 217, 218; Exuperius, 106, 192, 194; George, 102, 188; Hannah, 102; Henry, 127, 128; James, 226; John, 106, 192-194, 196; Lawrence, 140; Margaret, 106, 192-194, 196; Margaret Anne, 128; Mary, 123, 124; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 123, 124, 193; —, 168, 238.  
 Speringe, Richard, 172.  
 Spier, Anne, 17, 82; Barbara, 223; Cicely, 84, 168; Elizabeth, 81, 85, 166; Honour, 49; John, 82; Katherine, 83; Martha, 16; Mary, 86; Nicholas, 16, 80, 161, 165; Richard, 82, 171; Robert, 78-86, 162, 165, 166, 168; Samuel, 78, 162; Thomasine, 84, 86, 168; —, 174.  
 Spier, Benjamin, 19; Elizabeth, 42; Sarah, 19.  
 Spilbury, Anne, 6.  
 Spillet, Elizabeth, 118, 210, 213; Sarah, 118, 210; Thomas, 118, 210, 213; William, 213.  
 Spindler, John, 208; Mary, 203, 209, 211; Nathaniel, 208, 209, 211; Sarah, 208.  
 Spinedge, Anthony, 203; Barbara, 33.  
 Spooner, Henry, 48; Mary, 48.  
 Sprackling, Anne, 31; James, 31.  
 Spratt, Alice, 66, 154; Anna, 62; Anne, 69; Anthony, 62-64, 66, 69, 148, 153, 162; Edward, 70, 156; Elizabeth, 63, 67; Hannah, 11, 69, 153, 181; Helen, 3; Jeremy, 64; John, 64; Ralph, 66; Roger, 66, 67, 69-71, 152-154, 156, 181; Thomas, 3; William, 71; —, 30.  
 Sprigg, John, 222; Susan, 21; William, 21.  
 Springer, Martha, 200; Thomas, 198.  
 Spurstow, Dr., 28.  
 Squire, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 129, 226; Francis, 137; John, 67, 68, 129, 150, 151; Judith, 12; Margaret, 67; Robert, 137; Thomas, 12, 159.  
 Stable Richard, 203.  
 Stacy, Anne, 35, 112; Edward, 196; Mary, 112; Richard, 35, 112; Robert, 190; Susanna, 196.  
 Stafford, Barbara, 15.  
 Stagg, Mary, 29; Rachel, 21.  
 Stainrod, Elizabeth, 68; Jarvis, 68-70, 151, 153, 154; John, 69, 153; Sarah, 70; William, 158.  
 Stallard, Sarah, 44.  
 Stamp, John, 12; Thomasine, 12.  
 Stanes, Anne, 46.  
 Stanesmore, Dorothy, 9; George, 9.  
 Stanley, Anna, 63; Jane, 47; John, 47; Richard, 63.  
 Stanney, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Stanmough, James, 69; Martha, 70, 71, 153, 154; Mary, 155; William, 69-71, 153, 154.  
 Stanton, Olive, 22.  
 Stanyard, Anne, 103, 189; John, 103, 189; William, 183, 189.  
 Stapleton, John, 102; Mary, 102; Oliver, 102.  
 Stapley, Richard, 219.  
 Starkey, Anne, 54; Martha, 37; Thomas, 54.  
 Starr, Baptist, 87; Hester, 87; Peter, 87.  
 Statham, George, 119, 211; Joane, 119, 211; John, 119, 211.  
 Staveley, Babington, 113-117, 119, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212; Barbara, 119, 211; Catherine, 113, 205; Clarke, 119, 212; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 117, 119, 205, 209, 211, 212; Mary, 219; Thomas, 116; William, 114, 206.  
 St. Christopher, or St. Clifford, Elizabeth, 128, 129; Joseph, 128, 129; Mary, 128, 129.  
 Stead, John, 46; Martha, 46.  
 Stebbing, Mary, 120; William, 120.  
 Stedman, Mary, 27, 29.  
 Stedwell, Anne, 19; William, 19.  
 Steele, Abigail, 22; Benjamin, 196; Cornelius, 67; Deborah, 199; Edward, 193, 196; Elizabeth, 185; James, 67; Jane, 44; John, 22, 193, 199; Mary, 193, 196, 199; Thomas, 44; —, 236.  
 Steer, John, 228.  
 Steeres, Aaron, 204; Elizabeth, 112, 204; Randall, 112.  
 Stent, Alice, 37; Robert, 37.  
 Stepen, Richard, 173; —, 174, 180.  
 Stephens, Anne, 18, 32, 42, 106; Arthur, 42; Elizabeth, 50, 207; John, 18, 42; Katherine, 45; Mary, 42, 52; Richard, 45; Robert, 106, 207; Thomas, 52; —, 187.  
 Stephenson, Edith, 8; Elizabeth, 44; John, 48; Joseph, 144; Julian, 30; Martha, 24; Mary, 45, 48; Randolph, 30; Richard, 186; Thomas, 8, 154.  
 Stepney, Katherine, 181.  
 Sterling, Joane, 8.  
 Sterls, Avis, 134; Thomas, 134.  
 Stertevant, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196, 198.  
 Steton, John, 194.  
 St. George, Frances, 20; Helen, 164.  
 Stibbs, Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Stickley, John, 11; Rose, 11.  
 Stiff, John, 191.  
 Stille, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Stillen, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Stilman, —, 144.  
 Stinton, Francis, 208; John, 208, 210.  
 Stiver, Catherine, 110, 200; Kinvine, 110, 200; Thomas, 110, 200.  
 St. Leger, Thomas, 69; Wornam, 69.  
 Stock, Anne, 13, 72, 74, 157; Dorothy, 67; Hester, 77; Joane, 74; John, 72-74, 76, 77, 157, 160, 235, 237; Margaret, 68; Martha, 76, 160; Sarah, 67; Simon, 152; William, 67, 68, 151, 161; —, 83.  
 Stockden, Anne, 8.  
 Stocker, Mary, 225.  
 Stockfield, Mary, 190.  
 Stockton, Anne, 22; William, 22.  
 Stockwell, Mary, 30; Philip, 198; Priscilla, 16; William, 30.  
 Stodder, Alice, 17, 85, 185; Elizabeth, 169; John, 17, 85, 169, 170.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 34.  
 Stondes, George, 5; Joyce, 5.  
 Stone, Edward, 107, 196; Elizabeth, 107, 196; Henry, 29; Hugh, 142; Joane, 30; John, 107, 196; Joseph, 30; J., 225; Mary, 29, 36, 47, 51; Richard, 79, 175, 180; Robert, 152; Thomas, 79, 178; —, 238.





Stoneham, John, 116-118, 209, 224; Mary, 116-118, 209; Thomas, 118.  
 Storgier, Mary, 4; Robert, 4.  
 Story, Elizabeth, 8, 45.  
 Stracey, Henry, 226.  
 Strate, Thomas, 217.  
 Stratford, George, 44; Jane, 197; Mary, 41; Thomas, 197.  
 Stray, Edey, 196.  
 Street, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 4.  
 Stretline, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Stretton or Sturton, Elizabeth, 87, 171; Frosbrock, 87, 171; Mary, 87.  
 Stringer, Beatrice, 5; Francis, 79, 194, 196; John, 194, 196; William, 79.  
 Stringfellow, Anne, 116-120, 210, 213, 217; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 38; John, 116-120, 210, 213; Mary, 120; Rebecca, 120, 213; Richard, 118, 210; Robert, 119; Samuel, 117, 210; Sarah, 45; Thomas John, 116; William, 38.  
 Strong, Dorothy, 32.  
 Stroud, John, 88, 172; Sarah, 110, 201; Susanna, 110, 201; Thomas, 110, 201; William, 88, 172, 173.  
 Stubbing, Anne, 90, 91; Dorothy, 32; John, 32; Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 90-92, 176.  
 Stubbs, Anne, 18; Brian, 157; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 7; John, 211; Sarah, 39, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Stuck, Andrew, 14; Edy, 14.  
 Studd, William, 227.  
 Stump, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Sturgess, Martha, 196, 197; Mary, 197; Nathaniel, 196, 197, 224, 235, 237.  
 Sturmey, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Styles, Anne, 14; J., 224; Paul, 14.  
 Suche, Anne, 67; George, 66, 67, 148, 152; Martha, 66; William, 66.  
 Suethan, Frances, 35; John, 35.  
 Sulle, Anna, 25; Nicholas, 25.  
 Surantwhit, Mary, 139.  
 Surbey, Dorset, 83; Mary, 83.  
 Susans, —, 156.  
 Suthwell, William, 133.  
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 21; Henry, 14; Joyce, 14; Susanna, 229.  
 Swain, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Swales, Isabella, 39.  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 20; Letice, 42.  
 Swannell, Joseph, 49; Mary, 49.

Swanwick, Hannah, 41.  
 Swarson, Thomas, 153, 154.  
 Swedall, Martha, 46.  
 Swindon, Susanna, 34; Tobias, 34.  
 Swinfen, Elizabeth, 94; Gabriel, 94, 178; John, 94.  
 Swingle, Leonard, 141.  
 Swinglehurst, Anne, 153; Charles, 60, 143; Dorothy, 62, 149; George, 60, 143; Joane, 59; John, 142; Mary, 61; Peter, 59-62, 142, 143, 149.  
 Symons, Alice, 16; Anne, 32; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 45; Ferdinand, 16; Jeffres, 3; John, 3, 21; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105; Robert, 55, 76, 159; Thomas, 4, 32, 55, 76, 159; William, 45.  
 Sypruss, Richard, 215.  
 Syrett, John, 45; Susanna, 45.

## T

Tabor, Frances, 39.  
 Telfer, Charles, 28; Mary, 28.  
 Talbot, Charity, 31; Thomas, 31.  
 Tallis, Aaron, 36; Elizabeth, 36.  
 Tallman, Anne, 28; Richard, 28.  
 Talmach, Anne, 104; John, 104.  
 Tame, Francis, 93, 177; Sarah, 23, 93, 177.  
 Tamet, Catherine, 168.  
 Tandy, Margaret, 43; William, 43.  
 Tankard, Dillington, 202; Jane, 202.  
 Tanner, John, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189.  
 Tarleton, Bridget, 177; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 86, 170; Margaret, 170; Mary, 175; Matthew, 169, 174, 176, 177; Sarah, 86; William, 86.  
 Tarrant, Dorothy, 16; Lawrence, 16.  
 Tasker, Thomas, 71, 72, 154; William, 72.  
 Tatton, Anne, 43; Clare, 178; Mary, 28; William, 43, 99, 100, 178, 186.  
 Tauny, Margaret, 19.  
 Tawson, Jane, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Taylbois, George, 57; Hester, 4; Ralph, 56; Robert, 57, 137; Thomas, 4, 56, 57.  
 Taylor, Abigail, 33; Alice, 10, 105; Anna, 229; Anne, 121, 124, 187, 218, 219; Anne Phillis, 44; Anthony, 101; Benjamin, 113, 205, 215; Charles, 128-131, 226, 228;

Christopher, 8; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 126; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 8, 39, 49, 101, 121, 124, 186, 197, 229; Grace, 29; Hannah, 113, 205; Henry, 4, 8; H., 224; Isabella, 130, 228; Jeremy, 238; Joane, 5, 18; John, 10, 18, 37, 39, 129, 226; Jonathan, 105; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 6, 8, 9, 15, 45, 146, 150; Martha, 128-131, 228; Mary, 37, 48, 124, 126, 227; Nicholas, 9, 150; Penelope, 101; Richard, 5, 45, 49, 121, 131, 185; Robert, 143; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 124; William, 44, 124, 128, 184, 187; —, 236.  
 Tedder, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Teggins, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Temple, Anne, 46, 47; James, 46.  
 Templeman, Anne, 120; Richard, 120.  
 Tench, Mabel, 18.  
 Tennant, —, 19.  
 Thayne, Alexander, 19; Anne, 19.  
 Theroude, James, 209; Machelart, 207, 209; Paul, 207; —, 210.  
 Thicks, Agnes, 141; Thomas, 65; William, 65.  
 Thirkell, Abraham, 158.  
 Thirticle, Elizabeth, 103, 104, 190; Thomas, 103, 104, 190; William, 103, 190.  
 Thodall, Dorothy, 30.  
 Thomas, Alice, 3, 19, 134; Anne, 195; Captain, 175; Elizabeth, 25; Evan, 141, 143, 144, 193; Hannah, 195; Helen, 4; Henry, 149; James, 131; Jane, 117; Jarrat, 125; Margaret, 117; Mary, 73, 131, 167; Moses, 53, 138; Paul, 195; Ralph, 53, 133, 134, 138, 140; Robert, 19, 27; Sarah, 10; Timothe, 134; William, 10, 53, 73, 131, 133, 156.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 226; Anne, 13, 72, 126, 130, 155; Charles, 39; David, 125, 126, 223, 236, 238; Dorothy, 40, 193; Eleanor, 13, 130; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 25, 42, 45, 109, 125, 155, 213; Frances, 5, 149; Francis, 112; George, 13; Hannah, 108-111, 193, 194; Henry, 13; Hezekiah, 36; Hills, 108; Isabella, 39; James, 108, 130; James Freeman, 130; Jane, 71; John, 5, 13, 74, 75, 110, 125, 126, 149, 158, 213, 220, 222, 237; J., 224; Katherine,



- 177; Margaret, 52; Martha, 44, 111; Mary, 36, 42, 48, 49, 112, 125; Richard, 11, 71, 72, 74-76, 155, 158, 177, 181; Robert, 41, 174; Samuel, 108-111, 193, 194, 224; William, 21, 25, 40, 49, 216, 223, 227; —, 87, 117, 118, 113, 174, 235, 237.
- Thornbury, Edward, 70, 72, 156, 158; Elizabeth, 156; Matthias, 72, 156; Thomas, 70; —, 14.
- Thorne, Dorothy, 214; Edward, 71, 111, 212; Elizabeth, 47, 223; Frances, 27; George, 27; Hannah, 113, 205; Henry, 71; Jane, 111-113, 115, 203, 208, 210; Mary, 115, 207; Michael, 115, 208; Richard, 140; Thomas, 111-113, 115, 203-208, 210, 214, 217.
- Thornell, Elizabeth, 4; Richard, 4.
- Thornley, Anne, 63, 147; Helen, 7; Robert, 7, 62, 63, 145, 147; William, 62, 147.
- Thornton, Anne, 214; Henry, 88, 211, 212; Jane, 112, 204; Jeremy, 88, 89, 172; John, 88; Margaret, 89; Mary, 46, 211; Thomas, 112, 204; —, 118.
- Thorold, Christian, 50.
- Thorowgood, Anne, 20.
- Thorpe, Henry, 49; Joyce, 10; Mary, 43, 49.
- Thresher, Mary, 221; Richard, 219.
- Thurxton, Hester, 10.
- Thursby, Francis, 6; Grisel, 6.
- Thurston, Anne, 78, 172, 176; Elizabeth, 22, 80; George, 81, 171; Hannah, 124; John, 78-82, 96, 124, 166, 167, 170-172, 181; Joseph, 25, 96; Margaret, 25, 96; Samuel, 81, 166; Thomas, 79, 170; William James, 124; —, 18, 90, 173.
- Tickney, Mary, 162.
- Tiers, Beatrice, 135.
- Tigh, Elizabeth, 37.
- Tigin, Hannah, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Tiller, Anne, 91, 92, 176; John, 90, 181; Joseph, 90-92, 176, 177, 181; Judith, 91; William, 91; —, 164.
- Tilley, Anne, 13; John, 13; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Tillin, Mary, 11.
- Tilney, Elizabeth, 10; Emery, 10.
- Tilsley, Anne, 15; John, 201; Philip, 15.
- Timberlake, Tryphosa, 20; William, 20.
- Timbrell, Elizabeth, 5.
- Tipping, Bartholomew, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Margery, 13.
- Tipton, Hester, 39.
- Titherton, Mary, 30.
- Tittle, Elizabeth, 29.
- Tivell, Benjamin, 68; Margaret, 150; Thomas, 68, 70, 150.
- Tod, Joane, 9; Robert, 9.
- Toddy, Eleanor, 49.
- Toihunter, Margaret, 8.
- Toft, Elizabeth, 215; John, 195, 214; Martha, 195; Mary, 195, 215; Sarah, 219.
- Tolbot, Mary Claris, 219.
- Tolley, Abigail, 78; Anne, 168; Benjam, 76, 159; Hannah, 74; John, 73-78, 158-161; Joseph, 77, 160; Sarah, 76, 160; Thomas, 73, 161; Timothy, 75, 158.
- Tomkins, Fletcher, 41; Grace, 41; Mary, 50, 180.
- Tomlins, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
- Tomlinson, Agnes, 15; Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 55; George, 122, 215; Joane, 134; John, 15, 199; Martha, 122, 215; Mary, 54, 74, 163; Matthias, 75; Richard, 54, 55, 75, 134; Sarah, 199; William, 74, 158, 163.
- Toms, Philip, 212.
- Tooke, Elizabeth, 30.
- Tooker, Mary, 228.
- Tookey, Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 130, 131; John, 130, 131; Sarah, 131, 228.
- Tooley, Elizabeth, 34.
- Toone, Robert, 185.
- Torver, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Touranack, Jane, 49.
- Towell, Eleanor, 211.
- Tower, Alice, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Towes, Anne, 134; Avis, 133; Margaret, 4; Thomas, 133, 134; —, 135.
- Towgood, John, 178.
- Towler, Elizabeth, 174; John, 90; Mary, 88, 185; Michael, 88, 90, 174, 181, 185; Rose, 90, 181; Sarah, 88, 185.
- Towner, Alice, 3; John, 3.
- Townsend, Anne, 5; Benjamin, 52; Hannah, 40; Joane, 30; John, 192; Margaret, 39, 52; Robert, 5; William, 39; —, 186.
- Toyme, Honor, 4.
- Travell, Deborah, 103, 190; Robert, 103, 190; Samuel, 103, 190.
- Travis, John, 193.
- Tre, Aggast, 134.
- Treherne, Mary, 59; William, 59.
- Trepas, Elizabeth, 116; Frances, 116; John, 116.
- Trigg, Anne, 27; Dorothy, 37, 209; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 42; Thomas, 34, 37, 42, 209.
- Tring, Richard, 145, 146.
- Triplowe, Margaret, 4.
- Tripp, Christian, 6; Reinald, 6; Thomas, 152.
- Trippit, Prudence, 166.
- Trivet, Daise, 168.
- Trotman, Charles, 174.
- Trotter, Margaret, 3.
- Troughton, Elizabeth, 143.
- Troute *alias* Parker, Sibell, 150.
- Trunsin, Lewis, 195.
- Trusler, Mary, 115; William, 115, 208.
- Trye, Thomas, 171.
- Tuck, Anne, 148; Avis, 5; Joane, 55, 141; Mary, 6, 53, 54, 133; Richard, 155; Simon, 53-55, 133, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 151; Timothy, 136.
- Tucker, Anne, 109, 110, 200, 202; Frances, 20; George, 20; James, 109, 200; John, 109, 110, 200, 202, 213; Mary, 110, 202, 228; Thomas, 157.
- Tuder, Albinia, 210, 215; Elizabeth, 217; John, 210, 216.
- Tuley, Philip, 156.
- Tunckes, Thomas, 151.
- Turner, Henry, 67; Mary, 67.
- Turner, Abigail, 210; Andrew, 18; Barbara, 128; Bersabe, 5; Edith, 8; Elias, 210; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 76, 155; Frances, 210; Francis, 117; George, 52; Gilbert, 114; Hannah, 117; Henry, 117, 151, 155, 165; Jane, 18; John, 5, 36, 45; Joseph, 113, 206; Margaret, 9, 18; Mary, 17, 28, 36, 41, 45, 52, 113, 155, 206, 209, 210; Morris, 151; Richard, 70, 71, 76, 114, 154, 155, 159; Sarah, 31, 113, 206; Sibell, 179; Thomas, 41, 70, 128, 154; William, 9, 179; —, 161, 175.
- Turvey, Frances, 13.
- Turvine, Margery, 16.
- Tuson, Anne, 35.
- Tutte, Cephas, 198, 199; Margaret, 198.
- Twyne, Anne, 38; George, 38.
- Tyler, Edward, 6, 143; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 221; Isabel, 7; Thomas, 189.
- Tyllot, Mary, 34.
- Tyrrell, Hannah, 47; John, 47; Mary, 33; William, 101, 187.





Unckell, Helen, 10.  
 Underhill, John, 186.  
 Underwood, Hatch, 125-127, 223, 235, 237; John, 125, 222; Mary, 125-127, 224; Pix, 125, 221; Theodore, 192; Thomas, 125.  
 Upprichard, Anne, 18; Robert, 18.  
 Upton, Dorcas, 191; Gilbert, 191; John, 63; Katherine, 30; William, 63.  
 Utey, Mary, 196; Rebecca, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Utterans, Christopher, 137; Elizabeth, 55, 137; Helen, 4; Joane, 134; Timothy, 131; William, 55, 134, 136, 137.

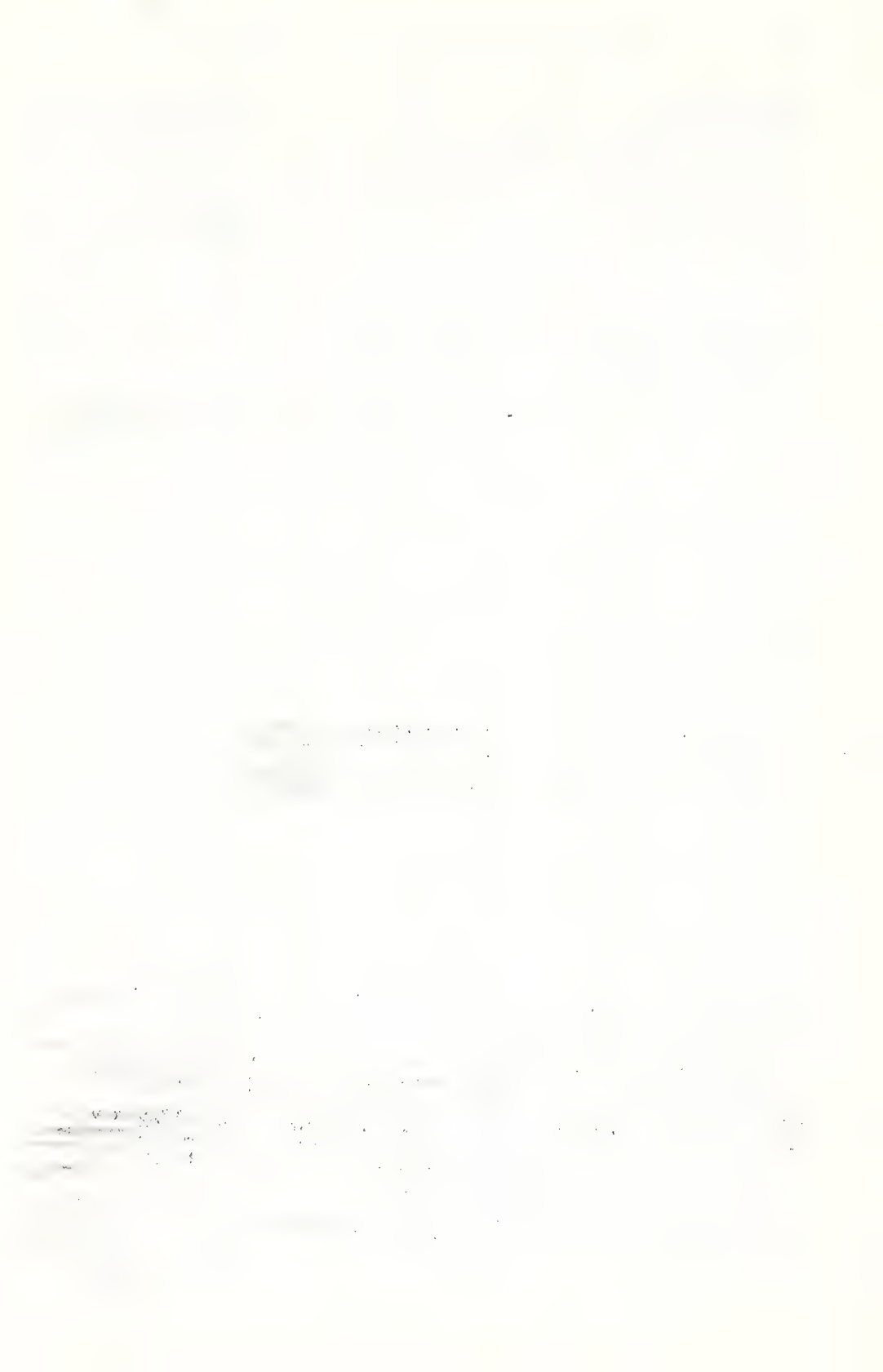
V

Valentine, Thomas, 136.  
 Vanbrouke, Abraham, 179.  
 Vandeplank, —, 219.  
 Van Hagen, Henry, 37; Mary, 37.  
 Vanhandrift, Rebecca, 220.  
 Vanhanrichsen, Mary, 49.  
 Vanninlen, Anne, 130; John, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Van Rixtal, Alexander, 130; Dorothy, 129, 130; John, 129, 130; William, 129, 226.  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 8, 191; Frances, 5; Hannah, 126; John, 7, 126, 153; Margaret, 7, 153, 156; Philip, 12; Richard, 205; Robert, 146, 147; Sarah, 126; Theophilus, 191; Thomas, 8, 191; Ursula, 12; —, 143.  
 Veasy, Sarah, 207.  
 Venables, Sarah, 131; William, 131.  
 Veneto, Andrew, 104-106, 191-193, 195; Sarah, 104-106, 191-193, 195; Thomas, 105, 192; William, 106, 195.  
 Veng, Alice, 28; George, 28.  
 Venning, Mary, 22.  
 Vermenoux. *See* Girardott.  
 Vicaridge, Anne, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Vickers, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Vickers, John, 135.  
 Vincent, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; Susanna, 213; William, 157.  
 Viney, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vingler, Anne, 38; John, 38.  
 Vinner, Sir Thomas, 26.  
 Viser, Jeremy, 14; Mary, 14.  
 Vynarde, Anne, 3; Henry, 3.  
 Vyne, Anne, 199.  
 Vynoll, George, 141.

W

Waddington, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Wade, Margaret, 39; Ruth, 15.  
 Wakefield, Mary, 44.  
 Waldron, Lydia, 125; Sarah, 125; William, 125; —, 235.  
 Walford, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Walgrave, Hannah, 190; Mary, 134.  
 Walker, Anne, 49, 189; Anthony, 133; Dr., 237; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 112, 206; George, 153; Henry, 131; Humphrey, 91; James, 123, 219; John, 227; Margaret, 189; Martha, 45, 131; Mary, 112, 123; Richard, 53, 134; Robert, 135, 148; Samuel, 49; Thomas, 45, 53, 112, 134, 206; William, 91, 133, 189.  
 Wall, Charles, 118; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 55-57, 137, 139, 151, 153; Francis, 55; Jane, 9, 49, 57, 139; Joane, 54, 136; John, 54-57, 118, 136, 137, 144, 151; Martha, 9; Mary, 9, 55; Peter, 219; Richard, 54, 150, 151; Robert, 56; Sarah, 118.  
 Wallbank, or Weibank, Anne, 220; John, 31; Samuel, 220.  
 Wallen, Mary, 209.  
 Waller, Honour, 49; William, 49.  
 Wallington, J., 226.  
 Wallis, Catherine, 49; Hannah, 41; Henry, 205; Jane, 205; Margaret, 6; Mary, 205; Peter, 41.  
 Wallsham, —, 166.  
 Walmsley, John, 123; Margaret, 123; Richard, 235; Robert, 123.  
 Walpole, Anne, 78, 164; Ellen, 13, 14; Francis, 74, 75, 77, 78, 161, 163, 164; George, 74, 163; Henry, 74; Jane, 74; John, 13, 74; Mary, 13, 75; Samuel, 14; Susan, 75; Thomas, 77, 161; —, 159.  
 Walter, Anne, 94; Charles, 35; John, 94; Margaret, 35; Mary, 37; Peter, 94.  
 Walters, Richard, 165.  
 Walton, Margaret, 157.  
 Wandell, Elizabeth, 64; Richard, 63, 64; William, 63.  
 Wandon, Arthur, 144.  
 Wanford, —, 236.  
 Wanne, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Wannerton, John, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Wansley, Hannah, 20; Margaret, 7; —, 142.  
 Wanslowe, George, 59, 141; John, 59.

Ward, Alice, 8, 139; Anne, 19, Anthony, 150; Bartholomew, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 146, 226; George, 19, 226; Joane, 5, 136; John, 5, 83, 84, 168, 171; Margaret, 43, 84, 168; Mary, 146; Nicholas, 140; Richard, 139; Rose, 83; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 104; Ursula, 190; Victoria, 50.  
 Wardell, Edward, 122; Martin, 122, 123; Mary, 123; Sarah, 122, 123, 218; —, 236.  
 Warden, Dorothy, 199; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 195, 199, 221; Jane, 29; John, 114; Rebecca, 114; Thomas, 195, 199.  
 Ware, Herodia, 128; John, 128; Joseph, 128; Margaret, 45.  
 Wares, Arthur, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Waring, Anne, 189; Sampson, 189.  
 Warlow, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Warner, Ellen, 103; Esther, 40; Hannah, 98; Henry, 192; John, 97, 189, 212; Margaret, 97; Rebecca, 210, 212; Robert, 40; Samuel, 141, 210; Thomas, 97, 98, 103, 183; Wavell, 210; William, 98, 183; —, 236.  
 Warnham, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.  
 Warren, Alice, 15; Anne, 92, 93, 96, 106-108, 195, 199, 201; Charles, 139; Daniel, 67; Dorothy, 182; Edward, 106-108, 195, 199, 201; Elizabeth, 48, 90; Giles, 90, 92, 93, 96, 180, 182, 184; James, 108, 199; John, 67, 69, 70, 72, 106, 151; Joseph, 201; Mary, 72, 92, 216; Nicholas, 70; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 93, 96, 180; Thomas, 107, 142, 195.  
 Warrenford, John, 221.  
 Warrington, James, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Warter, Agnes, 59; Anne, 5; John, 5, 59-61, 144, 148; Margery, 9; Mary, 100; Richard, 61; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100, 193.  
 Warwick, Hester, 10; Richard, 10; Robert, 155.  
 Wasfield, Katherine, 5.  
 Waterhouse, Anne, 58, 129, 139; Arthur, 147; Avis, 137; Edward, 56, 137; John, 137; Joshua, 129; Katherine, 167; Mary, 4, 60; Richard, 56, 137; Robert, 59; Thomas, 4, 56, 58-60, 137; Timothy, 137.  
 Waterland, Anne, 46; William, 46.  
 Waterman, Anne, 48.



- Waters, Barbara, 195; George, 195; Grace, 5; Rebecca, 195.  
 Waterson, Susanna, 181.  
 Wathen, Dorothy, 192.  
 Watkins, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 50, 108, 198; Il rnen, 108, 198; Robert, 20; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123; William, 108, 198.  
 Watlin, Robert, 109.  
 Watlington, Elizabeth, 123, 124; Mary, 124, 219; Samuel, 123; William, 123, 124; —, 217.  
 Watson, Anne, 130, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 4, 31, 36, 76; George, 195; Isabella, 201, 204; Joane, 21; John, 107; Joseph, 34, 201, 203; Katherine, 140; Mary, 197, 213; Richard, 76, 170; Samuel, 21; Susanna, 130, 226; Thomas, 130, 195; William, 204, 205; —, 217.  
 Wattey, William, 170.  
 Watts, Anne, 34, 107, 199; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 32, 45, 106, 107, 111, 199, 201, 209, 227; Eschiel, 206; Frances, 194; George, 111, 214; Hannah, 202, 215; Henry, 202, 215; James, 201; Jane, 9; John, 209; Mary, 207, 214; Reader, 152; Richard, 45, 151; Robert, 106, 148, 194, 234; Thomas, 34, 106, 107, 111, 199, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; William, 202.  
 Wayley, Agnes, 6.  
 Wayman, Anne, 7; Catherine, 127; Henry, 127; Mary, 127; Peter, 7.  
 Waymer, Mary, 43.  
 Wayte, Anne, 35, 217; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 4; Isaac, 35; John, 123; Margaret, 57, 139; Mary, 48, 123; Thomas, 57, 58, 139, 140; Ursula, 6, 57; —, 236, 238.  
 Waywell, Mary, 48; Peter, 48.  
 Wazone, Honor, 170; Joane, 172; John, 173; William, 170, 172, 173.  
 Weale, Charles, 91; Mary, 91; Robert, 35; Susan, 35.  
 Weatherley, —, 219.  
 Weathers, John, 106, 107, 195, 196; Margaret, 106, 107, 195, 196; William, 106, 107, 195, 196.  
 Weaver, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Webb, Anne, 16, 30, 66, 87; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 63; Frances, 204; Henry, 36, 165; Hester, 65; Hugh, 87, 88; Jane, 141; Joane, 7, 67; John, 30, 67; Judith, 70; Katherine, 30; Margaret, 36; Mary, 88, 170, 228; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 39, 63, 66; Sarah, 71; Susan, 69; Thomas, 7, 71, 155; William, 65-71, 151, 155; —, 209.  
 Webber, Mary, 80; William, 80.  
 Webster, Elizabeth, 43; Joane, 209; Thomas, 198.  
 Welen, Robert, 170.  
 Weble, Anne, 208; Edward Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 208, 224; Robert, 113, 116-118, 206, 208-210; Thomas, 113, 208, 225; —, 209, 210.  
 Weigham, Richard, 195.  
 Welbank. *See* Walbank.  
 Welch, Agnes, 13, 164; Anne, 20, 157; John, 185; Mary, 32; Robert, 157, 158; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 32, 74, 155; William, 13, 74.  
 Weld, Rose, 26.  
 Welham, Anne, 35.  
 Williams, Henry, 56; William, 56.  
 Wells, Anne, 13; Anthony, 53, 54, 134, 136; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 8, 53, 136; James, 213; John, 8, 181; Katherine, 136; Mary, 41; Priscilla, 16; Richard, 13; Thomas, 59; William, 16, 54, 146; —, 127.  
 Welton, Jeffres, 3.  
 Wemonsell, Bevir, 207.  
 Wendesley, Anne, 17; Daniel, 74, 163; Hannah, 73; Helen, 76; Jane, 70, 71; John, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 163; Rebecca, 76.  
 Wessone, John, 67; William, 67.  
 West, Andrew, 90, 91; A., 194; Elizabeth, 90; Grace, 145; Mary, 43; Thomas, 141.  
 West *alias* Dunck, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Westall, Deborah, 211; Margaret, 136; Rebecca, 174; Samuel, 211; William, 174.  
 Westernman, Jane, 44.  
 Westley, Charles, 113, 117, 209; Dorothy, 113, 117, 209; Mary, 38; Rebecca, 117, 209.  
 Weston, Anne, 32; Hugh, 4; Joane, 4, 5; Matthew, 32.  
 Westover, Sarah, 181.  
 Wetherby, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Wetherdine, Anne, 92, 94; Dorothy, 90; Hale, 91; Mary, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 90-92, 94, 178.  
 Wetterungell, Jane, 15.  
 Wharton, —, 161.  
 Whately, Anne, 131; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 131.  
 Wheate, John, 154.  
 Whentley, Thomas, 229.  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 32, 34; Esther, 24; James, 181; Judith, 34; Mary, 27, 41, 110; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 34.  
 Wheelocks, Jane, 28.  
 Wheldon, Charles, 111, 112; John, 112; Percival, 111; Susanna, 111, 112.  
 Whetley, Robert, 161.  
 Whinett, Anne, 42.  
 Whistler, Anne, 104-109, 190, 192, 196; Mary, 109; Sarah, 106, 196; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 104-109, 192, 196.  
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Whitaker, Dorothy, 15, 16, 69; Elizabeth, 36, 45; George, 69, 153; James, 45; Jane, 10; Mark, 10; Nathaniel, 40; Nicholas, 174; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 40; William, 36.  
 Whitbrooke, John, 10; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5; Thomasine, 10.  
 Whitechurch, John, 235, 237.  
 White, Anne, 144; Andrey, 138; Daniel, 27, 187; Dorcas, 193; Dorothy, 201; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 93, 186; Elm, 166; Frances, 141; Goodwith, 10; Henry, 35; Jane, 206; Jasper, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 179, 182; John, 152; Margaret, 5; Mary, 6, 31, 35, 51, 97, 182, 196; Matthew, 191; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 27, 147; Robert, 134; Rose, 95; Sarah, 6, 27, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 188; Stephen, 51; Susan, 65, 147; Thomas, 65, 147, 148; William, 146; —, 176.  
 Whitebread, Deborah, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Whitehall, Dorothy, 102; James, 102; John, 199; Sarah, 102.  
 Whitehart, Elizabeth, 106; George, 112, 206; Isabella, 106, 109, 110, 112, 193, 196, 200, 203; John, 106, 193, 110, 112, 193, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209; Mary, 110, 203, 227; William, 110.  
 Whitehouse, Anne, 120; Edward, 120.  
 Whiteman, Carnaby, 219.  
 Whitfield, Sir Harold, 176, 177, 180, 182; Harbard, 177; Henrietta, 182; Lady, 186; Richard, 176; Thomasine, 180.  
 Whithead, Priscilla, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 122, 216, 217, 225; John, 122, 236, 237.  
 Whittington, Mary, 176.





- Whitlock *alias* Price, Joane, 153.  
 Whitnell, Agnes, 5; Anne, 7.  
 Whitney, John, 80, 81, 165;  
 Mary, 81, 165; Thomas, 80.  
 Whitson, Walter, 154.  
 Whittingham, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 30; John, 102-104, 193; Martha, 102-104; Mary, 103; Thomas, 30.  
 Whittinglow, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Whittingworth, Allen, 139.  
 Whitwood, Humfrey, 64-66, 145; Joane, 66, 148; John, 65, 145, 176; William, 64.  
 Whitworth, Anne, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 86; Jeremy, 18, 86, 88, 171, 173; Mary, 18, 86, 88, 171; Paul, 132; Thomas, 131, 132, 229.  
 Whyte, Sarah, 41.  
 Wibard, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Wicklif, Bridget, 59; John, 59.  
 Wicks, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 203; James, 213; Jane, 203; John, 137; Sarah, 217; William, 203.  
 Wickson, George, 103; Margaret, 103; William, 103.  
 Widdowes, Charles, 196; Mary, 11; Richard, 11, 70; William, 70.  
 Widschrift, Jane, 185.  
 Wigg, Thomas, 211.  
 Wiggen, Daniel, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Wightman, Elizabeth, 29, 46; James, 46; Robert, 29.  
 Wignell, Anne, 144; William, 143, 144, 147, 148.  
 Wigston, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.  
 Wilcocks, Frances, 116; John, 117, 118; Julius Caesar, 118; Prudence, 117, 118; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 116.  
 Wildblood, Katherine, 11; Leonard, 11.  
 Wilde, Joane, 11, 173; Thomas, 139; William, 140; —, 235, 237.  
 Wildman, Henry, 213.  
 Wiles, Mary, 57; William, 57.  
 Wilkes, Amy, 204; Anne, 114, 118, 206, 207, 209, 210; Daniel, 114, 204, 206, 207, 209; Jane, 118, 210; Mabel, 144; Phillis, 114, 206.  
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 21; Jeremiah, 124; Nehemiah, 21; Sarah, 124.  
 Wilkinson, Bridget, 16; David, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 191; Jane, 150; John, 80, 141, 165, 166; Margaret, 135; Mary, 13, 34; Philippa, 80, 166; Thomas, 34.  
 Willard, Mary, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Willett, Anna, 87; Anne, 192; John, 87; Mary, 20; Richard, 87; Sarah, 18, 87; Thomas, 192.  
 Willey, Anne, 120, 212; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; John, 89; Mary, 120, 212; William, 89; Willoughby, 43, 120, 212, 214, 234.  
 Williams, Alice, 150; Anne, 42, 77; Blanch, 196; David, 197; Diana, 221; Edward, 108, 161, 184, 197, 198, 215; Elizabeth, 76, 103, 189, 201, 226, 228; Ezard, 108, 197-199; Henry, 155; James, 74-77; Jane, 7, 148; Jenkin, 14; John, 5, 75, 102, 103, 106, 124, 159, 189, 216, 219; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 148; Mary, 7, 14, 108, 199; Richard, 196; Sarah, 75, 102, 103, 124, 189; Thomas, 7, 102; Walter, 108, 197-200; Watkins, 226; William, 75, 124, 159, 222; —, 238.  
 Williamson, Anne, 18; Helen, 20; John, 145; Richard, 203; Thomas, 54; William, 20.  
 Willis, Alexander, 162; Benjamin, 37; Grace, 48; Jacob, 48; Martha, 37; Mary, 44; —, 151.  
 Willmore, John, 221.  
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, 170, 186; Kenelm, 167; Martha, 83; Peregrine, 83, 167; Peter, 37; Robert, 148, 167; Sarah, 37.  
 Wills, Elizabeth, 124; George, 124.  
 Willmott, Anne, 31.  
 Wilson, Allen, 73; Anne, 189; Benjamin, 80; Cicely, 6; Eleanor, 6; Henry, 6, 59, 60, 140, 198; Hester, 59; Jane, 38, 115, 215; Joseph, 235; Mary, 45; Michael, 115; Richard, 141, 148, 170; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 73; Thomasine, 10, 60; Walter, 189, 191; William, 59, 149; —, 238.  
 Wiltshire, Anne, 52, 100; Catherine, 203; Elizabeth, 100, 103, 105, 190; Henry, 203; Hester, 104; Isaac, 52; John, 103-105, 190, 194, 199; Martha, 105; Mary, 47, 103-105, 190, 194, 199, 203; Thomas, 47, 100, 105, 194.  
 Wimper, Alice, 12.  
 Wimsoll, Avis, 5; Margaret, 138.  
 Winch, Alice, 15; Anne, 25, 95; Francis, 95; Richard, 15; Solomon, 25, 95.  
 Windmill, Richard, 195.  
 Windover, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.  
 Wing, Richard, 136; Susanna, 125; William, 125.  
 Wingate, Anne, 31; Sir Francis, 31.  
 Wingfield, Henry, 37; Mary, 37; Richard, 173; Tobias, 173, 176; —, 156.  
 Winho, John, 153.  
 Winne, Daniel, 193; Edward, 110, 219, 219; Elizabeth, 12, 193, 218; Francis, 112, 210; Grace, 41; Jane, 114; Mary, 110, 112, 114, 204, 210; Morgan, 12; Oliver, 188; Partis, 217, 219; Rice, 110, 112, 114, 204, 210, 221; Richard, 110, 215; Robert, 193; —, 208, 220.  
 Winscombe, Anne, 102, 189; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102, 188, 189; John, 102, 189.  
 Winsor, Anne, 11.  
 Winston, —, 180.  
 Winter, John, 152.  
 Winterbottom, Abraham, 125, 126, 236, 238; Elizabeth, 125, 126; William, 126.  
 Winton, Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 215; Joyce, 87; Katherine, 87; —, 210.  
 Winyard, Tabitha, 39.  
 Wisdom, Jane, 52; John, 119-121, 213, 215, 221; Katherine, 147; Philip, 121, 215; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 119-121, 213, 215, 217; Thomas, 52, 120.  
 Wiseman, Robert, 15; Thomasine, 15.  
 Wissenden, John, 17; Judith, 17.  
 Withhaws, Bridget, 229.  
 Wolby, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.  
 Wolestone, Mary, 199; Thomas, 199; William, 199.  
 Wollington, Ellen, 6.  
 Wolverston, Richard, 153.  
 Wonlay, George, 56; John, 56.  
 Wood, Abraham, 85; Anthony, 53, 135; Arthur, 56, 137; Daniel, 129; Edward, 55; Frances, 53, 137; Hannah, 129; Henry, 53-55, 135; John, 54, 141, 223; Katherine, 5, 139; Margaret, 56, 132, 135, 140; Mary, 23, 51, 128, 129, 228; Nicholas, 158; Raynebrown, 55, 138; Richard, 23, 53-56, 128, 135, 137, 140, 141; Richard Vernon, 128; Robert, 85; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 132, 226; Thomas, 138; Vernon, 226; William, 5, 59, 135.  
 Woodward, —, 211.  
 Woodford, Frances, 148; Gamaliel, 5; Joane, 5.  
 Woodhouse, —, 211.





Woodroffe, Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 64; Jemima, 49; John, 64; Thomas, 64; —, 145.  
 Woolthorpe, Mary, 48.  
 Woolle, Mary, 36.  
 Woolrich, Anne, 97, 98; Edward, 22, 97, 98, 177, 178, 181-183; Elizabeth, 93, 178; Francis, 95, 180; John, 93, 95-98, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186; Sarah, 93, 95-98, 184.  
 Woolven, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 40; —, 144.  
 Worcester, Abraham, 104, 191; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 191; William, 103, 104, 191, 192.  
 Worgan, Christian, 50, 121; John, 121; Ruth, 121; William, 226; —, 236, 238.  
 Worgue, Mary, 223.  
 Worley, Rebecca, 142.  
 Worlington, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Ralph, 60, 142.  
 Worrell, Joane, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Worsley, Benjamin, 26; Lucy, 26; Richard, 148.  
 Worthington, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 124-126; Esther, 128, 225; E., 128; John, 125; J., 128; Mary, 125; Thomas, 124-126, 220; William, 128; —, 222, 238.  
 Worthley, Thomas, 212.  
 Wragg, Catherine, 49; Charles, 49.  
 Wray, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 14.  
 Wrayford, Anne, 106, 108, 194,

197, 211; John, 194; Mary, 104; Silvanus, 108, 197; Thomas, 108; William, 106, 108, 194, 197, 202.  
 Wren, Agnes, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Wrench, Alexander, 60; David, 56; Elizabeth, 4, 145; Francis, 55, 59, 137; Joane, 56, 141; John, 57, 58; Katherine, 59; Margaret, 56, 138; Martha, 7, 145; Mary, 58, 60, 141; Richard, 61; Robert, 61; Simon, 4, 55-62, 137-139, 141, 143, 145; Thomas, 60, 143; William, 57, 139.  
 Wright, Angel, 107, 194; Angelot, 219; Anne, 19, 129; Bridget, 20; Carnaby, 124; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 143; Elinor, 19, 122; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 75, 124; Ezekiel, 103; George, 75; Henry, 122, 213; James, 124; Jane, 107; John, 38, 93, 122, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183; Judith, 209; Katherine, 5; Martha, 14; Mary, 9, 30, 129; Matthew, 30; Michael, 20; Robert, 107, 143, 194; Roger, 14; Rosamund, 8; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 93, 95, 103, 179, 180, 183; Thomas, 8, 184, 223; William, 93, 95, 129, 169, 179, 183.  
 Wroth, Anne, 98-101; Mary, 99, 101; Thomas, 98-101, 184, 186.  
 Wy, Christopher, 142.  
 Wyball, Hannah, 129; John, 129; Thomas, 129.

Wybert, Elizabeth, 44; Martha, 201; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 103.

Y

Yaller, John, 211.  
 Yardley, Andrew, 40; Hannah, 40.  
 Yarrow, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Yarway, Mary, 200; William, 200.  
 Yarwood, —, 30, 31.  
 Yates, Benjamin, 66; Edward, 80; Job, 64; Martha, 44; Rachel, 65; Rebecca, 65; Ruth, 66, 151; Susan, 8, 149; Thomas, 8, 64-66, 80, 146, 149, 151; William, 65.  
 Yaxon, Elizabeth, 116, 208; Thomas, 116, 208.  
 Yearley, Mary, 161.  
 Yearley, John, 10; Margery, 10.  
 Yeate, Amy, 10; Dorothy, 47; William, 47.  
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 11; John, 68; Thomas, 68, 70, 153.  
 Yere. *See* Heare.  
 Yewen, Martha, 199; Nathaniel, 199.  
 Young, Ellen, 54, 134, 175; James, 53; Jane, 5; John, 133; Katherine, 53, 133; William, 53, 54, 133, 134, 137.

Z

Zouch, Francis, 37; Martha, 37.



## PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.**—*The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. II.**—*The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Jun., Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. III.**—*The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. IV.**—*The Visitations of Nottingham, 1614.* Edited by GEO. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. V.**—*The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.* Edited by W. H. TURNER, Esq. [Out of print.]
- VOL. VI.**—*The Visitation of Devon in 1620.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. VII.**—*The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]
- VOL. VIII.**—*The Order's Catalogue of Knights.* Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 11 : 6.
- VOL. IX.**—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.* Edited by Col. VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £1 : 11 : 6.
- VOL. X.**—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey.* Edited by Colonel CHESTER, LL.D. £2 : 2 : 0.
- VOL. XI.**—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. XII.**—*The Visitation of Warwickshire.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £2 : 2 : 0.
- VOL. XIII.**—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.* Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq. £1 : 11 : 6.
- VOL. XIV.**—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees.* Part II. With general Index. £1 : 11 : 6.
- VOL. XV.**—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, LL.D. £3 : 3 : 0.
- VOL. XVI.**—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1564.* Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. [In the Press.]

### PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. II. To be Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, LL.D.
- The Visitations of Bedfordshire.* To be Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- The Visitation of Cheshire in 1550.* To be Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- List of Knights with their Arms, from Henry VII. to James I.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.
- The Registers of Durham Cathedral.* To be Edited by Captain WHITE, F.S.A.
- The Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1623.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.
- The Admission Register of Merchant Taylors' School.* To be Edited by the Rev. C. J. ROBINSON, M.A.

**Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.**

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the illustration of "*The Visitation of London*" and the publication of "*Parish Registers*."

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members only, at the prices above-mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.



# REGISTER SECTION.

---

## PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL.  
PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq.,  
F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL.  
Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEX, Esq. £0 : 15 : 0.
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH,  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.  
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL.  
PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER,  
Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0.
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY,  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.  
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.  
[In the Press.]

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL'S, CORNHILL, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, WATLING STREET,  
LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST UPON  
WALBROOK, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

---

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to  
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse.



2842













